WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1957-1960

ACCESSION NO.

215209

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01wilm_21

Bx
6349
A4
N6
W55
1957-1960

13
206.9756
M66wi
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
AUG 28 1958

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH
SOUTHSIDE & TEMPLE
CHURCHES

OCTOBER 22

1957

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 21, 1958
at Winter Park Church

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH
SOUTHSIDE & TEMPLE
CHURCHES

OCTOBER 22

1957

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 21, 1958
at Winter Park Church

215209

INDEX

Associational Directory 3, 4, 5, 6
Associational Groups of Churches 12
Church Appointments 63, 64, 65, 66, 67
Committees 4, 5, 6
Constitution 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
Executive Committee Meetings 17-26
Map 38, 39
Messengers 9, 10, 11
Proceedings 27-58
Proposed Calendar of Association 7, 8, 9
Representatives 67
Reports:
- Missions Committee 27
- Missionary 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
- Nominating Committee 32
- Brotherhood 32, 33, 34
- Committee on Evangelism 34, 35
- Sunday School Report 36
- Religious Literature 36, 37, 40
- Associational Music Director 41, 42
- Training Union 43, 44
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 46, 47
- N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging 47, 48
- Time, Place and Preacher 49
- Associational Budget (Finance Comm.) 50, 51
- Report of Stewardship 52
- Woman's Missionary Union 52, 53, 54
- Condensed Financial Report 55, 56
- Treasurer's Report of Receipts 56, 57
- Resolutions Committee 58
- Historical Report 59, 60

Our Beloved Dead 61, 62
Statistical Tables 69-78

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS & PLANNING COMMITTEE

A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator.....101 Northern Blvd., Wilm.
A. B. Bumgarner, Vice-Moderator.....642 Castle Hayne Road Wilmington
J. E. Allard, Clerk.....Box 139-A, Rt. 2, Wilmington
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Treasurer.....Box 38, Rt. 2, Wilm.
Miss Clara Newton, Historian.....Kelly
J. H. Mauney, Missionary.....P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
R. W. Southerland, Trustee.....Burgaw
A. B. Herring, Trustee.....Watha
C. E. Gosnell, Trustee.....2532 Washington St., Wilmington
A. M. Sholar, Sunday School Supt.....4803 Cedar Ave., Wilm.
W. L. Saunders, Training Union Director, 416 New River Dr., Jacksonville
Mrs. L. H. Reynolds, W.M.U. Supt.....Leland
Irvin Rackley, Brotherhood Pres.....307 N. 45th St., Wilm.
Preston Lawrence, Music Director.....214 N. 19th St., Wilm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

General Officers

A. M. Sholar, Gen'l Supt.....4803 Cedar Ave., Wilmington
A. B. Bumgarner, Supt. of Evangelism.....642 Castle Hayne Rd. Wilmington
C. E. Gosnell, Supt. of Enlargement.....2532 Washington St. Wilmington
A. E. Baggett, Sec.-Treas.....2619 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.
Preston Lawrence, Chorister.....214 N. 19th St., Wilmington

Department Superintendents

Mrs. Robert Williams, Nursery.....2202 Brandon Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. F. E. Edens, Beginners.....P. O. Box 102, Wilmington
Mrs. W. H. Stokley, III, Primary.....Wrightsville Sound, Wilm.
Miss Margaret Gore, Junior.....Temple Baptist Church, Wilm.
C. B. Gore, Intermediate.....210 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington
Mrs. B. M. Mohn, Young People.....Masonboro Sound, Rt. 2 Wilmington
F. E. Edens, Extension.....P. O. Box 102, Wilmington

Training Union Officer

W. L. Saunders, Director, 416 New River Drive, Jacksonville

Committees

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator.....101 Northern Blvd., Wilm.

The Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President. Brotherhood President, of each church affiliated with the aessociation, the officers of the association, and committee members are members.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE—(9 members) 3 year term

1. R. L. Gregory, Wilmington, 2 years—1956-58
2. E E. Poston, Wallace, Chairman, 2 years—1956-58
3. A. T. Greene, Jr., Wilmington, 2 years—1956-58
4. W. M. Rivenbark, Wallace, 3 years—1956-1959
5. Irvin Rackley, Wilmington, 3 years—1956-1959
6. J. D. Hobbs, Wilmington, 3 years—1957-60
7. W. L. Saunders, Jacksonville, 3 years—1957-60
8. W. E. Entrekin, Wilmington, 3 years—1957-60
9. A M Sholar, Wilmington, 3 years—1957-60

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE—(6 members) 2 year term

1. A. B. Bumgarner, Wilmington, Chairman, 2 years—1956-58
2. A. L. McGee, Wilmington, 2 years—1956-58
3. Paul Mull, Wilmington, 2 years—1957-59
4. W. D. Morris, Wilmington, 2 years—1957-59
5. L. Guilford Daugherty, Carolina Beach, 2 years—1957-59
6. Elliott B. Stewart, Rocky Point, 1 year—1957-58

FINANCE COMMITTEE—(3 members and treasurer) 3 year term

1. Charles De Vaun, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58
2. J. L. Nichols, Wallace, 3 years—1956-59
3. W. R. Jones, Wilmington, Chairman, 3 years—1957-60

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE—(3 members) 1 year term
1. Elwood R. Orr, Wilmington, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. C. W. Jones, Watha, 1 year—1957-58
3. Alden Hicks, Burgaw, 1 year—1957-58

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—(9 members) 3 year term
1. A. H. Pridgen, Atkinson, 2 years—1956-58
2. J. D. Hobbs, Wilmington, Chairman, 2 years—1956-58
3. T. K. Woody, Jr., Wilmington, 3 years—1956-59
4. W. E. Entrekin, Wilmington, 3 years—1956-59
5. C. L. Turner, Burgaw, 1 year—1957-58
6. A. F. Teague, Wilmington, 2 years—1957-59
7. L. Guilford Daugherty, Carolina Beach, 3 years—1957-60
8. Milton Boone, Wilmington Rt. 2, 3 years—1957-60
9. B. M. Smith, Jr., Wilmington, 3 years—1957-60

PROGRAM COMMITTEE—(3 members) 1 year term
1. L. H. Morphis, Burgaw, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. E. Eugene Poston, Wallace, 1 year—1957-58
3. O. A. Anderson, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58

MUSIC COMMITTEE—(3 members) 1 year term
1. Preston Lawrence Wilmington, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. M. C. Cagle, Castle Hayne, 1 year—1957-58
3. Mrs. W. A Land, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
(3 members) 1 year term
1. R. C. Cline, Wilmington, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. Mrs. Milton Boone, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58
3. Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Carolina Beach, 1 year—1957-58

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE—(4 members)
2 year term
1. Mrs. E. Eugene Poston, Wallace, Chmn., 2 years—1956-58
2. Mrs. Walter Marshburn, Burgaw, 2 years—1956-58
3. Bertis Yates, Burgaw, 2 years—1957-59
4. Emmitt Parker, Watha, 2 years—1957-59

MINUTES COMMITTEE—(3 members) 1 year term
1. B. M. Smith, Wilmington, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. Milton Boone, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58
3. Elliott Stewart, Rocky Point, 1 year—1957-58

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE—(3 members) 1 year term
1. Elwood Orr, Wilmington, Chairman, 1 year—1957-58
2. A. B. Bumgarner, Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58
3. Mrs. A. T. Greene, Jr., Wilmington, 1 year—1957-58

ORDINATION COUNCIL—O. A. Anderson, Chairman, Luther Morphis, W. L. Saunders, L. G. Daugherty, R. H. Lineberger, Randolph Gregory, A. B. Bumgarner, W. E. Entrekin, A. L. McGee.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE — W. D. Morris, Chairman, Reeves Cline, Eugene Poston.

OLEANDER LOT COMMITTEE—Randolph Gregory, Chairman, W. D Morris, Charles Devaun.

BAPTIST STUDENT HOUSE COMMITTEE—Elwood Orr, Chairman, Preston Lawrence, Randolph Gregory.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. L. H. Reynolds, Gen'l Supt. ..... Leland
Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Associate Supt. ..... Carolina Beach
Mrs. Wade J. Everett, Secretary ..... 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.
Mrs. B. F. Butler, Treasurer ..... 14 N. 23rd St., Wilmington
Mrs. J. Hardie Ferguson, G. A. Leader, 217 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Miss Callie Bryant, Y.W.A. Counselor, 2021 Metz Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. Yates Warwick, Sunbeam Leader, 212 Country Club Rd. Wilmington
Mrs. John Stevens, Executive Committee at large 1520 Chestnut St., Wilmington
Mrs. Eugene Poston, Prayer Chairman ..... Wallace
Mrs. W. Herbert Powell, Mission Study Chairman 209 N. 16th St., Wilmington
Mrs. A. B. Bordeaux, Asso. Mission Study Chmn. ..... Wallace
Mrs. Elliott Stewart, Stewardship Chmn. ..... Rocky Point
Mrs. Herbert Strickland, Community Missions Chairman 509 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington
Mrs. Roger Smith, Scholarship Chairman, 1903 Nun St., Wilm.
Mrs. E. E. Dye, Hospital Chairman, 2516 Jefferson St., Wilm.

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Mr. Irvin Rackley, President ..... 307 N. 45th St., Wilmington

OFFICERS OF PASTOR'S CONFERFENCE

B. M. Smith, Jr., President ..... 102 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilm.
E. B. Stewart, Vice-President ..... Rocky Point
Baxter Phillips, Sec.-Treas. ..... 720 S. Fifth Ave., Wilmington
M. R. Haire, Pianist ..... 12 Warlick Street, Jacksonville
Preston Lawrence, Chorister ..... 239 Bonham Ave., Wilmington
W. D. Morris, Program Chairman ..... 2222 Market St., "
L. H. Morphis, Membership Chairman ..... Burgaw
T. K. Woody, Time & Place Chairman, 508 Princess St., Wilm.

PROPOSED CALENDAR OF WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR 1957-58

Adopted by the Executive Committee, August 6, 1957

	OCTOBER
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
10	Region 3 W.M.U. Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville, 10:00 A. M. - 9:30 P. M.
17	W.M.U. Mission Study Institute
22	Annual Meeting of the Association, Southside 10:00 A. M. - 4:00 P. M.
28-Nov. 1	Group Schools
	NOVEMBER
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M., Riley's Creek.
9	R.A. Conclave.
11	Planning Committee, 7:30 P. M.
12	Association Night, 7:00 P.M., W.M.U. & Brotherhood
19-21	(State Convention)
25	Brotherhood, 7:30 P. M.
	DECEMBER
2	"M" Night—Association Night. Training Union.
2-6	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
9	Brotherhood Executive Committee, 7:30 P. M.
16	Evangelistic Clinic, Winter Park.
	JANUARY — 1958
6	Pastor's Conference, 10:30 A. M.
13	Associational Brotherhood, 7:30 P. M.
13-17	W.M.U. Focus Week
21	Association Night. Sunday School.
27-31	Music School
	FEBRUARY
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
10	Planning Committee, 7:30 P. M.
10-14	Y.W.A. Focus Week
18	Association Night—Evangelistic Crusade Rally Temple Church.
18-28	Evangelistic Crusade.
	MARCH
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
3-7	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions.
10	Brotherhood Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M.
18	Association Night. W.M.U. & Brotherhood.
25	V.B.S. Conference, 9:30 A. M. - 2:30 P. M.

APRIL

1	V.B.S. Conference, 9:30 A. M. - 2:30 P. M.
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
17	Annual Meeting of W.M.U., Wallace Church, 10:00 A. M. - 3:00 P. M.
22	Association Night. Training Union.

MAY

5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
12	Planning Committee, 7:30 P. M.
12-16	G. A. Focus Week
20	Association Night. Sunday School.
26	Associational Brotherhood, 7:30 P. M.

JUNE

2	Finance Committee Meeting, Burgaw, 7:30 P. M.
2-6	Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
9	Brotherhood Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M.
23-27	Conferences on Forward Program of Church Finance. Stewardship Committee.

JULY

7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
14	Finance Committee Meeting, Burgaw, 7:30 P. M.
22	Association Night. Sunday School.

AUGUST

4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
11	Planning Committee Meeting.
11-15	Sunbeam Focus Week.
19	Association Night. State Missions. W.M.U. & Brotherhood.
25	Associational Brotherhood.

SEPTEMBER

8	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
15	Brotherhood Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M.
23	Association Night. Training Union.
29-Oct. 3	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for State Missions.

OCTOBER

6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
7	Sunday School Workers' Clinic.
21	Annual Meeting of the Association
27-31	Group Schools

NOVEMBER

3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.
10	Brotherhood Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 P. M.
18	Association Night.
24	Associational Brotherhood.

DECEMBER

1	"M" Night by Training Union—Association Night.
1-5	W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.
8	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 A. M.

Messengers

ATKINSON—Mrs. J. D. Eakins, Mrs. Lily Mae DeBose, Mrs. R. Y. Corbett, Mrs. Vance Barnhill, Mrs. Willie Horrell.

BARLOW-VISTA—R. H. Lineberger, Clifton Howard, Z. L. Thompson, E. D. Atkinson, H. T. Gideon.

BEAR BRANCH—James B. Malpass, Mrs. James B. Malpass, Mrs. H. L. Lewis.

BETHANY—L. L. King, Berry Marshburn, Mrs. Sadie Marshburn.

BURGAW—L. H. Morphis, Mrs. L. H. Morphis, Mrs. Estella B. Harrell, J. H. Mauney.

CANETUCK—H. J. Moore.

CAROLINA BEACH—L. G. Daugherty, Mrs. R. G. Mason, Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr.

CASTLE HAYNE—H. A. Branch, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Branch, P. E. Peterson.

CENTERVILLE—Miss Fatima Anders, C. W. Peterson.

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. J. A. Brinkley, Mrs. Zula Clewis.

HAMPSTEAD—Mrs. W. R. Smith, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Mrs. W. P. Atkinson.

HAW BLUFF—Ira Horrell.

IVANHOE—Mrs. John Moore, Mrs. H. L. Sykes.

JACKSONVILLE FIRST—Paul Royal, E. S. Summers, Frank Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, P. R. Mitchell, Sr., Mrs. P. R. Mitchell, Mrs. J. C. Robinson, Mrs. W. B. Hurst, Mrs. Rufus Gaddy, Mrs. Manly Morton, Donald R. Reeves.

JACKSONVILLE NEW RIVER—Robert Alexander.

LONG CREEK—Alden Hicks, Mrs. Alden Hicks.

LONG LEAF—Charles H. McCarthy, Mrs. C. H. McCarthy.

MAPLE HILL—Mrs. Eugene Powers, Mrs. Percy Jones, T. M. Batts.

MASONBORO—Milton Boone, Mrs. Milton Boone, Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr.

MOUNT HOLLY—C. L. Turner, Mrs. G. A. Venetos.

MYRTLE GROVE—J. E. Allard, Mrs. T. N. Simmons, Miss Kitty Burriss.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Spivey, Mrs. Ida Lee Reynolds.

OLIVET—T. K. Woody, Jr., Mrs. T. K. Woody, Mrs. A. E. Rogers, Mrs. B. A. Porter, Mrs. Matthew Guthrie.

PENDERLEA—Dennis R. Hewitt, C. M. Williamson, Mrs. Cora Hicks.

PINE VIEW—W. D. Armstrong, Mrs. W. D. Armstrong.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Buren H. Shepard, Mrs. S. R. Edens.

RILEY'S CREEK—E. B. Stewart, L. W. Malpass.

SALEM—Robert L. Smith, Mrs. A. K. Everett, Mrs. Cyrus Lewis.

SEA GATE—O. A. Anderson, Mrs. J. W. Walton ,Mrs. G. V. Larson, Mrs. H. H. Milliken, Mrs. W. G. Farrow, Mrs. W. J. Horne.

SEASHORE—Oscar W. Gardner, David F. Hartley, Roy Lee Barron.

SHILOH—C. W. Jones, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. A. B. Herring, E. L. Parker, Mrs. E. L. Parker.

SILVER LAKE—Mrs. Frank Milby, Mrs. R. G. Wells, Mrs. W. E. Stewart, Mrs. H. K. Clark.

WALLACE—Eugene Poston, Mrs. Eugene Poston, James L. Nichols, Jr., Mrs. A. B. Bordeaux, G. L. Brown, Mrs. Rob Wells.

WATHA—L. R. Moore, Mrs. R. P. Price, H. E. Rouse.

WELLS CHAPEL—Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Mrs. H. S. Bland, Sr.

WILLARD—Willie Murray.

WILMINGTON:

CALVARY—A. L. McGee, Mrs. A. L. McGee, Mrs. R. R. Guyton, Mrs. Chester Moore, Mrs. J. W. Godwin, W. H. Cox, Mrs. Lacy D. Vines, Mrs. Sadie Guyton, David H. Godwin, F. F. Cavenaugh.

EAST WILMINGTON—Paul Mull, Mrs. L. R. Dowless, Mrs. F. W. Farr, Mrs. C. D. Burton.

FIRST—R. L. Gregory, Mrs. S. F. Page, Mrs. L. F. Gore, Mrs. E. E. Hunter, Mrs. W. H. Grant, S. H. Coward, Mrs. S. H. Coward, A. E. Baggett, Mrs. C. F. Churchill, Georgia Ezzell, Howard Hanby, Mrs. Howard Hanby, Mrs. R. N. Saunders, Mrs. J. D. Freeman.

GIBSON AVENUE—R. C. Cline, Mrs. R. C. Cline, Mrs. C. S. Willoughby, Chester Tyson, Woody D. Hewitt, Casper Norton.

LAKE FOREST—B. M. Smith, Jr., Mrs. W. S. Carter, Jr., D. F. Edwards, A .C. Herring, Mrs. Erla C. Hall, Mary Dixon.

SOUTHSIDE—M. V. Hufham, Mrs. M. V. Hufham, J. D. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, Mrs. C. W. Long, E. L. Avery, Mrs. E. L. Avery.

SUNSET PARK—A. T. Greene, Jr., Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, Mrs. Louise Branch, Mrs. Wade Everett, Mrs. Clarence Parker, F. L. Kersey, Mrs. F. L. Kersey, A. L. Johnson.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Mary Hobbs, Mrs. Kate Kennedy.

TEMPLE—W. D. Morris, Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, C. D. Dobson, R. E. Batson, D. J. Bryant, Mrs. W. D. Mills, Mrs. H. H. Caison, Preston L. Lawrence, C. T. Burke, C. S. Everett, Mrs. Earl Wishart.

WINTER PARK—E. R. Orr, A. M. Sholar, Jr., E. N. Kinlaw, Mrs. S. W. Spooner, Mrs. A. H. Rush, Jr., Mrs. J. B. Baker, J. B. Baker, Mrs. F. L. Warlick.

WRIGHTSBORO—A. B. Bumgarner, Mrs. Ray Gardner, Mrs. H. S. Strickland, Mrs. B. L. Davis, N. W. Mintz, Thomas Ennis, Mr. Claude O'Shields, Mr. D. C. Puzon.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM CHURCHES AND MISSIONS UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION

BROOKWOOD—M. R. Haire, Mrs. M. R. Haire, Jack M. Lewis.

OGDEN—W. A. Wallace, Mrs. R. C. Murray, Mrs .R. A. Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Burriss, Mrs. W. H. Grant, Mrs. Frank Carroll.

SURF CITY—E. J. Hines, Mrs. Lewis Williamson.

FEDERAL POINT—J. Marshall Weaver.

HOUSTON MOORE—Stacy A. Wells.

MURRAYVILLE—Mrs. Annie Morgan, George Morgan.

NESBITT COURTS—W. Ray Conklin, Mrs. R. A. Moore, Mrs. A. G. Farmer, Mrs. Corine Tutin.

EAST WALLACE—Claude Marshall, Charlotte Marshall, Mrs. Jeff Murray, Thurman Hardison, Lavoice Hardison, Joyce Hardison.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUPS OF CHURCHES

WALLACE GROUP

Penderlea
Wallace
Wallace Mission
Watha
Well's Chapel
Willard

JACKSONVILLE GROUP

Barlow-Vista
Bethany
Brookwood
Catherine Lake
Harris' Creek
Jacksonville, First
New River
Providence
Salem
Surf City

BURGAW GROUP

Burgaw
Forest Hills
Long Creek
Shelter Neck Mission
Maple Hill
Mount Holly
Riley's Creek

ATKINSON GROUP

Atkinson
Bear Branch
Bethlehem
Canetuck
Caswell
Centerville
Haw Bluff
Ivanhoe
Moore's Creek
Shiloh

WILMINGTON FIRST GROUP

Castle Hayne
Murrayville Mission
New Hope
Olivet
Pine View
Tabernacle
Wilmington, First
Wrightsboro

TEMPLE GROUP

Calvary
Hampstead
Gibson Avenue
Temple
Lake Forest
Oak Grove
Ogden

WINTER PARK GROUP

East Wilmington
Fernside
Masonboro
Winter Park
Myrtle Grove
Sea Gate
Seashore

SUNSET PARK GROUP

Carolina Beach
Kure Beach Mission
Long Leaf
Silver Lake
Southside
Sunset Park

Constitution

A Revision, Adopted April 17, 1956
A Revision, Adopted October 21, 1957

ARTICLE 1. NAME. The name of this body shall be "The Wilmington Baptist Association of North Carolina."

ARTICLE 2. PURPOSE. The purpose of this association shall be to provide an organization through which the churches of the association may work for mutual encouragement and information. Each church shall be encouraged to follow the Southern Baptist program of organizational and stewardship enlistment, and to provide a working unit through which the missionary commission of our Lord may be carried out.

ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP. The association shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, and the head of other departments of each church which cooperates with the association, and one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Associational officers and committee members shall be members.

ARTICLE 4. AFFILIATED CHURCHES. Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned to send messengers, and which by vote of the association are accepted as cooperating in the purposes and activities of this body shall be recognized as affiliated churches. Recognition may be extended or withdrawn by a two-thirds vote. Written petitions for affiliation with the association shall be considered by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association, and those churches on which the committee looks with favor shall be presented to the association for a watchcare relationship of one year, at the end of which they may be presented for affiliation. Failure to report annually to the association shall raise the question of fellowship.

ARTICLE 5. OFFICERS. The officers of the association shall be Missionary, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. Superintendent, Music Director, and the heads of other such departments as might be added. Officers shall not succeed themselves after the expiration of office until after a period of one year.

A. THE MISSIONARY shall assist in planning, promoting, and executing the work of the association, the state and Southern Baptist conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance. He shall do research, encourage and plan church expansion, counsel with the churches concerning the work of the association, and serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

B. THE MODERATOR shall preserve observance of the constitution, preside at all the meetings of the association and its Executive Committee, and name the nominating committee and all special committees.

C. THE VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. In case of his resignation or death the Vice Moderator shall serve.

D. THE CLERK shall keep minutes of each meeting of the association and its executive committee, and superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes to the churches and denominational agencies.

E. THE TREASURER shall receive and disburse all funds by the direction of the budget, or by the decision of the association or its executive committee. He shall make monthly reports through the Bulletin and at the meeting of the association when requested.

F. THE HISTORIAN shall collect, preserve, and make available to the association such facts about the activities of the churches and the association that are of historical interest according to their requests and future needs.

G. THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the association or its executive committee.

H. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday school in each church of the association through the associational framework with a superintendent for each department.

I. THE TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for each department.

J. THE W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational W.M.U.) shall seek to promote the work of the W.M.U. in each church of the association through the associational framework.

K. THE BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

L. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee, and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE 6. COMMITTEES. The Association shall be organized with the following committees, their duties being stated:

A. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President from each church affiliated with the Association. Associational officers and committee members shall be members of this group. Their duty shall be to stimulate an interest in the work of the Association and to encourage participation in the Associational program by the affiliated churches, and to act for the Association between sessions. It shall meet when ever a need arises, at the call of the moderator in connection with the stated Association Night meetings. Written notice shall be furnished to the churches two weeks in advance. A quorum shall be twenty.

B. THE PLANNING COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the committee chairmen. Their duty shall be to study and project plans for the work of the Association, to be presented to the Association and/or the Executive Committee. The Moderator shall be chairman.

C. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members whose duties shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Missionary in his work, receive petitionary letters for investigation and recommendation to the Executive Committee, and recommend projects on which the churches of the Association may cooperate. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to guide the progress of churches seeking affiliation with the association. Three members shall be elected to this body each year to serve for a period of three years.

D. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members whose responsibility it is to provide and promote evangelism conferences, simultaneous revivals, institutional evangelism, and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelistic needs within the churches. Three members shall

be elected each year to serve for a period of two years. The chairman shall be the Superintendent of Evangelism for the Sunday School.

E. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and the Treasurer. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to plan and recommend to the Association and/or the Executive Committee financial plans and policies for the Association. This committee and the head of each department shall compose the Budget Committee and shall recommend a proposed budget to the Executive Committee at its June meeting. One member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. The senior member of the Finance Committee shall be the chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to determine the operation of the budget.

F. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall seek to stimulate the stewardship consciousness of the people of our Association by encouraging Bible study on the subject, by publicising available stewardship materials, and by leading in denominational emphases and fostering stewardship revivals and campaigns. The members of this committee shall be elected for a term of one year.

G. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of nine members from representative areas of the Association shall nominate officers and committees, except the Nominating Committee, to the August meeting of the Association in accordance with the provisions of the constitution. This report shall be distributed in the Associational Bulletin one month before the meeting of the Association. Three members shall be elected to this body each year to serve for a period of three years.

H. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE composed of three members shall prepare the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

I. THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMMITTEE composed of nine members, elected annually, shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

J. THE RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE composed of three members elected annually, shall form all expressions of courtesy and memorials.

K. THE MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of four members, two being elected each year to serve two years, whose duty shall be to make decisions

and execute same for the improvement and upkeep of the Missionary Residence, including house and grounds.

ARTICLE 7. MEETINGS.

A. THE MEETING of the Association shall be on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October at the place accepted by the Executive Committee. At the discretion of the moderator a called meeting of the Association may be held by giving a two-weeks written notice to the affiliated churches.

B. THE ASSOCIATION NIGHT MEETINGS shall be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in each month at the place accepted by the department in charge of the program.

ARTICLE 8. REPORTS. Written reports of each officer and each committee shall consist of the work done in the Association. These reports shall be delivered to the Missionary, or the Moderator in case there is no missionary serving at that time, for printing and distribution to the members two weeks prior to the meeting of the Association.

BY-LAWS.

1. Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be observed in all proceedings.

2. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall be Oct. 1 through Sept. 30 a year hence.

3. THE MODERATOR shall be elected for a term of one year and shall not succeed himself after the second term of office.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—DECEMBER 3, 1956

Meeting was opened by Moderator who offered prayer.

Minutes of last meeting were read by clerk and approved.

Brother Poston made statement in regard to pastoral aid. The following churches made such application: Kure Mission, Murrayville Mission, Houston Moore Mission, East Wallace Mission, Surf City Mission, Olivet Church, Penderlea Church, Seashore Church and Bethany Church.

A motion was made, seconded and carried that the Moderator (Dr. Eugene Poston) and Clerk (J. E. Allard) be authorized to sign requests for pastoral aid.

A motion was made by L. H Morphis, that the 1956 Minutes of the Association be dedicated to the memory of Dr. C. R. Taylor and George E. Leftwich; this motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney made announcement that meetings of Planning Committee will be held January 15, 1957, and February 12, 1957.

Meeting adjourned with prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JANUARY 15, 1957

Opening hymn, "There Is Power in the Blood." Prayer by Mr. Randolph Gregory.

Dr. Eugene Poston announced that applications for aid to churches should be governed by the following:

1. No church that has received aid for five (5) years is eligible for aid unless it is strictly a Mission Church.

2. Part time secular work disqualifies a Mission Pastor for aid.

3. Student pastor's salary is limited to $2,400.00 and full time to $3,300.00, in order to receive aid from the State Mission Department.

The Missions Committee Chairman M. R. Haire reported the Committee met at Temple Church and made the following recommendations:

1. That the Missionary, Moderator and Missions Chairman explain to the Fernside people the relationship of a Mission to a sponsoring church; that a survey be completed; that a sponsoring church be sought, and that the Missions Committee act as a guide until a church assumes responsibility.

2. That the Chairman of the Missions Committee name a committee of three to formulate plans and policy, and set up principles to guide the churches of the Association in establishing branch Sunday schools, preaching stations and missions.

These recommendations were approved.

3. That the Association give $500.00 to the East Wallace Mission to aid them in their expansion. A motion that this be done carried.

Dr. D. W. Morris of the Temple Church moved that the treasurer present an itemized statement quarterly. It was pointed out that a statement was mailed monthly; therefore, Brother Morris withdrew his motion.

Mr. Randolph Gregory moved that letters of appreciation be sent to Dr. Spivey and the donors of the bequests to Northwood Mission and New River.

The Moderator announced that two churches—Southside and Temple—have invited the Association to meet with them for the Annual Meeting.

The group voted to refer the study of the possibilities of having two days of the Fall Meeting to the Planning Committee.

Brother Mauney, announced that the Evangelistic Rally is desired to be held on the 15th of February. The group concurred.

Brother Poston introduced Mr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism.

J. H. Mauney, on behalf of the Association Music Committee, asked for permission to spend up to $125.00 to meet the expenses of the School of Church Music at Sunset Park Church. On motion, permission was granted.

E. R. Orr, Acting Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—FEBRUARY 15, 1957

Meeting opened with prayer by C. L Turner.

A welcome was extended to all by the Moderator who recognized those who met with Committee for the first time.

The reading of the minutes for the previous meeting was dispensed with.

A one day Session of the Association for the Fall Meeting, as recommended by the Planning Committee was proposed and after discussion by George Reynolds and Elmer Painter, Brother A. L. McGee moved that this plan be adopted; this motion was seconded by A. B. Herring and carried.

On recommendation of the Planning Committee that the Association Night meetings be held in various churches over the Association and that the fall Session be held only in the larger churches that can accommodate the needs of the people. A motion by W. R. Jones, that this plan be adopted, was seconded by W. E. Entrekin, and carried. W. R. Jones also moved that the day meetings of the Fall Session be held at Southside Church and the night meeting at Temple Church; this motion was seconded and carried.

An announcement was made by J. H. Mauney in regard to a Stewardship Revival.

Mrs. Hewlett presented report of treasurer, which was accepted.

The report of Missions Committee was presented by M. R. Haire. C. L. Turner moved that $420.00 assistance be designated for the building fund of Kure Mission, and that $200.00 assistance be designated for Surf City to be used for equipment. This motion was seconded and carried.

Brother M. R. Haire made report in regard to work done by Missions Committee. Dr. Eugene Poston also spoke in regard to each church undertaking to sponsor a Mission in cooperation with the Missions Committee. A report from Allied Church League was made by the Moderator, who stated the number of signatures that had been obtained for referendum on Liquor Traffic.

Remarks were made by J. H. Mauney in regard to convention committee on church expansion.

Meeting closed with prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—APRIL 9, 1957

Meeting opened with prayer by Moderator. The minutes of the last meeting of the executive committee were read by the clerk and approved on motion which was seconded.

Eugene Poston spoke in regard to liquor referendum and urged those present to write to their State representatives in regard to this matter.

Remarks were made by W. D. Morris in regard to stewardship revival; also by E. R. Orr, A. B. Bumgarner, C. W. Jones, and E. E. Poston. No change as to date of this revival was recommended, which had been set for the last two weeks in August and the first two weeks in September.

The matter of vacancies in committees was raised by J. D. Hobbs. It was agreed that the nominating committee should replace such vacancies.

The report of Missions committee was presented by Irvin Rackley; this committee recommended that it be given authority to purchase options on property it feels necessary to the program of Missions. A motion was made that this recommendation be approved; an amendment to this motion was offered by Baxter Phillips, that a maximum of $500.00 be placed on this proposal. After further brief discussion, C. W. Jones moved that this matter be tabled until next meeting in the interest of time; this motion was seconded and carried. The treasurer's report was read by the moderator. W. R. Jones announced that the Sunday School Association Night would be held Tuesday, May 7, at Calvary Baptist Church. It was emphasized that the Executive Committee meeting would be held at 7 p. m. and the conferences and meeting would begin at 7:45 p. m. An announcement was made by J. H. Mauney in regard to Vacation Bible School.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—MAY 7, 1957

Meeting was opened with prayer by J. D. Hobbs. Clerk read the minutes of the last meeting, which were approved.

E. E. Poston spoke in regard to progress being made in the matter of the liquor referendum. He also gave further information in regard to the Stewardship revival.

The moderator then asked for the privilege to appoint a committee to study the recommendation of the Mission's committee that it be given authority to purchase options on property deemed necessary to its program. A motion that this be done was seconded and carried. The following were named to serve on this committee: A. T. Greene, M. R. Haire, and Marshall Weaver.

L. H. Morphis told of discussion in pastor's conference in regard to Alcoholic Beverage advertisements in newspapers and other avenues, which were to be explored.

A motion was made by Elwood Orr that one half of the remaining sum in the evangelistic budget be made available to the committee named in the pastor's conference as the "Anti - Alcoholic Beverage Advertisement Committee," the members of which were Randolph Gregory, W. D. Morris, A. L. McGee and B. M. Smith, Jr. After remarks by Harry DeHart in regard to T. V. advertising the motion which had been seconded, carried.

J. D. Hobbs presented the report of the nominating committee which made the following recommendations to fill vacancies.

Nominating Committee

H. V. Justice, Sneads Ferry (replacing Rev. William A. Berry, Jr.).

Rev. C. L. Turner, Burgaw (replacing Alan Johnson).

A. F. Teague, 206 Calhoun Dr., Wilmington (replacing Rev. Curtis Knowles).

Program Committee

Rev. O. A. Anderson, 165 Greenville Ave., Wilmington (replacing Norwood Davis).

Music Committee

R. E. Brock, First Baptist Church, Wilmington (filling a vacany).

Evangelistic Committee

Rev. W. D. Morris, Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington (replacing Rev. Fred Kelly).

Brotherhood President

Irvin Rackley, 307 N. 45th St., Wilmington (replacing J. C. Thomas).

A motion to accept the nominations was seconded and carried. The following committee was appointed by the moderator to study salary of pastors and educational workers and to report on expenses incurred by pastors in carrying out their duties: Elwood R. Orr, chairman; J. Hardie Ferguson, C. E. Gosnell. The moderator requested that this committee begin work in preparation for reporting at Fall Session of association.

W. D. Morris first suggested then moved that churches requesting pastoral aid should prepare their budget and send it to the Missions Committee prior to the September executive

committee meeting of each associational year, and that Missions Committee inform our churches to this effect; this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made by Elwood Orr that we do not have an executive committee meeting in June and that Sunday School be in charge of "M" night and stewardship program be presented.

L. H. Morphis spoke in regard to publicity given to objectional literature and stated that bill was to be presented to the legislature.

The meeting was then adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JULY 9, 1957

Meeting was opened by the moderator, then L. H. Morphis led in prayer. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved with one correction being made.

H. V. Justice declined to serve on nominating committee and this matter was referred back to the nominating committee that named him.

Randolph Gregory spoke in regard to action taken by the Anti-Alcoholic Beverage committee; A. L. McGee also spoke on this subject.

Elwood Orr reported for committee on salary of pastors and educational workers; comments were made by E. E. Poston, W. D. Morris. Randolph Gregory.

The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Hewlett and motion to approve this report was seconded and carried.

A motion was made that Pastor Daugherty of Carolina Beach be appointed as the pastor representative on the baseball commission of the R. A. baseball league; this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was also made, seconded, and carried that clerk be given a bonus of $100.00.

W. D. Morris spoke in regard to taking option on property at Houston Moore field. It was suggested by the moderator that the Missions Committee meet with the Lake Forest Sponsors and confer with them on this matter. J. H. Mauney told of property being considered for this project. L. H. Morphis made a motion that Missions and Finance Committees be authorized to take option on property up to $500.00; this motion was seconded and followed with remarks by Randolph Gregory and W. H. Stokely. W. D. Morris offered a substitute motion that this matter be referred to Lake Forest Church; this was seconded and carried.

The Missions Committee recommended that $1,000.00 be donated to Ogden Mission; a motion was made, seconded, and carried that this be done. Mention was made of necessity of churches getting in requests for pastoral aid.

A. B. Bumgarner moved that we adjourn, but request was made for the reading of a recommendation from the pastor's conference. The moderator pointed out that an extension of time would be required.

A motion was made that five minutes time be allowed; this motion prevailed and George Reynolds read the recommendation and recommended that the resolution be confirmed by the executive committee; a motion to this effect was seconded. Remarks were made by R. L. Gregory who offered a substitute motion that resolution of pastor's conference be accepted as information; this was seconded. After remarks by W. D. Morris the original motion prevailed.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried and the meeting closed with prayer by E. E. Poston.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—AUGUST 6, 1957

The Executive Committee of the Wilmington Baptist Association met at the Temple Baptist Church on Tuesday, August 6, 1957, at 8 P. M. The meeting was called to order by Rev. A. T. Greene, acting moderator. Preston Lawrence led in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" followed with prayer by Rev. A. L. McGee.

For conservation of time the minutes of the previous meeting were not read. Mr. Mauney had checked the minutes and said that there was no old unfinished business in them.

The first item to be brought to the attention of the Committee was the new budget. It was explained by Rev. Marshall Weaver. After a full discussion of the budget and comments by many, Mr. J. D Hobbs moved that it be passed on to the association. The motion was seconded by Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr., and carried by majority of votes.

Mr. Mauney then brought to the attention of the Executive Committee the calendar for the Association for the coming year as recommended by the Planning Committee and the Brotherhood Executive Committee. Motion was made by Rev. O. A. Anderson and seconded by Mr. J. D. Hobbs that this calendar be approved. The motion was carried.

Mr. J. D. Hobbs gave the nominations for the Nominating Committee. Motion was made by Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr., and seconded by Rev. E. B. Stewart that these officers and committees be approved for the coming year. The motion was carried. In view of the fact that Rev. Conrad is leaving the

Association, the Nominating Committee was asked to replace him before the next Association Night.

Mr. Addison Hewlett, Sr., gave the financial report. Motion was made and seconded that this report be accepted. The motion was carried.

Report of the Missions Committee was then submitted. The committee recommended that $500.00 be given to Fernside Mission and $500.00 to Surf City Mission. This motion was made by Rev. Marshall Weaver and seconded by Rev. O. A. Anderson. The motion carried with no opposition.

The meeting adjourned at 9 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,
B. M. Smith, Jr., Assistant Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—SEPTEMBER 3, 1957

The moderator opened the meeting with prayer. Remarks were made by the moderator in regard to nomination of officers of the association and he asked the missionary to publish the names in his News-letter.

A motion was made by A. T. Greene that money granted for Ogden Mission be paid out of the current year's fund. This motion was withdrawn and another motion was made that reference to this grant be deleted from the minutes of the August meeting as the money was already granted during the July meeting. This motion was seconded and carried. Remarks were made by R. H. Lineberger and J. H. Mauney in regard to money for Surf City; at this time the moderator called for the Treasurer's report which was presented by Mrs. Hewlett. A motion to accept the report, with thanks, was seconded and carried. Brother Rackley read the recommendation of Missions Committee that $500.00 be given now and $500.00 be included in next year's budget, for East Wallace Mission. He so moved and his motion was seconded and carried.

A motion by W. L. Saunders that an Enlargement Campaign of Training Union be held in October 1958 was seconded and carried.

The clerk read a letter from Fernside Mission, making application for membership in the Wilmington Association. The moderator then read a clause in the constitution in regard to such applications. The clerk also read applications for membership from Brookwood Baptist Church and Ogden Mission. A motion was made that each application be considered separately; this motion was seconded and carried. Randolph Gregory made a motion that Fernside Mission be recommended to the Association for membership. Then E. B. Stewart moved that we favor the recommendation of the

Missions Committee that Brookwood Church be received into the membership of our association; however, at this time, Boyce White from the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville read a letter in regard to Brookwood application. M. R. Haire, pastor of Brookwood Church, explained a statement made in the aforementioned letter in regard to efforts made to organize a new association. Due to the fact that the time for the executive committee meeting had expired, a motion was made to table the motion under discussion; this was seconded and carried.

Another motion was made by Baxter Phillips that an extension of five minutes time be given for further consideration of this matter, but a substitute motion was offered by Luther Morphis that a special meeting be called for this purpose on Tuesday, October 8, at Burgaw Church; this substitute motion was seconded and carried and the moderator closed the meeting with prayer.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—OCTOBER 8, 1957

Burgaw

The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "My Jesus I Love Thee"; then E. B. Stewart offered prayer, after which welcome remarks were made by the moderator. The clerk read the minutes of the last three meetings of executive committee, which were approved after certain corrections.

Remarks were made by R. L. Gregory requesting the nominating committee to state the term each officer is to serve and have the committee mimeograph the recommendation of this committee. W. E. Entrekin also spoke on this matter.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett read the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

The moderator recognized Irvin Rackley, secretary of the Missions Committee, who spoke in regard to requests for affiliation with the association. R. C. Cline requested the moderator to read the clause in the constitution in regard to such applications, which was done.

Randolph Gregory made some remarks in regard to the wording of the constitution. A motion was made by A. T. Greene that present moderator appoint a committee on the "Constitution"; this motion was seconded and carried. E. B. Stewart moved that we accept E. Eugene Poston's interpretation of the constitution and proceed with the business; this motion was seconded and carried. Interpretation: "That letters of application for affiliation with the association be presented to the Missions Committee; the Missions Committee in turn present them to the Executive Committee."

Irvin Rackley read recommendations of the Missions Committee in regard to churches seeking affiliation with the association, reading as follows:

1. That all churches applying for affiliation with the Wilmington Association be received under the watchcare of the association for a period of one year from the date of the annual meeting of the association at which the application is presented.

2. We further recommend that all churches that are at present making application for affiliation, namely: Fernside, Brookwood, Ogden, and Surf City, be included under the watchcare recommendation. A motion was made by L. H. Morphis that the motion which was tabled at the last meeting be taken off the table; this was seconded and carried.

R. L. Gregory moved that churches seeking affiliation with the association be considered together instead of separately as previously decided; this motion was seconded and carried. Remarks were made by R. C. Cline, Milton Boone, A. T. Greene and J. H. Mauney.

Brother Rackley re-read a portion of the Missions Committee recommendation. R. L. Gregory asked if members of churches under the watchcare of the association could hold office. It was decided that such churches would not be privileged to vote, hold office, or serve on any committee or board in the association; but they were to be aided and encouraged to support the association. Further remarks were made by Eugene Poston, R. L. Gregory, Marshall Weaver, and Irvin Rackley. A motion to receive all churches that have made application for affiliation with the association under the watchcare was seconded and carried.

Irvin Rackley moved that Castle Hayne Church be given $500.00 for use in building a roof on their church; this motion was seconded and carried.

A. T. Greene made some remarks in regard to applications for pastoral aid.

J. H. Mauney called the attention to a meeting on November 5, for the purpose of promoting programs of music.

The moderator spoke in regard to application of Oak Grove for affiliation with the association; this was discussed by R. C. Cline, W. E. Entrekin, and J. H. Mauney. The Missions Committee was to be asked to make recommendation in regard to receiving Oak Grove.

The clerk read the minutes of this meeting which were approved. A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried. The meeting was closed with prayer by Irvin Rackley.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

Proceedings

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1957 — 9:30 A. M.

The fifty-seventh Annual Session of the Wilmington Baptist Association convened with Southside Church and was opened with the singing of the hymn, "This Is My Father's World."

The Devotional was conducted by Baxter Phillips who first extended a welcome to the assembly then read from the second chapter of Galatians, verses 14 to 21, and commented on this scripture.

W. D. Morris moved that the messengers present, and those to come, constitute this association; this motion was seconded and carried.

The moderator recognized R. L. Gregory, chairman of the program committee, who moved the adoption of the program as printed. After comments by Charles Meadows, the motion prevailed.

The moderator then recognized all visitors, who stood and were welcomed. A new pastor, L. G. Daugherty of Carolina Beach Church, was introduced and welcomed.

The reports of the Missions Committee and Associational Missionary were presented by W. D. Morris and J. H. Mauney who moved the adoption of the reports with the exception of the recommendations which were to be considered later. This motion was seconded by R. L. Gregory. An amendment was offered, "that we commend the missionary for his excellent work." The moderator added his comments and the amendment was seconded and carried. The original motion with amendment prevailed.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee of the Wilmington Association met six times during the past year. It has been a genuine pleasure to be a part of this great program and to help in promoting the work of the Wilmington Baptist Association. Our Committee has worked in close contact with several missions and churches of this territory. Our work has been subject to the approval of the Executive Committee at all times.

During this year we have recommended financial aid to Kure Beach, East Wallace, Fernside, Ogden, Surf City, and Castle Hayne. There are other places in the Association that we have been giving special attention to and still others that are in need of help.

W. D. Morris, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY, October 1956 through September 1957 to the Association in Annual Session

I. Statistics of Work Completed

1.	Visits to the churches	118
2.	Sunday school classes and other groups taught	7
3.	Messages preached	18
4.	Speaking in prayer meeting, planning meetings, etc.	19
5.	Showing of films	11
6.	Conferences with individuals	227
7.	Conferences with groups	25
8.	Committee meetings	30
9.	Vacation Bible schools conducted or assisted in	3
10.	Vacation Bible and other schools promoted and planned	13
11.	Bulletins printed and distributed	4620
12.	New church members received	6
13.	Deacons ordained	2
14.	Ministers ordained	5
15.	Miles driven in the work of the association	18,950
16.	Number of days vacation	2
17.	Song services led, solos rendered, or other musical work	13
18.	Censuses taken	5
19.	Profession of faith	24
20.	Counsel with pulpit committees	6
21.	Conduct morning devotions over WLSE	15
22.	Assist pastorless churches	8
23.	Churches organized, assistance rendered	4
24.	Served as moderator in business meetings in churches	2
25.	Study courses taught	6
26.	Recorder clubs secured with Rev. Bazemore	6
27.	Missions opened, assisted with	3
28.	Assistance to churches and missions in securing property	4
29.	Buildings dedication service, assisted in	1
30.	Counsel in business meetings of churches and missions	12
31.	Revivals assisted in	1
32.	Building planning assistance rendered to churches, missions	5

II. Activities of Special Mention

Two Vacation Bible School Conferences were planned and conducted by Rev. W. A. Berry and your Missionary. Plans were made far in advance to enlist and assist the department conference leaders to attend the State Clinic at

Fruitland Assembly in February. The conference leaders were, Mrs. Berry, Misses Ruth Spence and Wilhelmina Simmons, Mrs. Marshall Weaver, and Mr. Charles Meadows. All of the above mentioned persons attended the State Clinic except two.

The Surf City Mission opened under the sponsorship of Barlow-Vista with your Missionary serving as pastor and Sunday school superintendent, until the present pastor, Rev. E. J. Hines, was secured. He also served in place of the pastor (he being in school at that time) during the Evangelistic Crusade revival. He has worked closely with the mission, through and with the pastor up to the present. Assistance was rendered in securing property.

Other work includes the securing of the summer worker, Miss Mary Louise Brown, of Winston-Salem, planning ahead for her work, and counseling with her in the work. She served nine weeks and was well received in churches and missions.

Assistance was rendered in planning for and organizing six Group Schools, and teaching done in two of those schools.

III. Financial Progress, Status, and Possibilities

A total of $6,419.28 was paid this year for property and equipment for new work. There was $2,700 returned, which must be used at a later date, so, discounting that amount we made a net total of $3,719.28 in gifts for new work over against $1,339.43 for last year. With the balance in our treasury October 1 of this year we could have overpaid our budget in the amount of $500.

In the chart below are shown the totals by years during the past four years of gifts for Associational Missions, giving the increase for the three latter years over the previous year. The large increase of 1954-55 over the year before is due to the fact that there was no missionary on the field for some 18 months prior to January 1, 1954. It is significant to notice the increase of this year over 1955-56. In other phases God has wonderfully blessed our work this year.

Total Gifts for Associational Missions by Years

1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
$4,825.95	$10,204.45	$11,109.45	$14,288.91
	4,825.95	10,204.45	11,109.45
Increase over previous year	5,378.50	905.00	3,179.46

We should investigate fully and plan well for purchases of property for future use. The accumulated funds from this year will give us a little start for our needed purchases for

1957-58. As the needs in the new areas indicate we must make some larger purchases in the future. With our operating balance of $4,752.07, as of October 1, 1957, and on savings account $1,115.13, we should easily reach our budget for next year — actually it is very likely that we can overpay the budget of next year.

IV. Work Outside the Association

Your Missionary served in the Robeson Association School of Missions, February 23 through March 1, 1957. His name is on the list of Rev. Earle Bradley, Secretary of Promotion for North Carolina Baptist, to serve in schools of missions over the state.

The annual meeting of the Associational Missionaries of North Carolina at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly was attended. Your Missionary arranged for and led the two-session panel on, "THE ASSOCIATION AND THE LONG LOOK TO 1964." During the Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest the special conference for Associational Missionaries was attended. For the first time the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board jointly sponsored such a conference and there were 475 missionaries present. The Home Mission Board Rural Church Program constituted the main study. Much of this will be incorporated into the Church Development Program for North Carolina Baptists. (See section VI, paragraph 6, of this report for further explanation.)

V. What We Have Done

To mention the more important pieces of work, we have opened the three missions, Surf City, Houston Moore, and Nesbitt Courts. We have chartered four churches, Ogden, Fernside, Brookwood. and Surf City. We planned and conducted two Brotherhood conferences with Mr. Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, leading. As a result some eight or ten Brotherhoods have been organized. Rev. Bill Jackson came later for conferences with Royal Ambassador leaders. Our Brotherhood is now organized for full scale work, with Mr. Irvin E. Rackley, of Winter Park Church, President. A two-session Mission Study Institute was jointly planned with W.M.U. Other accomplishments are revealed elsewhere in this report.

VI. What We Should Do

1. In our work of missions expansion we should consider in Wilmington the following areas: South Oleander, Hanover Heights, Lincoln Park, and Pine Valley. Other areas are, Tar Landing, Rocky Point, Shelter Neck and Verona, and in

Jacksonville, West Jacksonville and other areas. We must continue to make surveys, open branch Sunday schools and preaching stations, and consider the opening of a good-will center in Wilmington.

2. In missionary education we must continue to prepare more teachers and make the mission studies available to all our people in the churches. The mission study institute is a good plan. Schools of missions are scheduled for November 15 through 27, 1959. We should increase the use of films and other helps. Along with our greater program in missionary education the churches of our association made an increase in total gifts for missions from $92,249 reported in 1954 to a total of $134,183 reported in 1956. The increases per year are: 1954 over 1953 was 7.8%, 1955 over 1954 was 13.7%, and 1956 over 1955 was 21.3.% The overall for the three years was a gain of 68% in total gifts to missions. However, the per cent of total gifts going for missions is a more vital point of view. The average for North Carolina has suffered a critical decrease for the past 15 years, from around 23% to nearly 16%. The 1954 reports show an average for our churches of the association of 13% of total gifts going to missions, and the 1955 reports 13.7%. It is gratifying to state that our 1956 reports show that 17% of our gifts were for missions, which was a little above the state average. It will be interesting to learn what the increase is for this year.

3. Property needs include land and housing for Houston Moore and Nesbit Courts Missions, and land in South Oleander and Hanover Heights. These are immediate needs.

4. Organize for music work in the association, which is scheduled to be done in a meeting to be held at the Wrightsboro Church the evening of November 5. Another music school is scheduled for January 27-31, 1958.

5. We must continue the work of our Group Schools.

6. We should correlate our requests to the State Convention for pastors' salary assistance with a program of work for the development of our churches under the guidance of Rev. Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Department of Church Development, of the Baptist State Convention. Also conduct an association-wide campaign guided by Rev. Upchurch.

7. Enlist a working committee on Christian literature so that all our homes will be receiving the Biblical Recorder, Home Missions, The Commission and other literature.

VII. Our Missions

Our Missions are: Kure Beach, Houston Moore, Nesbit Courts, Murrayville, Shelter Neck, and East Wallace. Houston Moore is in urgent need of property, with a Sunday school enrollment of 266 — and there could be 500 — and church membership of over 100. They are using the community center building at the courts which is crowded with 125 attending. There were 37 professions of faith in a recent revival and 43 added to the church. Nesbit Courts is also using the community center by the goodwill of the management, has 49 enrolled in Sunday school and 32 members. They are in need of property.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Nominating Committee was offered by Elliott B. Stewart who moved its adoption; this motion was withdrawn to give opportunity for nominations from the floor; there being none, W. D. Morris moved the election of officers as enumerated; this motion was seconded and carried.

(See Associational Directory)

The congregation was led by Charles Meadows in singing the hymn, "Jesus Saves."

The report of the Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassadors was presented by J. D. Hobbs who called attention to the Clinic to be held at Temple Church November 11 and moved the adoption of his report, which motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

There are 62 churches and missions in the Wilmington Association. Approximately 32 has Brotherhoods and about 25 have about 40 Royal Ambassador chapters, which includes about 10 Brotherhoods and about 5 Royal Ambassador chapters organized during the year. Approximately 900 men are enrolled in Brotherhoods and about 400 boys enrolled in Royal Ambassadors, showing a good increase over last year.

There were two Brotherhood meetings for the Association last year. One at Temple and one at Burgaw with Brother Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, as the speaker. Both were well attended and the new organizations stem from these meetings. One school for Royal Ambassador Counselors was conducted at the Seagate Church by Rev. B. Jackson, State Royal Ambassador Secretary. Brother Charles Meadows, Royal Ambassador Leader, and others interested in boys, organized and successfully conducted the Royal Ambassador Baseball League for both Junior and Intermediate boys. The new activities and interest with boys shall produce great results in the future.

Irvin Rackley was elected to fill the unexpired term of J. C. Thomas at the Associational Executive Committee meeting on May 7th and has since worked diligently to successfully organize the Associational Brotherhood fully as recommended by the "Brotherhood Guidebook", revised 1954. Brotherhood Executive Committee meetings were held to train the Associational Brotherhood officers and plan the work for the ensuing year. A larger budget was set up with optimism over the increased activity with Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters. All of the Brotherhoods in the association have been contacted several times by either mail, telephone or visits. But the survey work of the Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters is not complete and all the churches are in the plans for visits by the Associational Brotherhood during the coming year. The calendar of activities includes one clinic and quarterly meetings for all the men of the churches.

There was a good representation of men and boys at the Regional meeting last May in Clinton. One brother went to the First National Conference of Baptist Men in Oklahoma City in September.

The Brotherhood in conjunction with the WMU planned and presented a program featuring "State Missions", "A" night, September 3rd, at Sunset Park. "World Mission Week" at North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, week of July 1-6, and Brotherhood week-end at Fruitland were promoted. A good attendance from the Association was enjoyed at Southport, but only the Brotherhood President and his family attended the Fruitland conferences. These meetings were very informative, inspirational and challenging.

Our Brotherhoods of the Association meet mostly monthly, but some meet semi-monthly, and at least two meet each week. All nights of the week are used for meetings except Wednesday and Sunday. One has a breakfast meeting each Thursday morning. Activities vary from visitation campaigns to cottage prayer meeting and include Boys' Work and Layman's Day in October; also, services are conducted at the prisons and institutions. Religious censuses are also conducted.

The Brotherhood seeks through a well-rounded program to reach unenlisted men with a challenge that will command their interest, respect, and effort in magnifying the whole work and ministry of the church and denomination. To lead the men of the churches into a realization of the obligations and privileges of church membership and to provide a medium through which they can serve are the chief

functions of a Brotherhood. One might be so bold as to say that the work of our churches and denomination will progress in direct proportion to the number of men who are reached, challenged and utilized for the Master.

The Brotherhood is built upon four cornerstones: Evangelism, Stewardship, Bible Doctrine and Church Loyalty. The four major areas of activity suggested for this year are: Boys, Evangelism, Stewardship, and Cooperative Program.

Your Associational Brotherhood President appreciates the wonderful cooperation which has been extended him by the entire organization, and expressed optimism over the future. We expect to have over 1,000 men enrolled in Brotherhoods; over 600 boys enrolled in Royal Ambassador chapters; over 45 organized and functioning Brotherhoods; over 50 Royal Ambassador chapters; better trained and more fully informed men and boys of the Association promoting the Kingdom for our Master by the end of the year.

It only takes two or more church-centered, Christ-centered men, organized, to carry out the aims of Brotherhood. The Baptist Brotherhood is on the march!

Respectfully submitted,

Irvin E. Rackley,
Brotherhood President

A. B. Bumgarner submitted the report of the Evangelistic Committee, moved its adoption and discussed it, stating that an evangelistic rally will be held at Temple Church, February 18, 1958. W. D. Morris told of duties of committee heads in promoting evangelistic program. J. H Mauney emphasized "Why it is so important to take a census prior to the campaign" and A. B. Bumgarner spoke of the value of publicity. The motion being duly seconded was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The Committee on Evangelism interprets its task as being that of encouraging and assisting the pastors and other leaders in the churches in getting, using and maintaining an enthusiastic and workable program of evangelism in every church in our association. We propose to do this by teaching and practice of the best methods known for winning people to Christ. We feel that to secure maximum results we must have the maximum number of people engaged in this effort; to enlist the maximum number of people we must enlist the maximum number of churches; to enlist the maximum number of churches we must have the cooperation of the pastors. With every church using every member in a continuous and

systematic program of soul-winning, which not only evangelizes but teaches the evangelized to become evangelists, we can do a job that is pleasing to the Lord.

The program we are striving to promote is Bible-based. In the New Testament there are two primary phases of God's program for reaching the lost. First, there must be the public proclamation of the gospel; second, there must be personal witnessing. This is the program your committee seeks to help the leaders in the churches implement in every church. It is the program of our State Convention and the program that our Southern Baptist Convention is committed to follow.

To do this job the leadership of the churches must be informed as to the Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism that God is blessing everywhere it is faithfully followed. The people must also be inspired to give evangelism first place in all the program of every church. That is where Jesus put it in His program and we must keep it there.

This task is a big one and a most important one. It is the one task that must be pursued with vigilance in every church. While your committee claims no superiority in knowledge of methods or spiritual qualification it does stand ready to help in any way within its ability any pastor or church who feels that we might render some assistance to this end.

The pattern this committee endeavors to follow to reach this goal is to do all possible to get every church in our association to participate in the Evangelistic Clinic and the Simultaneous Revival Crusade which has been voted by the association to be held annually, and to promote through a council of Evangelism or general church officers a dynamic perennial local church effort.

It has been shown over and over again throughout our Southern Baptist Convention territory that w h e n these three things are faithfully carried thru year after year, a vital program of evangelism is the result in every church and association.

The sole aim of this committee is to help us project and carry thru in all our churches year after year perennial programs of evangelism which the Holy Spirit can and will use to bring the lost to Christ, and to develop a consciousness of man's spiritual need among the members of every church—a Christlike concern for lost people not only in the local field but also around the world. To this end we dedicate ourselves and invite your prayers and help.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. Bumgarner,
Chairman of Evangelism

The Sunday School Superintendents report was presented by A. E. Baggett, who moved its adoption, upon being seconded, he introduced Rev. Keener Pharr of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, who spoke enthusiastically about Sunday School progress and brought a thrilling message, using as his theme, "We are witnesses of these things." The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The suggested Sunday School Theme for 1957-58 is "Ye Are Witnesses", Luke 24:48. The theme suggests the true and main function of the Sunday school: (1) More people in Bible study, (2) more effective Bible teaching, (3) more people won, developed and enlisted.

Our records show, as of October 1, 1956, that we had 52 church schools and 6 mission schools, with a total enrollment of 15,373, an increase of 799 over the previous year. The average attendance was 8,845, an increase of 827 over the previous year.

There were 46 Vacation Bible Schools held with a total enrollment of 6,082, an increase of 432; an average attendance of 5,116, an increase of 372 over the previous year.

There were 758 awards reported thru May of this year, an increase of 268 over the previous year.

The aim of the Sunday school is to help find, teach, and win lost people to Christ. My challenge to the churches in the Wilmington Baptist Association is to support your Sunday school program and make your Sunday school department a better department in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted ,

W. R. Jones,
Retiring Superintendent

The report of the Christian Literature Committee was submitted by W. D. Morris who moved its adoption which was seconded and carried.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

The Bible is the most important piece of Christian Literature we have today because it is the inspired word of God concerning life and the most important issues of life. The Bible is the source of inspiration for the publication of all other Christian Literature that is being published.

Denominational literature is an essential factor in the

religious education of our constituency. Christian literature should occupy a place of prominence in our lives and homes today. This is especially true because of the power it builds, and because of the inspiration to live by the truth that it gives. "Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding, and out of understanding comes the power to live wisely."

In the year 1830 North Carolina Baptist organized themselves into the Baptist State Convention. The constitution stated that the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." In 1833 the Biblical Recorder was founded to help carry out these aims. For over 123 years it has served North Carolina Baptists. No Baptist home or mail box is beyond the reach of the Recorder each week, since it is always sent by mail to each subscriber. This Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home. The Recorder has at present a circulation of approximately 61,500 each week.

The Recorder has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year; Club plan, with four or more subscriptions, $2.00 per year. The every Family plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year.

We urge you to promote the circulation of the Recorder in every way you can.

Under the caption of "Business," the following motion and Missions Committee recommendations were acted upon:

1. A motion was made by W. D. Morris that the moderator appoint a committee to set up an Educational Fund to help with the education of some of our pastors from time to time; this fund to be approved by the executive committee, after being seconded, it was discussed by J. D. Hobbs, E. E. Poston, and W. D. Morris; then the motion prevailed.

The Missions Committee recommends (2) that we purchase a lot in South Oleander that would be adequate to put a Baptist church on some time in the future, and that the Missionary and Moderator appoint a local committee to work with them to seek the location of this lot.

3. We further recommend that the Association cooperate with the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville in making a survey in West Jacksonville.

4. We recommend that the churches of Ogden, Fernside, and Brookwood be accepted under the watchcare of the Association for a year and that all churches in the future

seeking affiliation with our Association be accepted under its watchcare for at least twelve months before being fully accepted.

W. D. Morris, Chairman
Baxter C. Phillips
R. H. Lineberger
R. L. Gregory
E. Eugene Poston
A. T. Greene, Jr.
M. R. Haire
W. M. Rivenbark
Irvin E. Rackley

Each of the preceding recommendations were considered and voted on separately and on motions of W. D. Morris were seconded and carried.

L. H. Morphis asked if the last recommendation would change the constitution: the necessary change would be recommended. As a supplement to the motion in regard to receiving churches under the watchcare of the association, R. L. Gregory moved that "While under the watchcare of the association no member of such church will be allowed to vote, hold office or serve on any committee or board of the association." This supplement was adopted.

The moderator recognized members of Ogden, Brookwood, Surf City and Murrayville churches and of Nesbit Court, Houston Moore and Federal Point Township missions.

Elwood Orr presented recommendation of the committee on constitution as follows: Article 4 — **delete** "and referred to that body for action" and **add** "and those churches on which the commitee looks with favor, shall be presented to the association for a watchcare relationship of one year, at the end of which they may be presented for affiliation."

Article 5 — **add** "Officers shall not succeed themselves after the expiration of office until after a period of one year."

Article 5B—**Delete** "and name committees between sessions of the Association." **Add**—"And name the nominating committee and all special committees."

Article 6B—Add "The moderator shall be chairman."

Article 6C—**Insert** before last sentence—"It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to guide the progress of churches seeking affiliation with the association."

Article 6G—**Add** after "shall nominate officers and committees"—"Except the nominating committee, to the "August" meeting of the association," instead of to "the fall meeting."

Article 6H—**Delete**—"and shall determine the sequence of the unit organizations featured on the Association Nights."

Article 6I—Change name to "Music Education Committee" and increase membership to "nine."

Article 7B—Change time of meetings from Tuesday after the "first" Sunday to Tuesday after the "third" Sunday in each month.

A motion by Elwood Orr that these changes be made in the constitution was seconded and after being discussed by R. L. Gregory, E. B. Stewart, Elwood Orr, and Preston Lawrence, the motion carried by rising vote, with no opposition.

Elwood Orr recommended that a committee of three be named to make a study of (1) the desirability, (2) the possibility, (3) and ways and means of establishing a Baptist Student House adjacent to Wilmington College and a Chair of Bible, with a working relationship with the college, whereby credits may be earned.

Elwood Orr also moved that a committee of nine (9) be appointed on Ordination of ministers; this motion was seconded by W. D. Morris but action on this recommendation and motion was deferred until the afternoon session.

R. L. Gregory moved that we insert a twenty minute business period during afternoon session; this motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Edge, chairman of deacons of Southside Church, extended a welcome to the assembly and asked all to register. He also gave instructions in regard to the lunch and location of rest rooms, and asked the mothers to attend to their children during the lunch period.

The moderator expressed appreciation of the fine hospitality of the host church.

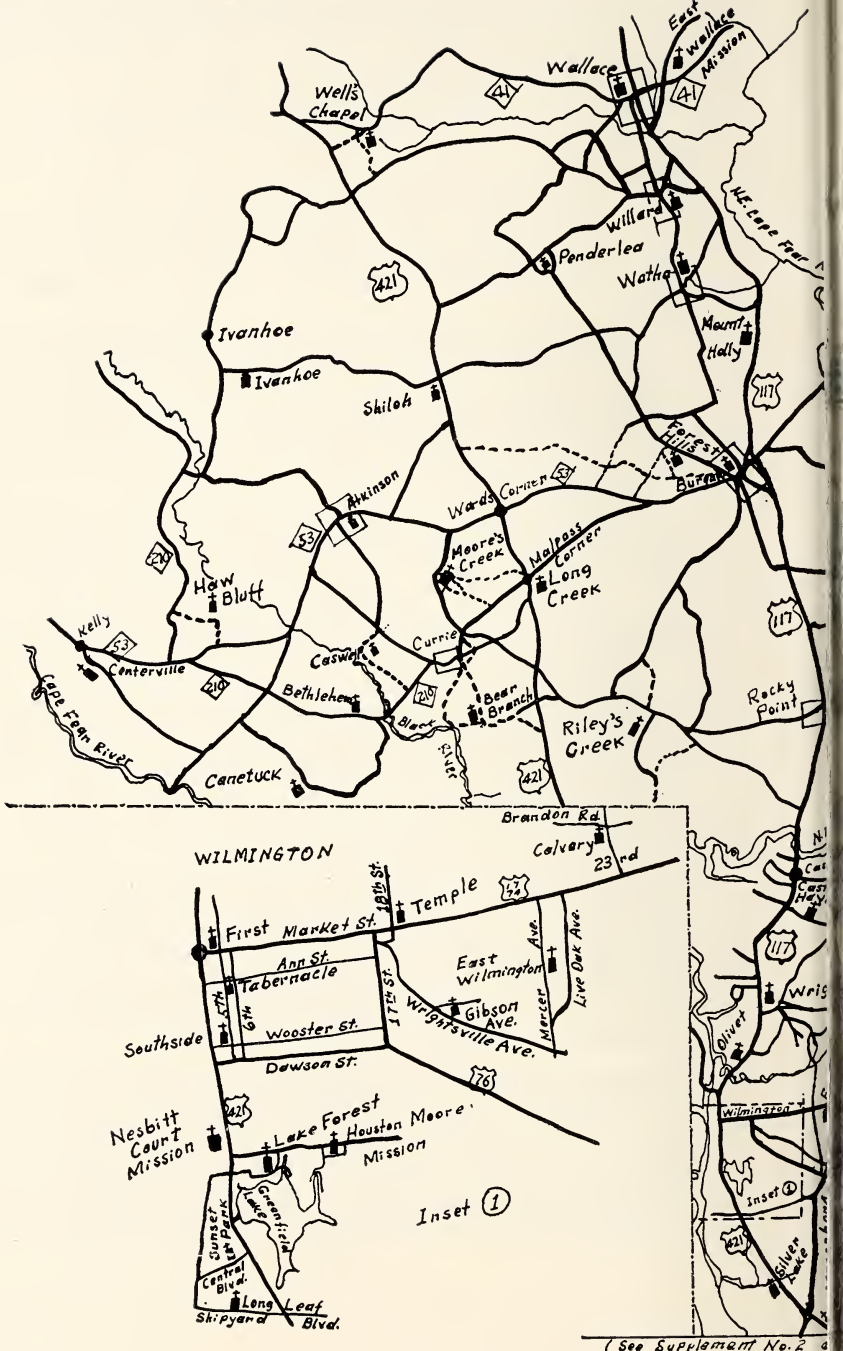
Remarks were made by A. T. Greene in regard to churches desiring Pastoral Aid. The Resolutions committee and Missions committee were requested to meet in rooms provided for them.

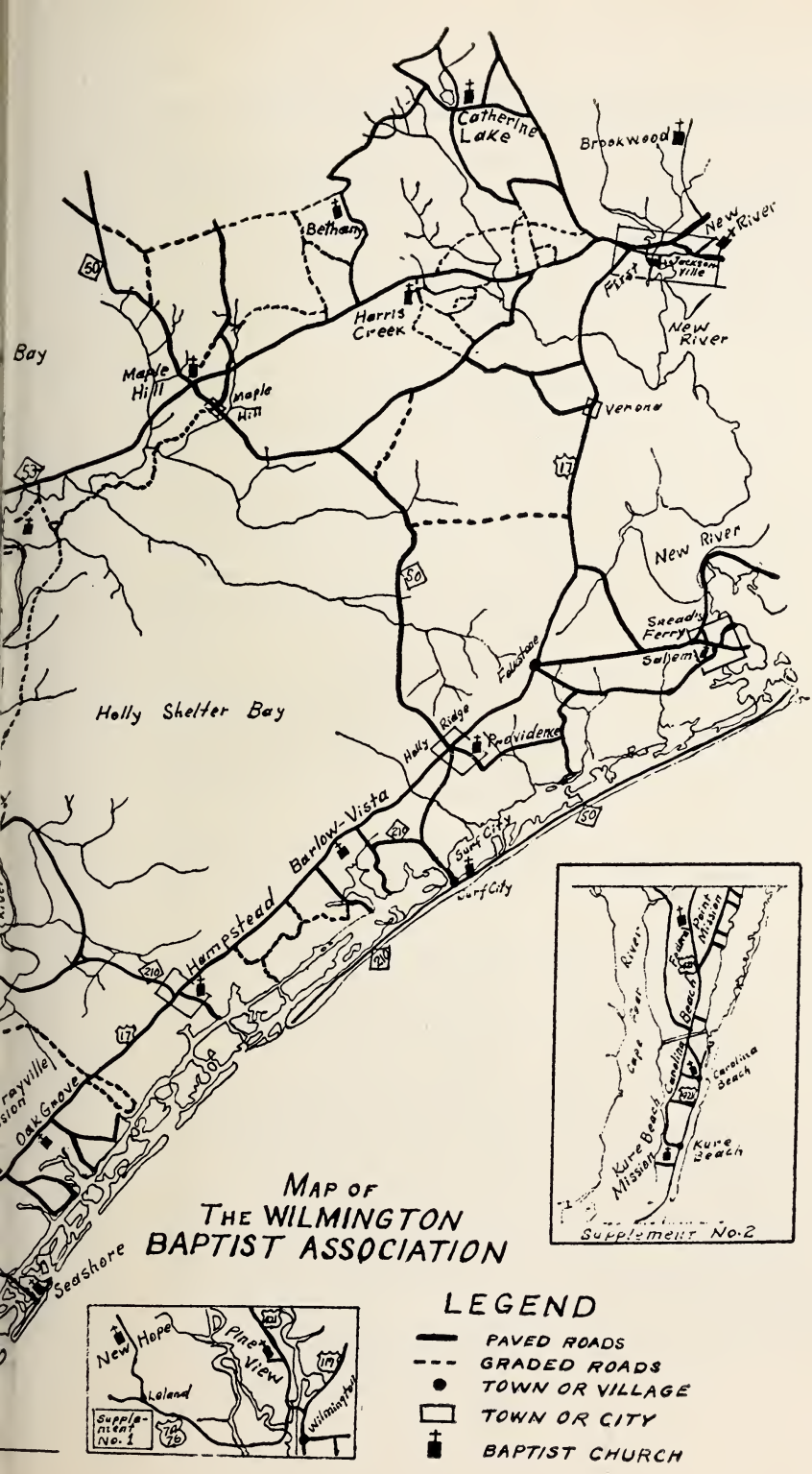
The report of the Music Director was presented by Charles Meadows who moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and carried.

ANNUAL REPORT of ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Emphasis in the associational ministry of music during the past year has been twofold: (1) Encouraging the promotion of choir work in the local churches and (2) Providing training for music leadership in the local churches.

In connection with this first objective, each church was


Wallace
East Wallace Mission
Wells Chapel
Willard
Penderlea
Watha
N.E. Cape Fear
Mount Holly
Ivanhoe
Skiloh
Forest Hills
Burgaw
Atkinson
Wards Corner
Moore's Creek
Malpass Corner
Long Creek
Haw Bluff
Kelly
Centerville
Cape Fear River
Bethlehem
Caswell
Currie
Bear Branch
Black River
Riley's Creek
Rocky Point
Canetuck
WILMINGTON
Brandon Rd.
Calvary
23rd
First
Market St.
18th St.
Temple
Ann St.
Tabernacle
6th St.
6th
Wooster St.
Dawson St.
Southside
17th St.
East Wilmington
Gibson Ave.
Wrightsville Ave.
Mercer Ave.
Live Oak Ave.
Nesbitt Court Mission
Lake Forest
Houston Moore Mission
Inset (1)
Sunset Park
Greenfield Lake
Central Blvd.
Long Leaf Blvd.
Skippyard
Oliver
Wilmington
Inset (2)
Silver Lake
(See Supplement No. 2



Map of The Wilmington Baptist Association

LEGEND

- PAVED ROADS
- GRADED ROADS
- TOWN OR VILLAGE
- TOWN OR CITY
- BAPTIST CHURCH

encouraged to form a choral group and participate in the Choir Festivals promoted by our state Department of Church Music. Five choirs from our Association entered the Regional Festival in Lumberton and three of these participated in the State Festival at Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem.

An effort was also made to magnify choir work by forming choral groups to provide special music for the monthly meetings of the Association. Examples of this were the Adult Choir which sang in the Rally for the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade at Burgaw High School in February, the Youth Choir which sang at Association Night in Wallace in April, and the Junior Choir which participated in the Training Union Youth Rally at Temple Church in August.

Our Association held its first School of Church Music at Sunset Park Church January 28 through February 1. Courses were offered in theory, conducting, accompanying and children's choir work. Eighteen churches were represented, 261 persons were enrolled and 148 awards were earned. Attendance averaged about 179.

Plans for the coming year include an Associational Music Planning Meeting at Wrightsboro Church on November 5 for the purpose of fully organizing the Music Education Committee of Wilmington Association and planning the associational music program for the year. The denominational plan of organization will necessitate an amendment to our Associational Constitution.

Plans are also being made for another School of Church Music the week of January 27 through 31. It is proposed that the School be held in the north end of the Association this year.

Vigorous promotion will also be given to the Choir Festivals. The Regional Festival this year will be held at Temple Church on Wednesday, March 12, and the State Festival will be held at East Carolina College in Greenville on Saturday, April 19.

We anticipate a greater ministry of sacred music in our Association and in our churches during the coming year because the churches are awakening to the great possibilities of a music program and are securing trained Ministers of Music to lead in such a program.

We request the prayers and cooperation of the pastors and the people of all the churches of our Association as your Music Director proceeds with the organizing, planning and projecting of a program of sacred music in Wilmington Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Meadows,
Associational Music Director

Special music was delightfully rendered by members of the Southside Church choir.

A. T. Greene expressed appreciation of the confidence expressed in him in electing him as moderator and in being invited to deliver the annual message. He then read a portion of the last chapter of Luke and the first chapter of Acts and offered prayer, following which he delivered a thrilling message. The session was closed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with singing "I Love to Tell the Story." The devotional was conducted by L. G. Daugherty, who read Psalm 96 and offered prayer. The moderator called attention to the Training Union report as covered by mimeographed copies. J. D. Hobbs moved the adoption of the report; after this motion was seconded a fine address was delivered by James P. Morgan, Training Union Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. The report was then adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union work on an Associational basis has shown little progress during this year because of lack of organization. One of the highlights of the Training Union work of the year has been the Associational Training Union "M" night meeting. The purpose and theme of the "M" night meeting was to promote better Training Union work and better attended Training Unions in all the churches of our Association. The attendance at "M" night meeting this year was 471 which was eight less than we had the previous year. Dr. E. L. Spivey was the inspirational speaker for this meeting. We will attempt to reach the highest goal ever set in our Association for "M" night meeting with an attendance of at least 600 for the coming year .The inspirational speaker scheduled for this year will be Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary of North Carolina.

The annual Training Union Tournament which was held at Wallace Baptist Church after much preparation and planning showed less response than the previous year. The Junior Memory work had the greatest number of participants of any of the tournaments. For the coming year we are going to encourage the Training Unions in our churches to start preparing earlier for participants in the Associational Tournament. Every church is encouraged to have participants in every age group this year and to make this the best Tournament ever held in Wilmington Association and to have

State winners in all age groups. This will require cooperation of pastors, Training Union directors and leaders.

The Training Union Youth Rally which was held in August of this year had less response than the preceding year with less than 100 attending. The Rev. Maurice Lee of Danbury, England, brought a very inspirational and challenging message to the young people who attended the Youth Rally. The attendance goal for the 1958 Youth Rally will be at least 200.

Last year 25 of our churches earned 676 study course awards compared to 1190 the previous year. We can more than triple this amount this year if every church will join the planned Associational Training Union enlargement campaign scheduled for October 1958. If every church will join in this campaign led by the State Training Union Director, James P. Morgan, and with the assistance of state workers from 6 other states, we can double our Training Union enrollment for the coming year. We can organize at least nine new Training Unions in churches that do not now have them. Last year 41 of our 52 churches reported having Training Unions. Next year we should have at least 50 churches with Training Unions. The Training Union enlargement campaign will necessitate 100% cooperation of every church to make it a success.

The Training Union can be the strength of our church if the pastors and leaders are determined to make them so. Training Unions can strengthen the doctrinal beliefs of our churches as well as tie the churches together in closer fellowship and inform the churches of the work of our denomination across the southland. Training Union is a source of better leaders and new leaders. For stronger membership in our churches we must be better organized and better attended Training Unions. It will be up to the leaders in the churches to give work more promotion and publicity and a more significant place in the overall church program.

Respectfully submitted,
Willis L. Saunders, Jr.

The moderator appointed the following committee on the "Constitution": Elwood Orr, A. B. Bumgarner, Mrs. A. T. Greene. He then expressed his appreciation of the support given him during his term of office. Elwood Orr re-read his recommendation offered at the morning session and moved its adoption which was seconded and carried.

Action was now taken on the motion made during the morning session that a committee of nine be appointed as an

"Ordination Committee"; this motion was seconded and carried.

I move that a rotating committee of nine be appointed by the Moderator known as the Committee on Ordination. The duty of this committee shall be to study the purpose of ordination and to meet whenever need arises, at the invitation of a church which is seeking the ordination of a member, to serve as an Ordination Council. When deemed wise, the committee shall serve as counselors in directing the preparation of, and in solving the problems met by the candidate in preparation for the ministry.

A. B. Bumgarner requested W. D. Morris to read the recommendations of the Evangelistic committee as follows:

1. "The committee on Evangelism recommends that the last two weeks in February become the date for an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade, until such time as the association or executive committee shall deem it necessary to change it." A motion to adopt this recommendation was seconded and carried.

2. In order to create an atmosphere more conducive to the purposes for which they are designed, "That in future sessions of our association, the moderator be instructed to have the doors of the building closed and that no late comers be seated, nor programs or other materials distributed during the worship periods." W. D. Morris moved the adoption of this recommendation which motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney made two recommendations:

1. That the moderator appoint a Minutes Committee.

2. That the practice of repaying to the Missionary two honorariums collected each year in the association be discontinued. He moved the adoption of these recommendations which, being seconded, carried.

Brother Mauney also presented the following recommendations from the Planning Committee.

1. That a week, on or about that of June 23, 1958, be set aside for the study of the Forward Program of Church Finance, and that we invite Rev. James Camack of Fayetteville, or some other capable person to lead us.

2. That we promote Associational Missions during the Bible Study Week in January, 1958, and that the program material be worked out by our Missionary and be given to the churches.

3. That the Moderator appoint the Training, Cooperative Program, Retirement, and Seminary Extension Committees each year in counsel with the Planning Committee.

He then made consecutive motions that each of these recommendations be adopted; each of these motions were seconded and carried.

B. M. Smith stated that Lake Forest Church had been investigating the matter of purchasing property for Houston Moore mission.

Moderator A. T. Greene appointed the Time and Place committee consisting of Luther Morphis, T. K. Woody and Eldred Kinlaw.

In a splendid message, Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, told of the work being done in the Baptist Children's Home.

Christian Education was the next subject presented and a very inspiring message was delivered by Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College; his theme being "The WHY of Education." After this, those in favor of Christian Education were requested to give a standing vote of approval, which was done.

The assembly joined in singing "Rock of Ages."

The report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was presented by Marshall Weaver, who moved its adoption without being read; this motion was seconded and carried. He also introduced Brother W. K. McGee of the hospital who spoke most interestingly of the service rendered and available.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before.

Through the Out-Patient Department, many patients are served who do not have the money to pay the total cost of hospitalization or medical care. Some cannot pay even part of it.

But it was because of the substantial total of the Mother's Day offering that we were able to do so much. Generous giving again this year will mean an opportunity for renewed health and happy useful lives for many suffering men, women, and children.

The total offering for the Wilmington Association was $4,078.78 with 44 out of 58 churches and missions taking part. 1958 should be 100%.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Marshall Weaver

The report on our North Carolina Baptist Homes was read by O. A. Anderson, it having been prepared by J. M. Hayes, superintendent. Brother Anderson moved the adoption of the report, which motion was seconded. He then introduced Mrs. C. E. Churchill, trustee, who spoke very interestingly of the "Home" life. The report was adopted unanimously.

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It, also, added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist — 850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages, 65 to 97 years.

Submitted by

O. A. Anderson

State Missions was represented by Earle Bradley, a former pastor of Calvary Church, now promotion secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who brought a thrilling and challenging message.

After the moderator thanked the host church for its fine hospitality, the session adjourned with prayer by J. Nichols.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with the singing of the hymn "Tell Me the Old, Old Story."

The devotional was conducted by R. C. Cline who read a portion of the 28th chapter of Matthew and the 24th chapter of Luke; he then offered prayer.

Moderator A. T. Greene welcomed the congregation and requested all messengers to register; he then appointed the Minutes Committee and recognized T. K. Woody who presented the recommendation of the committee on Time, Place and Preacher. A motion to approve was seconded and carried.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The committee on Time, Place and Preacher reports as follows: Annual meeting to be held Tuesday, October 21st, 1958, at the Winter Park Baptist Church. The preacher—Rev. B. M. Smith, Jr.; alternate—Rev. C. W. Jones.

Committee —
Luther Morphis, Chairman
E. N. Kinlaw
T. K. Woody, Jr.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to application of Oak Grove Church for affiliation with the association; he read a statement in regard to the activities and the accomplishments of the church, then made a motion that this church be received; this was seconded and carried. Brother Harry Lackey, pastor of Oak Grove Church, and his wife were introduced by the moderator and were welcomed into the association.

The moderator read a letter from the Federal Point Mission making application for affiliation with the association as a mission, also requesting the mission committee to seek some church to adopt them for the coming year. A motion to receive this mission into the association as stated was seconded and carried.

Marshall Weaver presented the report of the Finance Committee and after explaining some change and addition, he moved adoption of the budget with provisions as set forth. This motion was seconded and carried.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1957-58

Accepted by the Executive Committee, August 6, 1957, for Presentation to the Association in Annual Session, October 22, 1957

GENERAL NEEDS		
Salaries of Our Associational Workers:		
Missionary	$4,500.00	
Clerk's Gratuity	100.00	
Treasurer	200.00	
Summer Worker	200.00	
Secretary (part time)	975.00	
	5,975.00	$5,975.00
OPERATIONAL NEEDS:		
Clerk's supplies and programs	25.00	
Missionary's office expense	550.00	
Minutes	600.00	
Sunday School	150.00	
Training Union	125.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Speakers, visiting, expenses	75.00	
Payments on missionary residence	1,752.00	
1—Convention expense for Missionary	300.00	
Travel expense for Missionary	1,400.00	
Retirement	160.00	
2—Educational supplies	195.00	
Maintenance-improvement of miss. residence	75.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
3—Equipment	143.00	
Music Department	100.00	
Treasurer's Supplies	20.00	
	5,920.00	$5,920.00
EVANGELISM		
Associational Simultaneous Revivals	600.00	600.00
NEW WORK	9,000.00	9,000.00
Note: Payments subject to recommendations from Missions Committee.		
TOTAL		$21,495.00
Anticipated from the State Convention		300.00
Needed balance from the churches		$21,195.00

1—Conventions and conferences include, Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, Associational Missionaries' conference at Ridgecrest and North Carolina Assembly, State and Regional Sunday School, Training

Union and Brotherhood conferences, and clinics, and meetings throughout the year. These meetings are attended for training, information and inspiration to be brought back into our associational work and insure its growth.

2—Educational supplies:

8 filmstrips	$ 40.00
Sound films (missions)	25.00
Sound films (other studies)	25.00
10 books @ $.50 each	5.00
Bibles	25.00
V.B.S. books and materials	15.00
V.B.S. clinic workers' travel expense	35.00
Slides showing associational work	15.00
Other films and photo goods	10.00
Total	$195.00

3—Equipment:

Leatherette carrying case for our slide projector	$ 8.00
Secretarial typing desk	120.00
One 12" reel for projector	3.00
Three projector bulbs	12.00
	$143.00

From Mr. Irvin E. Rackley, Brotherhood President, we have the Brotherhood budget, comprising their request as follows:

Promotion, mail, announcements, activities	$ 40.00
President, mail	12.00
Sec.-Treas., Attendance V.P., announcements, pre-registrations, posters, mail	35.00
Clinics, tracts, mimeograph paper	2.50
Films and speakers for programs	48.00
Royal Ambassadors, R.A. — men banquet, R.A. promotion	62.50
TOTAL	$200.00

Irvin E. Rackley, President

Finance Committee:
Marshall Weaver, Chairman
Charles Y. DeVaun
J. L. Nichols
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr.

The Stewardship Committee presented their report and a motion was made that it be accepted as mimeographed, without discussion; this motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Three mailings were sent to the known leadership of the Association concerning the Stewardship phase of the churches.

1. In February a questionaire was sent to all the pastors of the Association requesting a stewardship analysis of the churches. One of the purposes in sending the questionaire was to impress on the leadership of the churches the stewardship of their churches. But because only 15 replies were received, insufficient data was received to be tabulated.

2. In July a stewardship clinic was held at Winter Park Church. Pastors were invited to bring members of their churches to the two day meeting at which time the Forward Program of Church Finance was presented and explained in detail.

3. The Associational Night in July was shared by the Sunday School and the Stewardship Committee. Dr. J. C. Canipe was the speaker of the evening, presenting the TITHER'S "PROVE ME" PROGRAM of the North Carolina State Convention.

4. In April a letter had been sent to the pastors, informing them of sources of offering envelopes, encouraging them to order early, wisely, and in sufficient quantities to supply a packet to each member of the Sunday school and church. At the proper dates pastors were encouraged to have specially printed offering envelopes inserted. This has been found to be one of the most effective ways of increasing mission offerings.

Pastors were reminded that the percentage of the budget given to missions is often a reflection of the pastor's attitude.

Elwood R. Orr, Chairman
Alden Hicks
Gilbert Lockart

The report of the Women's Missionary Union was offered by Mrs. J. D. Freeman, who moved its adoption; this motion was seconded. J. H. Mauney suggested that names of officers, shown in report, be deleted as they are published elsewhere in the minutes; this was agreed to by Mrs. Freeman and the report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Wilmington Association — 1957

It is something to be able to paint beautiful pictures, or to carve a statue; but it is far more glorious to win souls to Christ, to be an instrument in God's hands, to transform the quality of a life near you, and around the world.

Through the Aims of Achievement of W.M.U., Prayer, Stewartship, Community Missions, and Mission Study, which are the motivation of our plan of work, we strive to bring light where there is darkness, love where there is hate, and Christ where there is chaos.

We pray for our missionaries and the world daily. Through the Intercessory Prayer league we pray for those about us.

Through the Stewardship program we encourage, not only, tithing and giving through the Cooperative Program, but to be good stewards of all that we possess, our money, our talents, and our time.

Community Missions have changed the quality of the day for many within our own communities, strangers as well as friends. Sometimes we say little, if anything, but the shining quality of Christian love radiates from our women, and where there was a need it has been met.

Through Mission Study and the reading of mission books, we have gone to near and far away places, and have learned that people are alike in their need for Christ. Surely, through study and reading, we have a deeper compassion for the world, and a desire to share more than ever.

This has been a good year for the W.M.U. and I do thank God for each of my co-workers. For their cooperation and love that helped me in every way possible. As of June 30 —

W. M. S. membership 2050
Young People (Sunbeams, G.A. & YWA) ... 1376

We still have eight churches in the association without a missionary organization of any kind. Pray that they will be challenged to see the need, and organize a W.M.S. soon.

Our special offerings last year were:

Lottie Moon (Foreign missions) (Including Young People)	$18,007.38
Annie Armstrong (Home Missions) (Including Young People)	4,340.69
Heck-Jones	1,907.38

Through the "Progress Fund" we have been able to carry on the work in our Association. We thank each church for their part in this small offering.

Miss Frances Seitter is continuing her preparation for medical missions, under the Kim Sherman Scholarship. Marjorie Rawls, a medical mission volunteer, was awarded the Associational Scholarship for this year. These are fine girls, pray for them.

The Annual Meeting was held at Riley's Creek Baptist Church, April 4. The theme for the meeting was, "The Field is the World". Special guests for the day were: Rev. Clovis Brantly, Home Mission Board, S.B.C., Mrs. H. R. Littleton, Missionary to Africa, home on furlough, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Regional Superintendent, and Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of W.M.U. of North Carolina.

A recommendation from the Executive Committee was presented by the secretary as follows: The Executive Committee recommends that the Medical Dispensary Fund be dispensed with and the money in the treasury (approximately $150) be transferred to the Scholarship Fund. A motion was made to adopt this recommendation which was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Associate Superintendent, reported that three new societies had been organized at Oak Grove Church and Fernside and Murrayville missions.

The following committee reports were made:

Courtesy Committee—Mrs. Luther Morphis, chairman, read the report, praising God for the beautiful day, the gracious hosts and the message of inspiration and thanking the W.M.U. of the host churches (Riley's Creek, Long Creek and Moore's Creek) for their gracious hospitality. Thanks were expressed to Mrs. Reynolds and her officers and committees for the fine program of the day.

Place Committee—reported that the W.M.U. of Wallace Baptist Church, Wallace, N. C., had graciously extended the invitation for the Association to meet with them in 1958.

Nominating Committee—Mrs. Addison Hewlett, chairman, presented the slate of officers for the year 1957-58; as shown in directory.

These officers were duly elected and Miss Miriam Robinson gave the prayer of dedication.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

May our record for 1958 reveal more earnest effort and may we press on from victory unto victory in the Master's Name.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. H. Reynolds, Superintendent
Mrs. Wade Everett, Secretary

The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., who moved its acceptance; this motion was seconded. The highlights of this report were referred to by Mrs. Hewlett and the report was then accepted.

CONDENSED FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR, OCTOBER 1, 1956 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Receipts		
Total receipts for all purposes, and from all sources	$16,430.97	
Bank balance October 1, 1956	2,548.43	
Gross receipts for the year	18,979.40	$18,979.40
Expenditures		
Salaries:		
J. H. Mauney, Missionary	4,413.35	
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Treasurer	200.00	
Mary Louise Brown, Summer Worker	319.00	
Total	4,932.35	$4,932.35
Operational Expenses:		
Cooperative Savings & Loan Association	1,752.00	
Office expense for Missionary	382.75	
E. Eugene Poston, travel, East Carolina Study Committee	16.38	
S.B.C. Relief & Annuity Board, Annuity	319.96	
J. H. Mauney, travel	1,200.00	
J. H. Mauney, convention	200.00	
Educational supplies	74.53	
Training Union	43.27	
Missionary residence, improvement and maintenance	57.21	
Speaker, visiting	17.50	
Treasurer's bond	7.50	
Music school	160.10	
Minutes	589.77	
Brotherhood	19.60	
Treasurer's supplies, postage, etc.	13.15	
Sunday School	316.69	
Note: $193.14 was returned to treasurer)		
Evangelism	62.77	
Anti-alcoholic advertising	111.00	
	5,344.18	$5,344.18
New Work:		
Surf City	$ 799.28	
East Wallace	1,000.00	

Ogden	1,000.00	
Fernside	500.00	
Kure Beach	420.00	
	3,719.28	$3,719.28
Capital equipment, typewriter	231.60	231.60
Total expenditures		$14,227.41
Bank balance, October 1, 1957		4,752.07

Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treasurer, Route 2, Box 38, Wilmington, N. C.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Name	Missions	Minutes
Atkinson	$ 288.00	$15.00
Barlow-Vista	50.00	
Bear Branch		1.00
Bethany	100.00	5.00
Bethlehem		5.00
Brookwood	185.00	
Burgaw	400.00	
Canetuck	55.00	4.90
Carolina Beach	162.00	
Castle Hayne	5.00	1.50
Caswell		2.00
Catherine Lake	25.00	5.00
Centerville	204.00	
Forest Hills	36.12	5.64
Hampstead	50.00	
Harris Creek		5.00
Haw Bluff	100.00	10.00
Ivanhoe	50.00	10.00
Jacksonville	1,200.00	
Long Creek	76.00	7.00
Long Leaf	775.00	
Maple Hill		5.00
Masonboro	200.00	
Moores Creek		3.00
Mount Holly	50.00	10.00
Murrayville	20.00	
Myrtle Grove		
New Hope	100.00	15.00

New River	193.00	10.00
Olivet	50.00	10.00
Penderlea	96.00	1.00
Pine View	10.00	3.00
Providence	85.00	
Riley's Creek	300.00	15.00
Salem		10.00
Seagate	150.00	10.00
Sea Shore		
Shiloh	140.00	15.00
Silver Lake		
Wallace	700.00	
East Wallace	25.00	
Watha	50.00	9.00
Wells Chapel	343.00	15.00
Willard		10.00
Wilmington		
Calvary	200.00	15.00
East Wilmington		
First	1,500.00	
Lake Forest	100.00	15.00
Gibson Ave.	120.00	10.00
Southside	195.00	15.00
Sunset Park	1,000.00	10.00
Tabernacle		
Temple	1,275.00	
Winter Park	2,150.00	
Wrightsboro	784.00	20.00
Surf City Mission	208.00	
Ass'n. S. S. — 193.00		
State Convention — 1,200.00 Gift		
State Convention	625.00	
State Convention for Summer Worker	124.00	
Check returned		
from Jacksonville Church	2,700.00	

Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treasurer, Route 2, Box 38, Wilmington, N. C.

R. C. Cline submitted the report of the Resolutions & Memorial Committee, the congregation then stood in silent tribute to those who had passed on. Brother Cline led in prayer and moved the adoption of the resolutions, which was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The committee on resolutions submits the following:

We, the 57th session of the Wilmington Baptist Association, extend our heartfelt gratitude to those who have made this meeting such a meaningful occasion.

1. To the Southside and Temple Baptist churches for their cordial welcome and many expressions of concern for our comfort and welfare.

2. To the program committee for their careful planning of every detail which made for the efficient handling of business and the setting for a worshipful and inspiring agenda.

3. To our moderator for his able leadership during his term of office and his able direction of the day's schedule.

4. To our associational missionary for his love for us and patience with us in leading us in the work.

5. To our Father in Heaven whose presence with us has given purpose and guidance for our every undertaking.

6. We thank God for the lives of those who in the year gone by have been called to be with their Lord. We request that their names be recorded in the minutes of our Association and that we stand for a moment of silent prayer thanking God for their lives, the fruits of their labor, and the faith by which they lived.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Cline
Mrs. Milton Boone
Mrs. Glenn Tucker

The congregation united in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Then the moderator recognized Preston Lawrence who introduced a trio from Temple Church choir who sang most beautifully the hymn, "He Hideth My Soul."

Milton Boone introduced the speaker of the evening, Dr. H. Cornell Goerner, who gave a brief report of the Foreign Mission Board work, then brought a splendid address on the work in Europe, Near East and Africa.

W. D. Morris closed the annual meeting with prayer.

E. Eugene Poston, Moderator
A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator
J. E. Allard, Clerk

No action was taken on the following report which is printed as information.

REPORT OF SALARY STUDY COMMITTEE

During the latter part of the summer a comprehensive study was made of the salary scale of the ministers in our association, as compared with salaries paid personnel in other

areas of the state and with the needs and the responsibilities of the pastors and other workers.

This detail report was distributed with the Associational Newsletter in August. Insufficient data was available to tabulate or to make recommendations for other church personnel.

Elwood R. Orr, Chairman
J. Hardie Ferguson
C. E. Gosnell

HISTORIAN'S REPORT—1957

God has richly blessed the churches of the Wilmington Association this year, and we thank Him "for His goodness and for His wonderful works to the children of men."

Riley's Creek Baptist Church has completed and equipped its $7,000 educational unit and thereby provided two new adult Sunday school rooms, a church library, and adequate space for the nursery and primary departments. Also, five hundred dollars has been invested in a scout building and equipment for it. The church has received two gifts of land, one from M. A. Rooks of two-tenths of an acre, and the other from E. W. Godwin of two acres for a new cemetery. Future building plans adopted suggest a new sanctuary and the remodeling of the present building for educational space. Sunday school attendance this year was the highest in the history of the church.

Masonboro Church has a library of 577 books catalogued according to the Dewey Decimal System. One hundred forty-seven of these books were added during the past year. Eight hundred sixteen books were checked out to be read. An allowance of $75.00 for the purchase of books is in the church budget. In September the church bought a motion picture machine.

Two churches of the association are in building programs: Winter Park and Wrightsboro. Winter Park has a new sanctuary nearing completion and Wrightsboro a new educational building.

The greatest blessing of the Wallace Baptist Church was entering its new $200,000 building. Another fact of great significance to this church was that Mr. Arthur Dempsey in September completed fifty years as Sunday school secretary, he being the only secretary the church had had until that time.

The East Wallace Mission called Rev. Claude Marshall as its first pastor. This Mission is beginning the construction of the second story of its educational building.

Temple Baptist Church began its church year with Dr. W. D. Morris assuming his duties as Pastor on October 1, 1956.

During this year, there were 211 additions to the church which is the largest number of additions that the church has experienced during its 34-year history.

In July, the Mission at Ogden, which had been under the sponsorship of the church, was granted authority to organize into a regular constituted Missionary Baptist Church to be known as the Ogden Baptist Church.

The church, realizing that it had outgrown its educational facilities, voted to purchase a new parsonage and convert the existing parsonage, located at 1806 Princess Street, into educational facilities. Accordingly, the property at 2222 Market Street was purchased for a parsonage in August at a cost of $30,000.00; and Dr. Morris moved into that home the first part of September. The old parsonage, therefore, was promptly made ready for use for the continued growth and expansion program of the educational departments of the church.

Four new churches have been organized in the association:

1. Ogden Baptist Church on July 27. The mother church is Temple in Wilmington.
2. Brookwood Baptist Church on September 1 in Jacksonville.
3. Fernside Baptist Church on September 22 in Wilmington.
4. Surf City Baptist Church on September 29. The mother church is Barlow-Vista.

In conclusion, I am quoting from the **Biblical Recorder** of October 19, page 18, part of the article on the organization of the Surf City church:

"On September 29 Surf City Mission on Topsail Island was chartered. The mission, which had its beginning in November, 1956, has experienced tremendous growth, both materially and spiritually, during the past year. With only 32 members and 70 enrolled in Sunday school, the Mission met a budget totaling $5,081.35 for the associational year ending September 30, 1957.

Under the leadership of Pastor E. J. Hines the church recently purchased land on which the first unit of its plant will be constructed.

"God has richly blessed this new work. Thus another Baptist church is dedicated to the cause of the Lord Jesus Christ and joins hands with Christians around the world in bringing the light of Christ to untold thousands."

Respectfully submitted,

Clara Newton.

Our Beloved Dead

ATKINSON—Mr. A. H. Costin, Mrs. Alice Corbett, Mrs. Alice Woodcock, Miss Caroline Larkins, Mr. June Holly.

BARLOW-VISTA—Mr. W. H. Justice, Mr. Levi Justice, Mrs. M. C. Andrews, Sr.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Beele Croom, Mrs. Lizzie Ezzell, Mr. Vivolee Pridgen.

BURGAW—Mrs. Minnie Gregory, Mr. P. B. Bowen, Mr. Sam Ingram.

CANETUCK—Deacon J. I. Carroll.

CAROLINA BEACH—Mr. H. A. Parks, Mr. Sidney Wilson.

CATHERINE LAKE—Mrs. Lily Dale Dobson.

CENTERVILLE—Mrs. Mammie Benson, Mrs. R. L. Squires, Miss Mary Prigden.

JACKSONVILLE FIRST—Deacon C. G. Ange.

LONG CREEK—Mrs. Lucy. Turner.

MAPLE HILL—Mr. R. E. Noble.

MASONBORO—Mrs. Henry Fennell, Mr. J. O. Sharpe.

MOORE'S CREEK—Mrs. McL. Bell.

MOUNT HOLLY—Mr. J. B. Johnson, Mr. J. W. Debose.

MYRTLE GROVE—Mr. A. A. Waddell.

NEW HOPE—Deacon B. S. Reynolds.

PINE VIEW—Mrs. Smona L. Jernigan.

RILEY'S CREEK—Mrs. A. B. Wilder, Mr. Jimmie Rivenbark, Mr. D. D. Harrelson, Miss Mary Wilson, Mr. Robert Futch, Mr. David Clark, Mr. Charlie Keith.

SALEM—Mr. Johnnie W. Willis.

SEA GATE—Mr. L. D. Gaddy, Mrs. Frank Brown, Mr. Harry Bowen, Mrs. Martha Batton, Mr. C. R. Henderson, Mr. C. L. McKenzie, Mr. H. H. Milliken, Mrs. Betty Swinson, Mr. J. D. Shipp.

SHILOH—Mr. Gus Malpass, Mr. Thurman D. Eakins, Mr. Haywood Lee.

SILVER LAKE—Mr. Winston Wright.

WALLACE—Mrs. A. M. McClung, Mr. J. W. Powell, Mr. Garnie Herring, Sr., Mrs. R. T. Sheffield.

WELL'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Addie Bland, Mrs. Ida Newkirk, Deacon W. J. Rooks.

WILLARD—Deacon Casey E. English.

WILMINGTON — CALVARY — Mrs. J. D. Harrington, Mr. George Hewett.

EAST WILMINGTON—Deacon E. C. Smith

FIRST—Mrs. W. C. Page, Mrs. Louise Walker, Mr. Jesse Burke, Mr. Rodney B. Croom, Mr .Julian Almon Owen, Mr. Samuel Calvin Kellam, Mr. Harold R. Thomas, Mr. Walter David Colwell, Mr. David Grice, Jr., Mrs. John R. Hanby, Mr. Milton B. Jackson, Mrs. Eva P. Joyner, Mrs. Mary Monroe, Mr. Charles Parker Snow, Mr. George Earl Russ, Mr. G. D. Allen, Mrs. Emma Bradshaw.

GIBSON AVENUE—Mr. M. M. Watts.

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. R. S. Whitley, Mr. B. F. McLean, Mrs. B. F. McLean, Mrs. T. W. Weaver, Mrs. O. G. Sanford, Mr. D. F. Sandlin, Sr., Mr. A. W. Land.

SUNSET PARK—Horace C. Finch, Mrs. Ellen Grubbs, Mrs. Sallie W. White.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler, Mr. R. A. Harts.

TEMPLE—Mr. C. L. Young, Mr. W. M. Leftwich, Mr. A. B. Hamilton, Mr. Coy Ethridge, Mr. H. B. Nash, Mrs. G. J. Green, Deacon E. R. Bullock, Mrs. Jessie Bass.

WINTER PARK—Mrs. Caroline Walton, Mrs. Steve Sneeden, Colin S. Lewis, First S. S. Supt., Mrs. Rena Hall, Charter Member, C. C. Register.

WRIGHTSBORO—Mrs. F. M. Pridgen.

SURF CITY—Mr. Roderick Batts.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
W. M. Kelly	Olivet	1905 Pender Ave., Wilmington
W. H. Cox	Calvary	305 So. 16th St., Wilmington
Walter Phelps	Calvary	3206 Caswell St., Wilmington
A. B. Cannon	E. Wilm.	205 Live Oak Ave., Wilm.
Bishop J. Willis	First	2112 Market St., Wilmington
Sam H. Coward	First	403 Dock St., Wilmington
R. M. Walton	W't'r Pk.,	4908 Wrightsville Av., Wilm.
W. F. Summers	Wrightsboro	143 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
Raymond W. Lewis	Bear Branch	Currie
W. T. Hill	Providence	Holly Ridge
W. B. Rowe	Providence	Holly Ridge
A. F. Yarbrough	Providence	Holly Ridge

EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Paul Royal	Jacksonville First	Jacksonville
J. S. Hasty, Jr.	First	705 Market St., Wilm.
Charles L. Meadows	Sunset Park	2875 Jefferson, Wilm.
Jack Lewis	Brookwood,	P. O. Box 56, Jacksonville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
A. W. Compton	Winter Park	Wake Forest
Edward Henderson	Providence	Holly Ridge
E. J. Hines	Providence	Holly Ridge
W. H. Stokley, III	Lake Forest	Wrightsville Beach
Wm. Jerry Townsend	Long Leaf	508 Greenfield St., Wilm.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Charles Allard	Winter Park	Box 128, Mars Hill Col.
Edward Bailey	New River	2004 S. Drive, Jacksonville
David Cox	Lake Forest	12G Lake Village, Wilm.
Richard Dernbach	Brookwood	Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.
Ralph Lee	Hampstead	Rt. 3, Box 2, Wilmington
Joseph P. Newton	Oak Grove,	253 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
Ralph Darryl Parnell	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Wilmington
B. A. Porter	Olivet	Castle Hayne
James W. Roberts	Atkinson	Raleigh
Buren A. Shepard	Providence	Holly Ridge

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN IN THE CHURCHES

Name	Church	Address
D. B. Durham	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. Lilly Mae Dobson	Catherine Lake	Richlands
C. H. McCarthy	Long Leaf	103 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.
Mrs. Frances Biggs	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 381-B, Wilm.
Mrs. Sidney Jones	Wilm.-First	17 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. A. C. Herring	Lake Forest	1516 S. 5th St., Wilm.
F. L. Kersey	Sunset Park	201 Central Blvd., Wilm.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Maynard Dean	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
R. W. Lewis	Bear Branch	Currie
Mrs. W. M. Hardison	Carolina Beach	Box 563, Car. Beach
Mrs. R. K. Smith	Centerville	Kelly
John A. Brinkley	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Henry Marshburn	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Jacksonville
W. R. Bryant	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Paul Royal	Jacksonville First	2047 S. Dr., J'ville
Mrs. H. E. Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. N. Venetas	Mount Holly	Burgaw
R. L. Alexander	New River	1319 Hargett St., J'ville
A. Lanier, Jr.	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 276, Wilm.
Mrs. T. K. Woody, Jr.	Olivet	508 Princess St., Wilm.
Herman Padgett	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. E. B. Stewart	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Miss Pearl Horne	Sea Gate	213 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Frank Milby	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 479, Wilm.
Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh	Wallace	Wallace
Paul Cowan	Watha	Watha
Bland Carr	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood Ave., Wilm.
J. D. Pigford	East Wilm.	40 Lennon Dr., Wilm.
C. R. Downer	Wilm.-First	Oleander Cts., Wilm.
John W. Sasser	Gibson Ave.	2220 Gibson Ave., Wilm.
A. R. Bunn	Lake Forest	249 Pinecrest Pky., Wilm.
Mrs. W. A. Land	Southside	1505 Princess St., Wilm.
Charles L. Meadows	Sunset Park	2875 Jefferson St., Wilm.
Hiram Jenkins	Tabernacle	516 Ann St., Wilm.
Preston L. Lawrence	Temple	239 Bonham Ave., Wilm.
Charles DeVaun	Winter Park	718 Princeton Dr., Wilm.
M. C. Cagle	Wrightsboro	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne
Larry Parker	Brookwood	508 Sherwood Rd., J'ville

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Miss Virginia Sidbury	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Roy Horrell	Bear Branch	Currie
Mrs. Mertie King	Bethany	Richlands
Miss Peggy Anderson	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Gene Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. H. H. Marshall	Canetuck	Currie
Mrs. B. W. Nash, Sr.	Carolina Beach	Box 107, Car. Beach
Mrs. James Branch	Castle Hayne	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne
Mrs. C. S. Womack	Caswell	Currie
Miss Dale Dobson	Catherine Lake	Richlands
Mrs. Evelyn Mitchell	Centerville	Kelly
Allen Cowan	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. W. Ramp Smith, Sr.	Hampstead	Hampstead
Mrs. Horace Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Box 194, J'ville
Cecile Taylor	Haw Bluff	Ivanhoe
Patricia Taylor	Haw Bluff	Ivanhoe
Donald Bryant	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Mrs. Paul Royal	Jacksonville-First	Jacksonville
Miss Nellie Kay Edgerton	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. T. E. Peterson	Long Leaf	2933 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Gertie Jones	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Mrs. H. E. Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Hazel Murray	Mount Holly	Watha
Mrs. Leona Wise	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Wilm.
Mrs. L. H. Reynolds	New Hope	Leland
Mrs. Ruth Davis	New River	127 Bryan St., J'ville
Mrs. Myrtle Dixon	Oak Grove	Rt 1, Box 313-A, Wilm.
Miss June Lee Watkins	Olivet	130 Newton Lane, Wilm.
Elizabeth Williamson	Penderlea	Willard
Miss Carolyn Armstrong	Pine View	Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilm.
Norman Hines	Providence	Holly Ridge
Elaine Anderson	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. A. K. Everett	Salem	Sneads Ferry
Mrs. H. F. Milliken	Sea Gate	213 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
Roy Lee Barron	Seashore	Wrightsville Beach
Mrs. A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Miss Janice Wells	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 424-A, Wilm.
Mrs. Wm. Farrior	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. R. P. Brice	Watha	Watha
Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr.	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Melvin Richert	Willard	Willard
Mrs. Steve Horrell	Calvary	Castle Hayne

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Address	Church
Miss Dale Millinor	East Wilm.	Mercer Ave., Wilm.
Miss Helen Dobson	Wilm.-First	412 N. 5th Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. T. B. Roper	Lake Forest	Lake Forest Pky., Wilm.
Mrs. Robert Risley	Southside, 1204 Country Cb. Rd.,	Wilm.
Mrs. J. T. Lee	Sunset Pk., 2012 Lake Shore Dr.,	Wilm.
Hiram Jenkins	Tabernacle	516 Ann St., Wilm.
Mrs. G. C. Gilbert	Temple	2020 Pender Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. D. R. Edwards	Winter Park	4204 Park Ave., Wilm.
R. W. Geddes	Wrightsboro	443 Castle Hayne, Wilm.
Mrs. Larry Parler	Brookwood	508 Sherwood Rd., J'ville

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Derwood Bostic	Atkinson	Atkinson
Clifton Howard	Hampstead	Barlow - Vista
Roy B. Horrell	Currie	Bear Branch
Jim English	Rt. 1, Richlands	Bethany
Howard Holly	Burgaw	Burgaw
W. E. Creech	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Herbert A. Branch, Jr.	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	Castle Hayne
Dalton Parker	Richlands	Catherine Lake
Malcomb Clifton	Kelly	Centerville
Robert Eakins	Burgaw	Forest Hills
W. P. Atkinson	Hampstead	Hampstead
John M. Shepard	Rt. 3, Jacksonville	Harris Creek
J. L. Smith	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Hugh Edgerton	Rt. 2, Burgaw	Long Creek
C. H. McCarthy	103 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.	Long Leaf
T. M. Batts	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Fred Pepper	Rt. 2, Box 87, Wilm.	Masonboro
F. A. Murray	Burgaw	Mount Holly
Lloyd Bordeaux	Leland	New Hope
O. J. Eason	1625 Robinson Dr., J'ville	New River
James A. Gainous	4512 Greenfield St., Wilm.	Oak Grove
Stanley Walker	Willard	Penderlea
M. M. Riggs	Rt. 1, Box 9-A, Wilm.	Pine View
Preston Wells	Holly Ridge	Providence
Bernard Langston	Rocky Point	Riley's Creek
H. V. Justice, Sr.	Sneads Ferry	Salem
Reid Lassiter	Oleander Dr., Wilm.	Sea Gate
Luther Rogers	Wrightsville Beach	Seashore
A. B. Herring	Watha	Shiloh
H. K. Clark	Rt. 2, Box 475, Wilm.	Silver Lake
Earl Cottle	Watha	Watha

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Church	Address
B. A. Newkirk	Rt. 1, Willard	Well's Chapel
Willie Murray	Willard	Willard
W. W. Lennon	2226 Brandon Rd., Wilm.	Calvary
C. Y. Warwick	712 Country Club Rd., Wilm.	First
W. M. Edwards	2216 Gibson Ave., Wilm.	Gibson Ave.
J. S. Prosser	48 Lake Drive, Wilm.	Lake Forest
J. H. Edge	4410 Market St., Wilm.	Southside
C. E. Gosnell	2532 Washington St., Wilm.	Sunset Pk.
Robert Shipp	2527 Van Buren St., Wilm.	Tabernacle
L. M. Stephenson	120 Bryan Ave., Wilm.	Temple
James Mills	112 S. 41st St., Wilm.	Winter Park
J. S. Barker, Jr.	200 Arlington Dr., Wilm.	Wrightsboro

LIBRARIANS

Miss Bessie Alderman	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Eugene Batts	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Vera Corbett	Bethlehem	Currie
Miss Olivia Pridgen	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Glenn Tucker	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Miss Fatima Anders	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. Robert Hewlett	Masonboro	4008 Park Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. T. K. Woody, Jr.	Olivet	508 Princess St., Wilm.
Irene Parker	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. W. B. Keith	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. L. D. Gaddy	Sea Gate	110 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. Annie Russ	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 478, Wilm.
Mrs. F. S. Williams	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. W. N. Rose	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. J. W. Register	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Wallace
Mrs. Chester Moore	Calvary	708 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. Betty Stike	Wilm.-First	612 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Miss Rosa Lee Brown	Sunset Pk.	2521½ Jefferson St., Wilm.
Mrs. L. I. Lassiter	Temple	1910 Nun St., Wilm.
Miss Reba DeVaun	Winter Park	718 Princeton Dr., Wilm.

REPRESENTATIVES: —

Childrens Home	A. L. McGee
Biblical Recorder	Harry J. Moore
Baptist Hospital	Elliott Stewart
Homes for the Aging	Mrs. C. F. Churchill, 2230 Camellia Dr. Wilmington

Statistical Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE OF WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1901	Burgaw	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	
1902	Long Creek	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	J. A. Smith
1903	Bethlehem	J. T. Bland	Addison Hewlett	J. L. Viperman
1904	Wells Chapel	J. T. Bland	George E. Leftwich	C. H. Utley
1905	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. A. McKaughan
1906	Wilmington (Calvary)	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	Fred D. Hale
1907	Jacksonville	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	W. W. Hamilton
1908	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	C. F. Whitlock
1909	Atkinson	G. A. Martin	C. E. McCullen	W. L. Britt
1910	Willard	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. H. Foster
1911	Emmas Chapel	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	R. E. Peele
1912	Burgaw	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	W. G. Hall
1913	Teachey	W. G. Hall	S. F. Garrison	J. A. Sullivan
1914	Jacksonville	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Brooks
1915	Long Creek	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	O. N. Marshall
1916	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	W. G. Hall
1917	Riverside	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	J. J. Hurt
1918	Wrightsboro	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	
1919	Bethlehem	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	
1920	Teachey	W. G. Hall	J. W. Hollis	Odis B. Hinnant
1921	Atkinson	C. E. McCullen	J. W. Hollis	J. H. Powers
1922	Centerville	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	R. J. Hall
1923	Long Creek	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	E. L. Weston
1924	Shiloh	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	J. F. Warren
1925	Wells Chapel	L. W. Moore	R. J. Hall	C. R. Taylor
1926	Temple	George E. Leftwich	R. J. Hall	J. M. Kester
1927	Canetuck	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	T. H. Williams
1928	Sea Gate	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. T. Byrum
1929	Centerville	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	V. L. Andrews
1930	Teachey	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	T. W. Siler
1931	Leland	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	A. J. Barton
1932	Mount Holly	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	J. A. Neilson
1933	Barlow's Chapel	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	W. P. Page
1934	Wallace	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. L. Jones
1935	Burgaw	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. E. Lanier
1936	Wilmington (Calvary)	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	R. H. Satterfield
1937	Winter Park	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	S. L. Blanton
1938	Atkinson	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	H. S. Strickland
1939	Willard	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	L. L. Johnson
1940	Gibson Avenue	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. N. Evans, Jr.
1941	Southside	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	C. W. Duling
1942*	Riley's Creek	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Paul Merritts
1942	Wells Chapel	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	W. C. Francis
1943*	Tabernacle	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	R. W. Acree
1943	Mount Holly	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Roy Clifford
1944*	Jacksonville	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. H. Butler
1944	Haw Bluff	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	David Shelton
1945*	Carolina Beach	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. V. Case
1945	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	G. Carl Lewis
1946*	Shiloh	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	C. E. Baker
1946	Winter Park	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. O. Walton
1947*	First	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. Bryan Dosher
1947	Centerville	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	T. K. Woody, Jr.
1948*	Providence	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. A. Poole
1948	Sea Gate	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. J. Stephenson
1949*	Salem	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	C. A. Maddry
1949	Atkinson	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	Guy Moore
1950*	Wilm. (Calvary)	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	John Lawrence
1950	Burgaw	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	E. W. Pate
1951*	Southside	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. Eugene Poston
1951	Riley's Creek	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Fred L. Kelly
1952*	Jacksonville	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Gordon Weekley
1952	Mount Holly	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. C. Watson, Jr.
1953*	Wrightsboro	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	C. L. Turner
1953	Wilm. First	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Harry J. Moore
1954*	Bethany	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. H. Lineberger
1954	Temple	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	L. H. Morphis
1955*	Wallace	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. L. Gregory
1955	Sunset Park	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	A. B. Bumgarner
1956*	Olivet	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	J. C. Powell
1956	Long Creek	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	M. R. Haire
1957	Southside	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	A. T. Greene, Jr.

*Spring Session

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters and Other Additions	Losses: Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total: Total Resident Members	Total: Total Non-Resident Members	Total: Grand Total Present Members	Special Information: Revival Meetings Held	Special Information: Number Tithers	Special Information: Church Have Budget?	Special Information: Every Member Canvass?	Special Information: State Paper in Budget?	Special Information: No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Special Information: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
tkinson	V	1896	All		3	1	14	215	74	289	1	25	**		*		3,000
alow-Vista	R	1869	All	R. H. Lineberger, Hampstead	33	12	38	180	69	249	2	30	**		*	1	3,480
ear Branch	R	1880	2-4	B. M. Jordan, 3704 S. Front, Wilmington	16			64	12	76	2	6	**		*		480
thany	R	1934	All	L. L. King, Rt. 1, Richlands		1	5	123	10	133	1	14	**		*		2,565
thlehem	R	1868	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	1	3	66	29	95							493
urgaw	T	1884	All	L. H. Morphis, Burgaw	5	8	16	324	153	477	1	64	**	**	*	1	4,320
anetuck	R	1837	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie			5	54	6	60	2	1	*	*	*		
arolina Beach	T	1938	All	L. G. Daugherty, Box 602, Carolina Beach	7	31	19	266	87	353	2	30	**	**	**	1	4,000
astle Hayne	R	1956	All	J. W. Townsend, 508 Greenfield St., Wilmington	10			53		53	1	8	**	**	*		820
aswell	V	1884	4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia						26							148
atherine Lake	R	1890	All	Ottis King, Richlands	2	4	4	31	18	49	2	11	**	*	*		540
eaterville	V	1907	All		3		7	140	39	179	1		**	*	**		4,160
rest Hills	V	1946	1-3	H. J. Moore, Currie	4		2	66	20	86	2	19	**	**			1,560
ampstead	V	1949	All	Daniel Page, 522 MacRae, Wilmington	1		2			87	1		**	*	*		1,625
arris Creek	R	1948	1-2-3-4	A. C. Williams, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	36	5		156	5	161	2		**				2,400
aw Bluff	R	1858	1-3	Dennis R. Hewitt, Supply				117	13	130	2	15	**				1,740
enhoe	R	1895	2-4	Odell Blanton, Box 432, Supply	9		4	34	22	56	1	8	**	*	**		1,200
cksonville—First	C	1890	All	E. S. Summers (Interim Pastor), 113 Westminster, Jacksonville	114	105	320	627	400	1,027	1	128	**	**	*		5,200
" New River	C	1955	All	W. L. Saunders, 416 New River Dr., Jacksonville	38	51	19	182	19	201	2	79	**	**	*		4,000
ng Creek	R	1870	1-2-3-4	Alden Hicks, Rt. 2, Burgaw	7		1	140	35	175	1	25	**		*		2,600
ng Leaf	V	1944	All	W. E. Entrekin, Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington	30	50	52	458	64	522	2	79	**	*	**		4,420
ple Hill	R	1883	1-3	M. H. Andrews, Hampstead	17	2	2	61	27	88	3	8	*	*	*		830
sonboro	R	1665	All	Milton Boone, Rt. 2, Box 25, Wilmington	13	10	15	322	52	374	1	75	**	*	*		4,200
ore's Creek	R	1833	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	1	3	73	13	86	1		*	*	*		600
unt Holly	R	1814	1-2-3-4	C. L. Turner, Burgaw	4	7	8	110	36	146	2		**	*	*		1,500
rtle Grove	R	1947	All	J. E. Allard, Rt. 2, Box 139A, Wilmington	5	8	10	63	16	79	1	14	*	*	*		
w Hope	R	1908	1-3	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	3	2	5	39	11	50			*	*	*		474
k Grove	R	1955	All	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	14	6		62	14	76	1	9	*	*	*		1,080
lvet	R	1951	All	T. K. Woody, Jr., 508 Princess, Wilmington	9	5	3	162	14	176	2		*	*	*		2,860
nderlea	R	1946	2-4	D. R. Hewitt, Supply	9	1	1	89	26	115	1		**	*	**		1,052
he View	V	1953	All	Steve Mintz, Leland	2	3	1	37	5	42	1	2	**	*	*		840
ovidence	V	1888	All		9	4	11	103	49	152	2	20	**		*		3,000
ley's Creek	R	1814	All	E. B. Stewart, Rocky Point	13	9	19	248	85	333	2	65	**	*	*		3,500
em	R	1925	All	Jack H. Mansfield, Sneads Ferry	35	19	13	166	19	185	1	26	*	*	*		2,600
Gate	T	1880	All	O. A. Anderson, 16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington	25	26	36	427	130	557	2	67	**	**	*		4,000
shore	V	1955	All	Oscar W. Gardner, Box 21, Wrightsville Beach	2	12	30	58	10	68	1	12	**	**	*		2,600
loh	R	1852	All	C. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Watha	4	2	4	241	77	318	2	32	**	*	*		3,500
ver Lake	R	1950	All		23	15	19	110	20	130	1	20	*	*	*		2,600
llace—First	T	1844	All	E. E. Poston, Wallace	76	39	33	910	140	1,050	2	170	**	**	*	1	6,000
tha	V	1907	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie	2		3	52	29	81	3	4	**	*	*		600
ll's Chapel	R	1756	1-2-3-4		3		12	210	98	308	1	50	**	*	*		4,000
llard	V	1882	1-2-3-4	C. L. Turner, Burgaw	4		2	161	41	202	2	20					
lmington—Calvary	C	1886	All	A. L. McGee, 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington	37	54	39	743	42	785	2	198	**	**	*		4,472
" East Wilmington	C	1945	All	Paul Mull, 137 Mercer Ave., Wilmington		4	35	214	20	234	2	22	**	*	*		3,900
" First	C	1808	All	R. L. Gregory, 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington	44	49	113			1,560	1		**	**	*	1	7,800
" Gibson Ave.	C	1919	All	R. C. Cline, 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	5	12	20	309	90	399	2	90	**	*	*		4,385
" Lake Forest	C	1949	All	B. M. Smith, Jr., 102 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington	85	81	35	454	121	575	2	100	**	**	*	1	4,030
" Southside	C	1894	All		39	37	54	428	150	578	2	20	**	*	*	1	4,680
" Sunset Park	C	1942	All	A. T. Greene, Jr., 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	89	95	132	1,087	129	1,216	2	219	**	**	*		6,270
" Tabernacle	C	1938	All		2	2	26	150	25	175	1	60	**	*	**		4,070
" Temple	C	1923	All	W. D. Morris, 2222 Market St., Wilmington	85	126	59	1,060	120	1,180	1	197	**	**	*	1	7,400
ater Park	V	1913	All	E. R. Orr, 4608 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	19	105	44	712	93	805	1	321	**	**	*		5,500
ightsboro	R	1908	All	A. B. Bumgarner, 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	30	35	36	682	73	755	2		**	*	*		4,680
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —																	
ookwood	C	1957	All	M. R. Haire, 12 Warlick St., Jacksonville	7	148		150	5	155	1	125	**	**	*		5,200
nside		1957	All	R. O. Brown, 5 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington													
den		1957	All	Wm. A. Wallace, Rt. 1, Wilmington													
f City	T	1957	All	E. J. Hines, Box 31, Holly Ridge	12	21	1	29	3	32	1	3	**	**	*		1,827
				TOTALS	1,419	1,209	1,335	13,018	2,858	17,549	81	2,491				8	158,801

*—No. **—Yes

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
Atkinson	M. F. Kelly, Sr., Atkinson		10	13	21	23	22	23	22		73				207	132	89	83	*	1
Barlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Hampstead		6	23	20	30	35	9	9	23	48			70	273	215	96	90	*	
Bear Branch	Stuart Devon, Rt. 1, Currie			10		7	12				26				55				*	
Bethany	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Richlands		11	33	22	34	21	15		16	16		13		181	115				1
Bethlehem	Albert Anderson, Rt. 1. Currie			8	5	7					45				65	48				
Burgaw	R. R. Rich, Burgaw	13	23	20	42	50	36	31	2	42	106	15	2	25	407	220	150	120	**	
Canetuck	Graham Moore, Currie			6	6	6	4	7			11				40	33	44		*	
Carolina Beach	L. G. Leiner, Sr., Carolina Beach	11	24	19	15	33	35	22	9	22	71	7	4	88	360	257	165	132	*	
Castle Hayne	Herbert Branch, Jr., Rt. 1, Castle Hayne			5	8	10	7			9			2		41	33	38	38		1
Caswell																				
Catherine Lake	Dalton Parker, Richlands			3	12	5	4			11					35	33	45	45	**	1
Centerville	Malcohm Clifton, Kelly	19		21	14	23	8	16	25	32	20	6	6		190	113	77	61	*	
Forest Hills	Robert Eakins, Burgaw		3	8	4	6	13	10			30				74	63	53	49	*	1
Hampstead	J. J. Smith, Hampstead			8	14	20	13				38				93	51	83	65	*	
Harris Creek	E. J. Brown, Rt. 3, Box 194C, Jacksonville			18	19	23	20	16		20	22		1		139	100	140	125	*	
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Ivanhoe			7	9	15	17			15	46		2		111	84			*	
Ivanhoe	T. M. Lyerly, Ivanhoe		3	5	3	9	6	1		4	13				44	35	32	28	*	
Jacksonville—First	Wade Higgins, 310 Warn St., Jacksonville	40	58	50	66	49	21		78		136	5	6	103	612	448	269	218	**	1
" New River	W. H. Barkley, 506 Nelson Dr., Jacksonville	7	70	45	79	89	45	5	14	21	48		5		428	244	217	203	**	1
Long Creek	M. C. Waters, Rt. 2, Burgaw		9	8	15	16	16	9	11		45		6		135	88	76	70	*	
Long Leaf	L. L. Roberson, 210 Davie Dr., Wilmington	52	25	50	56	103	95	39	29	99	44	9	6		607	371	235	179	**	1
Maple Hill	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill			12	22	15	12	12			35				108	95	74	56		
Masonboro	Howard Shepherd, Rt. 2, Box 129, Wilmington		27	20	23	39	31	21		52	78		32		323	185	145	125	*	1
Moore's Creek	G. W. Williams, R.F.D., Currie			8	14	12	15				35				84	52	30	29	*	
Mount Holly	F. A. Murray, Burgaw			13	10	14	16	7			35		2		97	87	55	48	**	
Myrtle Grove	J. R. Teachey, Rt. 2, Box 141, Wilmington		6	9	20	12	18	16		29					110	76	48	43	*	
New Hope	Lloyd Bordeaux, P. O. Box 33, Leland		5	5		5	6				26				47	32	31	31	*	
Oak Grove	Arthur Southerland, Rt. 1, Box 279A, Wilmington	10		3	6	11	6	4	5	12	22				79	56			*	
Olivet	Julian Walker, 200 Victoria Dr., Wilmington		14	24	19	44	23	6		14	49		2		195	118	102	103	*	
Penderlea	Donald Sluder, Rt. 1, Willard		5	7	7	15	24		7		39				104	55	79	67	*	
Pine View	G. A. McFayden, Rt. 1, Box 9, Wilmington			14	12	9	9	11		16	15				86	47	57	56	*	
Providence	B. H. Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 143, Holly Ridge		9	36	46	35	16	14		17	21		4		198	120	119	98	*	
Riley's Creek	Edward Wilson, Rocky Point	17	27	26	20	32	26	25		41	59	20	3		296	155	118	99	**	1
Salem	H. U. Justice, Sr., Sneads Ferry		8	31	28	50	29	21	24	25	27	17	3		263	155	139	114	*	
Sea Gate	Cecil Hunt, 118 Sebrell Ave., Wilmington	14	31	28	62	90	59	17	16		136	10	3		466	245	165	139	**	1
Seashore	R. L. Barron, Wrightsville Beach	4	2	4	4	5	5	4	4	14	8		2		56	40	32	25	*	1
Shiloh	Gordon McIntyre, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe		15	15	26	22	36	18		20	58	10	4		224	136	89	83	**	1
Silver Lake	Frank Milby, Rt. 2, Wilmington			22	20	18	9	13			53				135	80			**	1
Wallace—First	Jesse Jenkins, Wallace	25	59	45	86	114	91	40	19	93	273	12	3	199	1,059	485	382	323	**	3
Watha	Roy Moore, Watha			10	7	10	14			23			2		66	48	60	55	*	
Well's Chapel	Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wallace			15	16	34	16	19		39	52				191	100	97	94	**	1
Willard	Beech Hollon, Willard		7	10	8	16	24	16	44		28		1		154	120	97	88		1
Wilmington—Calvary	Chester Moore, 708 N. 23rd St., Wilmington		57	48	49	65	67	42	30	58	110	33	5		564	353	258	201	*	5
" East Wilmington	Fred W. Davis, 124 Colonial Circle, Wilmington		11	19	13	30	10	4	15	8	12		5		127	64	97	75	*	
" First	W. R. Jones, 1506 Ann St., Wilmington	25	97	22	75	115	94	17	26	149	268	24	5		917		165	134	**	2
" Gibson Ave.	W. L. Carter, 2117 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		34	36	35	62	44	30	57		128		4		430	175	169	113	**	1
" Lake Forest	R. W. Marett, 211 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington		64	47	126	115	41	13	12	41	97		7	225	788	399	382	298	*	
" Southside	C. B .Sellers, 2408 Princess Place Dr., Wilmington	10	22	25	32	65	34	23	12	12	134	10	4	38	421	213	113	96	**	1
" Sunset Park	C. E. Gosnell, 2532 Washington St., Wilmington	60	113	87	106	215	143	45	46	146	222	31	6		1,220	607	409	333	**	4
" Tabernacle	W. E. Raftery, 218 Castle St., Wilmington		9	28	31	49	35	10		36	27	19	4		248	148	90	74	**	1
" Temple	J. H. Chambers, 2210 Klein Rd., Wilmington	33	94	70	114	116	104	75		178	302	37	9		1,132	621	327		*	1
Winter Park	J. F. Mills, 112 S. 41st St., Wilmington	41	113	53	97	113	106	39	37	122	237	23	5		986	463	247	202	**	3
Wrightsboro	N. W. Mintz, 630 Fern Dr., Wilmington		65	44	58	85	85	52		60	151	30	4		634	366		211	**	2
	CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —																			
Brookwood	D. M. Campbell, 111 East Bayshore, Jacksonville		12	40	30	39	27	16		34	27		5		230	142				
Fernside	A. C. Bryant, 4306 Greenfield St., Wilmington																			
Ogden	Robert Murray, Rt. 1, Box 313, Wilmington																			
Surf City	E. J. Herring, Surf City			12	17	10	10				21		3		73	52	64	58	*	
*—No. **—Yes.	TOTALS	381	1148	1248	1669	2239	1715	833	553	1553	3623	318	180	748	16,208	8773	6049	4977		42

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Atkinson	Dalton Downing, Atkinson		5	17	11	9	6			14		7	69	37	**
Barlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Hampstead			8	16	13			25			2	64	47	*
Bethany	L. L. King, P. O. Box 204, Richlands		10	5	12	16	12		10			5	70	40	*
Bethlehem	Leo Anderson, Atkinson		6			6				17			29	24	
Burgaw	Mrs. W. B. Simmons, Burgaw	2		12	17	16				17		2	66	39	*
Canetuck	Mrs. Sallie Moore, Currie		6		3	9				8			26	18	*
Carolina Beach	L. G. Daugherty, Box 602, Carolina Beach										40		40		*
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Susie Garner, Rt. 1, Box 295, Castle Hayne			11		10			12				33		*
Catherine Lake	L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Richlands			6	5	6			7			4	28	12	*
Centerville	Mrs. L. B. Porter, Kelly		8	9	7	15	14			12		10	75		*
Forest Hills	Mrs. Vera Johnson, Rt. 2, Burgaw			3	6	7				15		2	33	17	*
Hampstead	Ralph Lee, Rt. 3, Box 393A, Wilmington		4	4	6	7			18				39	32	*
Harriss Creek	C. L. Shepard, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 189, Jacksonville		8	9	10	8	9	8	10			1	63	45	*
Jacksonville—First	K. W. Maust, 1030 River Rd., Jacksonville	21	15	21	58	26	27		53			5	226	113	**
" New River	O. J. Eason, 1625 Robinson Dr., Jacksonville	8	6	5	16	14		13		19		3	84	55	*
Long Creek	Mrs. Elbert Moore, Rt. 2, Burgaw			9	8	14			21				52	38	*
Long Leaf	Farrell Teague, 1 Central Blvd., Wilmington	3		17	23	34	14	10		24		3	128	95	**
Maple Hill	Jimmie Powers, Maple Hill			12	16	14	15			30			87	65	
Masonboro	George Montford, Rt. 2, Box 36, Wilmington		5	13	24	15	11			20		5	93	66	*
Mount Holly	John W. Powell, Watha				10		11			12		2	35	20	*
Myrtle Grove	Miss Vivian Allard, Rt. 2, Box 139A, Wilmington				6		22			13			41	23	*
New Hope	Earl Russ, Leland	1		4	8					14			27	17	*
Oak Grove	E. C. Biggs, Rt. 1, Box 381B, Wilmington		1	2	4	4	5	3	6	14			39	35	*
Olivet	Mrs. E. F. Pridgen, 522 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington		2	3	18	3	4			14		3	47	43	*
Penderlea	Joe McGlohon, Rt. 1, Willard			6	8	8				16		3	42	21	*
Pine View	R. R Jernigan, 320 Red Cross St., Wilmington				8	9			8				25	9	*
Providence	Herman A. Padgett, Box 705, Holly Ridge	3		10	17		16		6	6		1	59	50	*
Riley's Creek	Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point		11	9	9	9	10		8	16		3	75	35	**
Salem	R. L. Smith, Sr., Sneads Ferry			9	26		22		8	11		2	78	53	*
Sea Gate	S. A. Miller, III, 17 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington		6	6	23	22			18	14		4	93	64	**
Seashore	Charles Posey, P. O. Box 21, Wrightsville Beach						3	2	20				25	20	*
Shiloh	Mrs. L. D. Tedder, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe	7		14	15	19	9			39		3	106	68	**
Silver Lake			13	7	13	8	15			39		4	99		
Wallace	G. L. Brown, Wallace	10	15	29	75	46	16		18	38	109	4	360	181	**
Wells Chapel	E. M. Tatum, Rt. 1, Willard			9	30	12	12			25		2	90	49	*
Willard	Miss Catherine Rivenbark, Willard		6	8	12	12		14	14			2	68	47	
Wilmington—Calvary	Clyde Dyson, 20 N. 8th St., Wilmington	19	19	21	46	36	17		46	22		5	231	138	**
" East Wilmington	Geo. M. Young, 14 Wilmington Ave., Wilmington		9	8	11	11				8		4	51	20	*
" First	J. F. Pridgen, 714 Dock St., Wilmington	4		17	36	34	17			28		4	140	57	**
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 47 Hudson Dr., Wilmington		1	12	40	27	14		21	26		4	145	52	**
" Lake Forest	A. O. Watters, 4121 Peachtree St., Wilmington	8	7	17	12	19			26			4	93	45	**
" Southside	John W. Hobbs, 2229 Market St., Wilmington	4	2	6	19	10	5	7		10		3	66	53	*
" Sunset Park	L. R. Carter, 15 Morningside Dr., Wilmington	9	14	30	81	56	11	7	33	56		5	302	121	**
" Tabernacle	Mrs. C. C. Jordan, 19V Lake Village, Wilmington		3	5	6	5	6			17		2	44	43	*
" Temple	F. W. Platt, 2263 Camellia Dr., Wilmington	9	10	35	38	61	23		73			4	253	129	**
Winter Park	E. N. Kinlaw, 410 N. 45th St., Wilmington	23	21	30	53	50	12		37	54		3	283	143	**
Wrightsboro	Mrs. B. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne		16	20	37	34	10		16	40		3	176	104	
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —															
Brookwood	M. D. Grubbs, 202 Canterbury Rd., Jacksonville	4	7	11	29	14	12		12	11		6	106	75	*
Ogden	W. L. Wood, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 310B, Wilmington														
*—No. **—Yes.	TOTALS	135	236	489	928	748	380	64	526	719	149	129	4504	3780	

TABLE D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENT OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atkinson	Mrs. Eswood Malpass, Atkinson	1			1	2	27			10	37	12
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Elma Hudson, Hampstead	3		2	1	6	40		22	19	81	21
Bethlehem	Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Currie	1				1	18				18	4
Burgaw	Mrs. Hubert Westbrook, P. O. Box 5, Burgaw	5		2	2	9	61		20	25	106	32
Carolina Beach	Mrs. Louis G. Leiner, Sr., Carolina Beach	5		2	2	9	64		29	32	125	45
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Ruby Garner, Rt. 1, Box 294, Castle Hayne	1				1	8				8	
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. M. Dobson, Richlands	1				1	8				8	4
Centerville	Miss Clara Newton, Kelly	2		1		3	19		12		31	14
Forest Hills	Mrs. Harry Croom, Watha	1				1	19				19	15
Hampstead	Mrs. W. Ramp Smith, Sr., Hampstead	1				1	4				4	4
Haw Bluff	Mrs. Pauline Robinson, Kelly	1				1	22				22	8
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Harry Moore, Ivanhoe	1				1	12				12	
Jacksonville—First	Mrs. W. C. Bryan, 210 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville	7	1	2	2	12	98	8	25	50	181	60
" New River	Mrs. Josephine Jones, 130 Bryan Place, Jacksonville	2		1	2	5	34		14	24	72	31
Long Creek	Mrs. Robert Moore, Jr., Rt. 2, Burgaw	1				1	16				16	16
Long Leaf	Mrs. C. A. Liles, 3023 Jefferson St., Wilmington	5		2	1	8	48		36	47	131	33
Masonboro	Mrs. H. L. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 11, Wilmington	2	1	1		4	26	9	15		50	12
Moore's Creek	Mrs. W. C. Bell, R.F.D., Currie	1				1	12				12	
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Watha	1		1		2	26		10		36	8
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. Leona Wise, Rt. 2, Wilmington	1	1	1	2	5	13	4	9	21	47	14
New Hope	Mrs. J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	1				1	12				12	6
Oak Grove	Mrs. J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	1	1			2	10	6			16	4
Olivet	Mrs. Ruby Spivey, Newton Lane, Wilmington	2		2		4	24		17		41	
Penderlea	Mrs. Mendell Marks, Rt. 1, Willard	1				1	20				20	10
Providence	Mrs. W. J. Wallace, Holly Ridge	1		1		2	12		12		24	6
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Myron Futch, Rocky Point	2		1	2	5	34		10	28	72	12
Salem	Miss Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	1		2		3	21		37		58	13
Sea Gate	Mrs. J. W. Walton, 106 Graeenville Ave., Wilmington	7	1	2	1	11	42	6	29	60	137	29
Seashore	Mrs. W. L. Davidson, Box 21, Wrightsville Beach	1				1	14				14	5
Shiloh	Mrs. A. B. Herring, Rt. 1, Watha	1		2	1	4	24		16	10	50	14
Silver Lake		1		1	2	4	13		10	12	35	7
Wallace	Mrs. W. M. Brice, Wallace	11	1	3	2	17	169	14	49	41	273	77
Watha	Mrs. R. P. Brice, Watha	1				1	8				8	4
Wells Chapel	Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Willard	4		2	1	7	48		20	9	77	31
Willard	Miss Catherine Rivenbark, Willard	3		2	2	7	31		14	12	57	10
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Woodrow Wroten, 2510 Harrison St., Wilmington	4	1	3	4	12	68	16	43	63	190	74
" East Wilmington	Mrs. C. W. Cannon, 134 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	2		2		4	32		13		45	11
" First	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, 1520 Chestnut St., Wilmington	14	1	2	3	20	264	8	27	46	345	
" Gibson Avenue	Mrs. W. M. Edwards, 2216 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	3	1	2	1	7	43	8	15	15	81	
" Lake Forest	Mrs. W. R. Carter, 401 N. 21st St., Wilmington	5	1	2	1	9	52	6	23	35	116	40
" Southside	Mrs. Robert Risley, 1204 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	7	1	1	2	11	93	11	8	28	140	26
" Sunset Park	Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, 108 Castle St., Wilmington	8	1	6	5	20	123	9	48	115	295	87
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Ethel Angel, 204 N. 6th St., Wilmington	2		2	1	5	24		16	9	49	25
" Temple	Mrs. A. M. Stroud, 1405 Grace St., Wilmington	11	2	3	3	19	202	46	41	59	348	84
Winter Park	Mrs. J. F. Jamison, 4411 Lake Ave., Wilmington	10	1	5	5	21	182	17	62	89	350	132
Wrightsboro	Mrs. Durema Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 263, Castle Hayne	6	1	2	2	11	50	16	37	15	118	50
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —												
Brookwood	Mrs. Banks Scudder, 704 Elm St., Jacksonville	2		2	2	6	28		11	25	64	30
Surf City	Mrs. L. L. Williamson, Surf City	1				1	8				8	
	TOTALS	156	16	65	53	290	2226	184	750	899	4059	1120

ABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
kinson	Kenneth Woodcock, Atkinson	C. S. Horrell, Atkinson	14		14					6	20
rlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Hampstead					1	7	1	8	15	15
rgaw						1	14			14	14
rolina Beach		W. E. Creech, Carolina Beach				1	25			25	25
rest Hills	Boyd Shepard, Burgaw	H. J. Moore, Currie	8		8	1	6			6	14
ksonville—First	W. J. Pearcy, 798 River Rd., Jacksonville	Wade Higgins, 310 Warn St., Jacksonville	30		30	1	9	1	4	13	43
" New River	W. C. McAllister, 514 Nelson Dr., Jacksonville	R. L. Alexander, 1319 Hargett St., Jacksonville	18		18	1	11	1	5	16	34
ng Leaf	W. D. Bridges, 104 Calhoun Dr., Wilmington		20		20	1	12	1	6	18	38
sonboro	Hart Smith, 7 Terrace Walk, Wilmington	J. P. McGinnis, 217 Floral Pkwy., Wilmington	65		65	1	12	1	13	25	90
rtle Grove								1	18	18	18
k Grove	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313A, Wilmington	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313A, Wilmington	10		10		5		5	10	20
vet						1	10	1	5	15	15
ey's Creek	Boney Wilson, Rocky Point	Liston Tompkins, Rocky Point	20		20	1	8			8	28
em	Kirby Thompson, Sneads Ferry	Jack Mansfield, Sneads Ferry	7		7	1	18	1	2	20	27
Gate	T. M. Batten, 218 S. 58th St., Wilmington	Raymond Bishop, 119 Greenville Ave., Wilmington	22		22		19		15	34	56
ver Lake		W. E. Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 424B, Wilmington	10		10				8	8	18
llace	A. E. Rackley, Wallace	Edsel Rivenbark, Wallace	78		78		18			18	96
ll's Chapel	B. T. Porter, Rt. 1, Willard		24		24	1	13			13	37
llard	Willie Murray, Willard	B. L. Blalock, Willard	14		14	1	12			12	26
mington—Calvary	J. E. Register, 205 N. 46th St., Wilmington	Norman Wheeler, 415A Walnut, Wilmington	30		30	1	10			10	40
" East Wilmington	G. V. Cottle, 705 Spofford Circle, Wilmington		14		14						14
" First	R. J. Holladay, 337 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	Vance Collie, 518 S. 5th St., Wilmington	48		48		8		4	12	60
" Gibson Avenue	Larry Baker, 2103 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		24		24	1	6			6	30
" Lake Forest	R. C. Sutton, 1011 Cypress Dr., Wilmington	A. E. Grissom, 7G Lake Village, Wilmington	28		28		20			20	48
" Southside	D. F. Sandlin, Sr., 39 Woodlawn, Wilmington	W. E. Hutton, 35 Woodlawn, Wilmington	35		35						35
" Sunset Park	C. M. Palmer, 2430 Monroe, Wilmington	W. G. Barnhill, 106 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington	64		64	4	45	2	21	66	130
" Tabernacle		Norman Kennedy, 716 S. 4th, Wilmington				1	8			8	8
" Temple	J. H. Ferguson, 217 N. 23rd, Wilmington		74		74						74
nter Park	I. E. Rackley, 307 N. 45th St., Wilmington	W. H. Skipper, 4904 Pine St., Wilmington	96		96	1	13	1	11	24	120
ightsboro	B. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne	R. J. Wells, 101 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	69		69	1	21	1	10	31	100
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION—											
ookwood	D. H. Walker, 605 Williams St., Jacksonville	Joe Simon, 327 New Bridge St., Jacksonville	40		40	1	18	1	5	23	63
nside	Chas. Platt, 115 Evans St., Wilmington										
den	Roy Mizzelle, Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington										
		TOTALS	862		862	23	348	13	140	494	1356

TABLE F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday...
Atkinson		1	12		3	*	Baptist	**	4,000	50,000	100			288	
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Maynard Dean, Hampstead	1	10			*	Broadman	**	6,000	60,000	15,000	13,500	10	50	
Bear Branch	R. W. Lewis, Rt. 1, Currie	1	7				American	*		3,000				68	
Bethany		1	10			*	Broadman	*	9,000	14,000	307	148		50	
Bethlehem	Eugene Pridgen, Currie							**			375				
Burgaw		1	15			*	New Baptist	*	21,500	106,500		4,750	12	400	
Canetuck										250				55	
Carolina Beach	Mrs. W. M. Hardison, Carolina Beach	1	14		15		Broadman	**		68,000	4,115	6,782		450	
Castle Hayne						*	Broadman								
Caswell															
Catherine Lake						*	Broadman			3,000	22		5	50	
Centerville	Mrs. R. K. Smith, Kelly	1	14		1	*	Modern	**	22,000	19,169	4,169				
Forest Hills	John A. Brinkley, Rt. 2. Burgaw									13,000				72	
Hampstead						*	Modern	*		10,000					
Harris Creek	Henry Marshburn, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	1	14			*	Broadman	*		12,000	1,536	200			
Haw Bluff															
Ivanhoe	W. R. Bryant, Ivanhoe					*	Broadman	*		12,000	30	40			
Jacksonville—First	Paul Royal, 2047 South Dr., Jacksonville	4	80	150		*	Broadman	**	12,500	150,000	1,400	1,600	13	800	
" New River	R. L. Alexander, 1319 Hargett St., Jacksonville	1	18		2	*	Broadman	*	8,400	50,000	6,842	22,079		200	
Long Creek	Alden L. Hicks, Rt. 2, Burgaw	1	15			*	Broadman	*		15,000	213		10	72	
Long Leaf		2	20			*	Broadman	*	12,000	125,000	594	45,553	10	625	
Maple Hill		1	12				Broadman			10,000	859	300			
Masonboro	Mrs. Herman Farrow, Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilmington	2	45	50		*	Broadman	**	15,000	61,500		6,400	14	250	
Moore's Creek								*		3,000					
Mount Holly	Mrs. Nellie Venetas, Burgaw							*	10,000	20,000	5,494			75	
Myrtle Grove						*	Broadman	*		5,500	274	478	7	50	
New Hope					1	*	Broadman	*		8,000				75	
Oak Grove	A. Lanier, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 276, Wilmington	1	14			*	Modern	*		5,000	102		10	80	
Olivet	Mrs. T. K. Woody, Jr., 508 Princess, Wilmington				4	*	Broadman	**	9,500	38,000		1,500	10	220	
Penderlea						*	Broadman	*	3,000	13,000					
Pine View					1	*		*		11,000	1,030	207	4	45	
Providence	Herman Padgett, Holly Ridge	1	18			*	Modern	**	10,000	40,000	520		5		
Riley's Creek	Mrs. E. B. Stewart, Rocky Point	1	17	100	2	*	Broadman	**	11,000	64,000	6,983	1,750	8	300	
Salem		2	25			*	Broadman	*		9,000	470	240			
Sea Gate	Miss Pearl Horne, 213 Greenville Ave., Wilmington	2	38	125	4	**	Broadman	**	6,000	81,000	1,080	13,801		160	
Seashore		1	10	30		*	Broadman	*		20,000		11,000		200	
Shiloh	A. B. Herring, Rt. 1, Watha	1	20	52		*	Broadman	*	11,000	30,000	519		10	125	
Silver Lake	Frank Milby, Rt. 2, Box 479, Wilmington	1				*	Broadman		18,000	36,000					
Wallace—First	Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh, Wallace	2	50		3	*	New Baptist	**	25,000	273,000	50,000	100,000			
Watha	Paul Cowan, Watha					*	Broadman	*		1,400	30			152	
Well's Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard	3	50			*	Broadman	**	12,075	32,075			17	350	
Willard															
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Lila Head, 114 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington	1	20				Broadman	**	25,000	200,000	14,332	55,204	10	250	
" East Wilmington	J. D. Pigford, 40 Lennon Dr., Wilmington	2	33	25		*	Modern	*	5,000	30,000	6,000	10,000		50	
" First	G. R. Downer, Apt. 5D, Oleander Courts, Wilmington	4		800				**	28,000	565,000			24	1,500	
" Gibson Ave.	J. W. Sasser, 2220 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	1	17			*	Baptist	*	7,000	32,000					
" Lake Forest	A. R. Bunn, 249 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington	5	60	325	1	*	Broadman	*		40,000	979		9	300	
" Southside	Mrs. W. A. Land, 1505 Princess St., Wilmington	1	15	100		*	Modern	*	16,000	128,500					
" Sunset Park	Charles L. Meadows, 2875 Jefferson St., Wilmington	6	232	725	2	**	Service	**	27,000	250,933	1,560	9,779		1,000	
" Tabernacle	Hiram Jenkins, 516 Ann St., Wilmington	1	14	300	3	*	Baptist	*	7,500	50,000				75	
" Temple	P. L. Lawrence, 239 Bonham Ave., Wilmington	6	143	600	35		Baptist	**	35,000	530,000	3,241	182,789		1,500	
Winter Park	Charles DeVaun, 718 Princeton Dr., Wilmington	2	44	220	1	**	Baptist	**	10,500	349,500	150,374	15,050	8	2,150	
Wrightsboro	M. C. Cagle, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	1	28	100	1	*	Broadman	*	10,000	225,000	133,000	105,000	15	800	
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —															
Brookwood	Larry Parker, 508 Sherwood Rd., Jacksonville	4	75			*	Look & Live	*		30,000			10	185	
Fernside															
Ogden															
Surf City						*	Broadman	*		6,400	3,259	3,200	6	60	
**—Yes. *—No.	TOTALS	68	1219	3702	79				396,975	3,909,727	414,809	611,350		13,132	

TABLE G AND H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atkinson	Mrs. Otto Wells, Atkinson	9,008	360	415	100	803	139	515		1,949	4,281	2,973	7,254
Barlow-Vista	Z. L. Thompson, Hampstead	19,385	156	461	10,248	601	510	200	1,909	690	14,775	3,378	18,153
Bear Branch	Ada Lewis, Rt. 1, Currie					42					42	480	522
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Richlands	2,946		51	307	134	25	65		17	599	2,080	2,679
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. M. Weaver, Rt. 1, Currie		215	176	199	139		13		84	826	493	1,319
Burgaw	Howard Holly, P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	16,754	2,032	1,717		724		190	4,961	1,030	10,654	4,320	14,974
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	1,759				127		336			463	635	1,098
Carolina Beach	Mrs. D. M. Greer, Box 243, Carolina Beach	19,562	796	2,116	2,558	1,311	625	272	630	1,812	10,120	3,223	13,343
Castle Hayne	Mrs. James Branch, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	1,331	101	60		87	78	60	143	9	538	820	1,358
Caswell	Miss Jenette Driver, Rt. 1, Atkinson						5				5	148	153
Catherine Lake	Mrs. Dalton Parker, Richlands	1,129		22		110	24	59		40	255	540	795
Centerville	G. W. Rawls, Currie	7,270	260	850	4,169	530	30	180		381	6,400	4,025	10,425
Forest Hills	Mrs. D. A. English, P. O. 613, Burgaw	2,925		110	32	164	94	174		38	612	1,560	2,172
Hampstead	Mrs. W. Ramp Smith, Sr., Hampstead	3,982		235		246	243	160	967	231	2,082	1,625	3,707
Harris Creek	Ernest Gurganeus, Rt. 3, Box 223, Jacksonville	4,672			1,533	175		237		96	2,041	2,400	4,441
Haw Bluff	Conrad Horrell, Ivanhoe	3,436		302		189	158	444		86	1,179	1,425	2,604
Ivanhoe	E. L. Jones, Ivanhoe	2,118		22	106	142	97	205		55	627	1,200	1,827
Jacksonville—First	K. B. Hurst, 9 Ruth St., Jacksonville		9,150	5,110	1,400	4,300	250	1,350	400	4,776	26,736	5,200	31,936
Jacksonville—New River	A. F. Thompson, 418 New River Dr., Jacksonville	18,466	645	1,913	6,842	2,152	62	328	4,955	511	17,403	3,700	21,108
Long Creek	Mrs. Barbara Russ, Rt. 2, Burgaw	3,991		215		184		129	1,250	269	2,045	2,600	4,645
Long Leaf	Mrs. H. T. Taylor, 316 Rutledge, Wilmington	26,358	2,760	260	594	1,121	233	545	6,039	7,745	19,297	4,420	23,717
Maple Hill	Mrs. George Cowan, Maple Hill	3,131	135	174	859	222		338	325	793	2,846	830	3,676
Masonboro	B. E. Hollis, 1102 Grace, Wilmington	13,886	1,047	2,225		1,036	190	250	1,552	450	6,750	4,460	11,210
Moore's Creek	L. H. Caison, R.F.D. Currie	1,725			459	52	63	120		202	896	600	1,496
Mount Holly	Bruce Murray, Burgaw			4,830	664	202	40	200		101	6,037	1,500	7,537
Myrtle Grove	Miss Sylvia Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	3,909	365	73	274	389	35	95	377	1,092	2,700		2,700
New Hope	Miss Ida Lee Reynolds, Leland	2,484		37	89	187	65			314	692	474	1,166
Oak Grove	Miss Edna Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington			27	102	22		50			201	1,080	1,281
Olivet	A. E. Rogers, 336 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	7,595	363	356		632	211	315	1,632	511	4,020	2,930	6,950
Penderlea	Stanley Walker, Rt. 1, Willard	2,262		140	34	304	87	125		223	913	1,052	1,965
Pine View	Elwood Hall, 107 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington	2,834	60	111	1,030	87	165	156	207	320	2,136	840	2,976
Providence	H. A. Padgett, P. O. Box 705, Holly Ridge	7,845	288	300	520	180	210	200	782	675	3,155	3,000	6,155
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Arlene Land, Rocky Point	10,690	480	777	6,983	786	53	417	303	748	10 550	3,500	14,050
Salem	Mrs. Geo. K. Shepard, Sneads Ferry	7,475		780	470	862	78	119		200	2,509	2,600	5,109
Sea Gate	Mrs. H. H. Milliken, 215 Greenville Ave., Wilm.	17,163	1,501	1,045	35	1,377	425	225	2,484	1,942	9,034	4,000	13,034
Seashore	Carey Walton, P. O. Box 21, Wrightsville Beach		288	100		279			2,039	600	3,306	2,600	5,906
Shiloh	David Devane, Rt. 1, Watha	11,836		188	519	534	100	288		891	2,520	3,500	6,020
Silver Lake	W. E. Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 424B, Wilmington			78	2,265	394	71	335	108	259	3,510	2,130	5,640
Wallace—First	Mrs. G. L. Brown, Wallace	61,208	5,696	1,971	26,979	1,242	104	729	11,668	6,500	54,889	5,850	60,739
Watha	Joseph McGowan, Watha	1,507		136		118	14	270		20	558	600	1,158
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace	7,061	850	334		240	75	100		685	2,284	577	2,861
Willard	M. S. Ellis, Willard	5,193		100	7,950	385	60	200		340	9,035	1,500	10,535
Wilmington—Calvary	Frank Cavenaugh, 22 Evans St., Wilmington	49,488	3,340	5,139	14,332	3,120	1,263	386	9,780	3,666	41,026	4,472	45,498
" East Wilmington	G. V. Cottle, 705 Spofford Circle, Wilmington	7,539	350	269	6,000	290		205	1,658	427	9,199	3,425	12,624
" First	T. K. Woody, Sr., 508 Princess, Wilmington	89,994	12,605	5,178	2,779	3,604	938	650	16,397	13,833	56,184	7,881	64,065
" Gibson Avenue	W. D. Hewitt, 2215 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	12,304	540	755	1,048	822	270	453		3,357	7,245	4,385	11,630
" Lake Forest	Mrs. A. O. Huffman, 3 Lee Dr., Wilmington	29,125	2,225	979	223	1,995	885	754		16,105	23,166	4,032	27,198
" Southside	L. L. Wood, 2410 Chestnut St., Wilmington	18,121	3,005	959	145	569	222	560	930	2,040	8,430	4,770	13,200
" Sunset Park	E. S. Ackerman, 2715 Jackson St., Wilmington	53,818	8,339	1,515	1,560	2,151	386	507	10,198	10,017	34,673	6,270	40,943
" Tabernacle	L. H. Wolfe, 2210 S. Front St., Wilmington	9,998	1,300	627		867	82	510		1,940	5,326	4,070	9,396
" Temple	W. E. Brock, 4710 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	96,639	11,338	1,020	2,417	4,158	4,015	697	17,750	14,345	55,740	7,400	63,140
Winter Park	E. M. Milton, 4306 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	67,804	7,748	2,580	25,664	2,243		298	2,952	3,717	45,202	5,500	50,702
Wrightsboro	C. J. Drevyn, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	39,234	3,637	1,593		1,923	100	715	22,102	1,912	31,982	5,540	37,522
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —													
Brookwood	B. H. Scudder, 704 Elm St., Jacksonville	5,538	60	153	1,005	475		627	500	942	3,762	1,300	5,062
Fernside	Chas. E. Wilson,												
Ogden													
Surf City	Mrs. L. L. Williamson, Surf City	4,622			59	126		140		312	637	1,097	1,734
	TOTALS	797,120	82,035	48,582	132,552	45,354	12,780	16,495	125.001	109,298	572,098	151.010	723.108

TABLE I AND J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atkinson	J. D. Eakins, Atkinson	911	288	25	50	99		140	100	43	1,656	8,910
Barlow-Vista	R. A. Sidbury, Hampstead	341	50	77	79	137	6	384	44	116	1,234	19,387
Bear Branch	Mrs. B. M. Jordan, 3704 S. Front St., Wilmington		60						6		66	588
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Richlands	144	50					27	20		241	2,920
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Currie			11	68	71		11	8	24	193	1,512
Burgaw	Mrs. H. L. Batson, Rt. 1, Burgaw	2,053	400	138	103	304		337	196	314	3,845	18,819
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	63	55	10				11	23	15	177	1,275
Carolina Beach	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr., Box 553, Carolina Beach	1,468	350	177	78	135		137	134	100	2,579	15,922
Castle Hayne	Mrs. J. W. Townsend, 508 Greenfield St., Wilmington	5	5	5	5	3					23	1,381
Caswell	J. G. Sherman, Rt. 1, Box 152, Atkinson							6	5		11	164
Catherine Lake	Mrs. E. M. Cox, Richlands	25	25	17	20	22	7				116	911
Centerville	R. K. Henry, Kelly	796	189	51	66	111	6	39	37	62	1,357	11,782
Forest Hills	Mrs. J. B. Shepard, Burgaw	110	73	13	10	15		16	27	49	313	2,485
Hampstead	Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box C, Hampstead	227	75	6	10	30	5		11		364	4,071
Harris Creek	C. L. Shepard, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 189, Jacksonville	36						36	45	99	216	4,657
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Ivanhoe	250	100	20	13	48		333	39	30	833	3,437
Ivanhoe	W. R. Bryant, Ivanhoe	750	40	81				40		56	967	2,794
Jacksonville—First	Miss Kathryn Orem, 3 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	5,200	1,200							200	6,600	38,536
" New River	Mrs. Frances Tissue, 1609 Robinson, Jacksonville	1,532	168	160	34	258	197	52	28		2,429	23,537
Long Creek	Mrs. M. C. Warters, Rt. 2, Burgaw	350	76				11	17			454	5,099
Long Leaf	Miss Jean Parker, 128A Williamson Dr., Wilmington	664	625	200	215	259	100	57	139	105	2,364	26,081
Maple Hill	Mrs. Gertie Jones, Maple Hill	32	5	72	30			50	50	62	301	3,977
Masonboro	Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 35A, Wilmingto	750	200	15	90	118	100	250	150	398	2,071	13,281
Moore's Creek	R. M. Walker, Atkinson	12		37	3	15	3	197	21		288	1,784
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Burgaw	200	50	45	25	50	120	100	75		665	8,202
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	86		59	83	49	45	36	46	62	466	3,166
New Hope	Mrs. Marie Grey, P. O. Box 34, Leland	150	75	52	80	97	19	58	41	74	646	1,812
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hattie Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington	70	60					41	85		256	1,537
Olivet	Mrs. R. H. Walker, 200 Victoria Dr., Wilmington	720	50	37	38	35		51	61	28	1,020	7,970
Penderlea	Mrs. George Sluder, Rt. 1, Willard	204	96	48	30	8	33	49	79	3	550	2,515
Pine View	Mrs. Carrie Tatum, Rt. 1, Currie	25	10								35	3,011
Providence	Norman Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge	245	115							135	495	6,650
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Myron Futch, Rocky Point	769	300	27	34	197	10	60	27	49	1,473	15,523
Salem	Mrs. G. K. Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 281, Sneads Ferry	380		59	85	92		98	114		828	5,937
Sea Gate	Mrs. W. A. Brock, Sr., 16 Lame St., Wilmington	1,770	172	265	226	210		341	99	278	3,361	16,395
Seashore	Mrs. Ruth Burnett, P. O. Box 21, Wrightsville Beach					50		25			75	5,981
Shiloh	Mrs. J. T. Eakins, Rt. 1, Watha	765	100	21	37	48	10	38		109	1,128	7,148
Silver Lake	Mrs. Annie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 478, Wilmington											5,640
Wallace—First	Cevil F. Wallace, Wallace	3,800	950	379	378	2,255	15	353	253	10,942	19,325	80,064
Watha	Mrs. Janice R. Humbles, Watha	152	50	11	26	25	2	52	9	22	349	1,507
Well's Chapel	Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Willard	1,307	417	28	36	49	42	29	30		1,938	4,798
Willard	Willie Murray, Willard	82		11	26	49		55		21	244	10,778
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Marion Moore, 609 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	2,576	290	40	76	300		630	100	240	4,252	49,750
" East Wilmington	G. M. Young, 14 Wilmington Ave., Wilmington			7	11	24			52	40	134	12,758
" First	J. A. Wofford, 2027 Klein Rd., Wilmington	13,350	1,500	546	1,019	4,601	650		440	300	22,406	86,471
" Gibson Ave.	W. L. Carter, 2117 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	256	120	32	50	113		51	50	663	1,335	12,965
" Lake Forest	Mrs. Robert Wyckoff, 113 Colonial Circle, Wilmington	1,208	250	47	79	83	75	40	32	112	1,926	29,124
" Southside		1,165	180	44	39	56	109	754	74	633	3,054	16,254
" Sunset Park	Mrs. Wade Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilmington	7,900	1,000	258	400	1,447	300	368	205	425	12,303	53,246
" Tabernacle	Mrs. W. L. Allender, 3235 S. Front St., Wilmington	900		25	27	100	225		50	182	1,509	10,905
" Temple	R. C. Rogers, 235 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	5,666	1,500	403	439	1,153	300	2,065	481	951	12,958	76,098
Winter Park	Mrs. Lloyd Kaler, 223 Oakleaf Dr., Wilmington	7,058	2,150	356	336	1,107	500		502	845	12,854	63,556
Wrightsboro	Mrs. C. M. Porter, 115 Laurel Dr., Wilmington	3,300	800	140		470		134	170	100	5,114	42,636
CHURCHES UNDER WATCH CARE OF ASSOCIATION —												
Brookwood	Mrs. Wanda Short, 777 Naha Dr., Tarawa Terrace		185	126							311	5,373
Fernside	Miss Catherine Peterson, 512 N. Kerr., Wilmington											
Ogden	Mrs. Marie Smith, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wilmington											
Surf City	Mrs. Charles V. Medlin, Surf City	230	49								279	2,013
	TOTALS	70,053	14,503	4,181	4,454	14,293	2,890	7,568	4,158	17,887	139,987	863,093

206.9756
M66wi
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
SEP 16 1959

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH
WINTER PARK CHURCH

OCTOBER 21
1958

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 20, 1959
at First Church—Jacksonville.

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH
WINTER PARK CHURCH

OCTOBER 21
1958

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 20, 1959
at First Church—Jacksonville.

INDEX

Associational Directory 3, 4, 5, 6

Associational Groups of Churches 12

Church Appointments 61-67

Committees 4, 5, 6

Constitution 13-18

Executive Committee Meetings 18-29

Map ..... Center of Book

Messengers 9, 10, 11

Proceedings 29-58

Proposed Calendar of Association 7, 8

Reports:

- Missions Committee 33, 34
- Missionary 34-39
- Brotherhood 30-32
- Committee on Evangelism 40, 41
- Sunday School Report 49, 50
- Religious Literature 45
- Music Report 40
- Training Union 52, 53
- N. C. Baptist Hospital 50, 51
- N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging 51, 52
- Associational Budget (Finance Comm.) 41-43
- Report of Stewardship 54
- Woman's Missionary Union 55, 56
- Condensed Financial Report 42, 43
- Treasurer's Report of Receipts 43, 44
- Resolutions Committee 54, 55
- Historical Report 57, 58

Our Beloved Dead 59, 60

Statistical Tables ..... 71—

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator — 101 Northern Blvd., Wilm.
A. B. Bumgarner, Vice-Moderator — 642 Castle Hayne Road Wilmington
J. E. Allard, Clerk — Route 2, Box 139A, Wilm.
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treas. — Route 2, Box 38, Wilm.
Harry J. Moore, Historian — Currie
R. W. Southerland, Trustee — Burgaw
A. B. Herring, Trustee — Watha
C. E. Gosnell, Trustee — 2532 Washington St., Wilm.
A. M. Sholar, Sunday School Supt. — 4803 Cedar Ave., Wilm.
Farrell Teague, Training Union Director — 1 Central Blvd. Wilmington
Mrs. Glenn Tucker, W. M. U. Supt. — Carolina Beach
Irvin E. Rackley, Brotherhood Pres. — 307 N. 45th St., Wilm.
Paul Royal, Music Director — Jacksonville

SUNDAY SHCOOL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

General Sunday School Superintendent — A. M. Sholar, Jr. 4803 Cedar Ave., Wilmington
Superintendent of Evangelism — A. B. Bumgarner 642 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington
Superintendent of Training — L. G. Daugherty Box 602, Carolina Beach
Superintendent of Enlargement — C. E. Gosnell 2532 Washington Street, Wilmington
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools — Jack F. Hasty 705 Market St., Wilmington
Superintendent of Cradle Roll and Nursery, Miss Ruth Spence New Hanover High School, Wilmington
Superintendent of Beginners — Mrs. Marshall Weaver Federal Point Baptist Church, Wilmington
Superintendent of Primaries — Mrs. J. H. Mauney Box 242, Burgaw
Superintendent of Juniors — Paul Royal 2047 South Drive, Jacksonville
Superintendent of Intermediates — C. B. Gore 210 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington
Superintendent of Young People — J. L. Nichols, Wallace
Superintendent of Adults — George Finch, Wallace

Committees

THE GENERAL BOARD

A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator.....101 Northern Blvd., Wilm.

The Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Suuperintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, of each church affiliated with the association, the officers of the association, and committee members are members of this group.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)

James O. Morgan.....Wilmington
Elbert Brown.....Wilmington
R. L. Gregory.....15 Forest Hills Drive, Wilmington

MISSIONS COMMITTEE (6 members, 3 year term)

O. A. Anderson (58-61).....16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington
A. M. Sholar (58-61).....4803 Cedar Ave., Wilmington
Elliot Stewart (58-60).....Rocky Point
W. M. Rivenbark (56-59).....Wallace
Irvin Rackley (56-59).....307 North 45th St., Wilmington
J. D. Hobbs (57-60).....2929 Market St., Wilmington

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE (6 members, 3 yr. term)

James L. Pollard (58-59).....1536 Parmele Drive, Wilmington
A. L. McGee (58-59).....2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington
Ernest W. Moore (58-60).....2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
Luther H. Morphis (58-60).....Burgaw
M. R. Haire (58-61) (under condition his church is accepted) Jacksonville
R. C. Cline (58-61).....2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (6 members, 2 year term)

A. B. Bumgarner (58-59).....642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
Millard Brown (58-60).....Jacksonville
W. D. Morris (58-60).....2222 Market St., Wilmington
C. L. Turner (58-61).....Route 1, Burgaw
M. E. Gibson (58-61).....Holly Ridge
L. Guilford Daugherty (57-59).....P. O. Box 602, Carolina Bh.

FINANCE COMMITTEE (9 members, 3 year term) and treasurer

Charles DeVaun (58-59).....718 Princeton Drive, Wilm.
Earl Dye (58-60).....2516 Jefferson St., Wilmington
J. L. Nichols (56-59).....Wallace
W. R. Jones (57-60).....1506 Ann St., Wilmington
Glenn Tucker (58-59).....Carolina Beach
Ben E. Hollis (58-61).....1102 Grace St., Wilmington

T. E. Peterson (58-61)..... 2933 Oleader Drive, Wilm.
Mrs. O. O. Whitlock (58-60)..... Bolivia
Mrs. Bill Davis (58-61)..... Rt. 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne

PROGRAM COMMITTEE (3 members. 1 year term)
Elwood Orr, Chairman..... 4706 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.
Forrest C. Maxwell..... Wallace
Paul Royal..... Jacksonville

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
(3 members, 1 year term)
Mrs. J. C. Spivey..... 305 Church St., Wilmington
Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr..... Carolina Beach
Mrs. Wade Everett..... 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.

MUSIC COMMITTEE (9 members, 1 year term)
Paul Royal, Director..... Jacksonville
Robert Downer..... 511 Orange St., Wilmington
Preston Lawrence..... 239 Bonham Ave., Wilmington
Stanley Williamson.....
Ivan Baugh..... 4706 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.
Mrs W. A. Land..... 1505 Princess St., Wilmington
Mrs. H. E. Farrow..... Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilmington
M. C. Cagle..... Rt. 1, Box 81, Castle Hayne
Mrs. T. E. Peterson..... 2933 Oleander Drive, Wilmington

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE
(4 members, 2 year term)
Mrs. Hubert Westbrook..... Burgaw
Mrs. Boney Wilson..... Rocky Point
Bertis Yates..... Burgaw
Emmitt Parker..... Watha

MINUTES COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)
Milton Boone, Chairman..... Rt. 2, Box 25, Wilmington
R. L. Wilson..... 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
C. W. Jones..... Watha

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)
R. L. Gregory..... 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington
A. B. Bumgarner, Chairman..... 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
A. L. McGee..... 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (9 members, 3 year term)
W. R. Jones (3 years, 1958-61)..... Wilmington
B. M. Smith (3 years, 1958-61)..... Jacksonville
Elwood R. Orr (1956-59)..... Wilmington
Eldred Kinlaw (1956-59)..... Wilmington
R. H. Lineberger (1958-61)..... Rt. 1, Wallace
A. F. Teague (2 years, 1957-59)..... Wilmington
L. Gilford Daugherty (3 years, 1957-60)..... Carolina Beach

Milton Boone (3 years, 1957-60)..... Rt. 2, Wilmington
R. C. Cline (1957-60)..... Wilmington

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

W. D. Morris, Chairman; R. C. Cline and Ernest Moore.

ORDINATION COUNCIL

O. A. Anderson, Chairman; Luther Morphis, Milton Boone, L. G. Daugherty, R. H. Lineberger, Randolph Gregory, A. B. Bumgarner, Harry Moore, A. L. McGee.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. Glenn Tucker, General Supt..... Carolina Beach
Mrs. Herbert Westbrook, Associate Supt..... Burgaw
Mrs. Wade J. Everett, Sec'y-Treas.... 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.
Mrs. Preston King, Jr., Y.W.A. Counselor ..... Wilmington
Mrs. J. Hardie Ferguson, G.A. Leader... 217 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. Morris Mahn, Sunbeam Leader..... Rt. 2, Box 80, Wilm.
Mrs. Howard G. Squires, Prayer Chairman, Rt. 2, Box 218AB Wilmington
Mrs. L. H. Reynolds, Jubilee Chairman ..... Leland
Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Mission Study Chairman 168 W. Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
Mrs. A. B. Bordeaux, Asso. Mission Study Chairman ... Wallace
Mrs. Elliot Stewart, Stewardship Chairman ..... Rocky Point
Mrs. Herbert Strickland, Community Missions Chairman 509 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington
Mrs. Roger Smith, Scholarship Chairman, 1908 Nun St., Wilm.
Mrs. E. E. Dye, Hospital Chairman, 2516 Jefferson St., Wilm.
Mrs. W. B. Hurst, Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Jacksonville

REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home..... A. L. McGee, Wilmington
Biblical Recorder..... Harry J. Moore, Currie
Baptist Hospital ..... Elliott Stewart, Rocky Point
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Colin F. Churchill, Wilmington
Christian Education..... W. D. Morris, Wilmington

OFFICERS OF PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

C. W. Jones, President ..... Rt. 1, Watha
Preston Lawrence, Vice-President... 239 Bonham Ave., Wilm.
Harry J. Moore, Sec.-Treas..... Currie
M. R. Haire, Pianist..... 311 Warn St., Jacksonville
Ivan Baugh, Chorister ..... 4706 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.
Randolph Gregory, Program Chmn., 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilm.
J. H. Mauney, Membership Chairman, P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
O. A. Anderson, Time & Place Chmn., 16 S. Greenville Ave. Wilmington

1959 WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

JANUARY, 1959

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

5: Pastors' Conference, Atkinson
11-16: W.M.U. Focus Week
20: Association Night
Brotherhood — Evangelism — Missions — General Board Meeting
26-30: Music School
27: Group S. S. Clinic

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

2: Pastors' Conf., Winter Park
8-14: Y.W.A. Focus Week
10: Executive Committee
17: Association Night
General Board, 7 P.M.,
Evangelistic Rally, 8:00 P.M.
18-Mar. 1: Evangelistic Crusade

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2: Pastors' Conf., Silver Lake
2-6: W.M.U. Week of Prayer
for Home Missions
9: Region 3 Choir Festival,
Temple
17: Association Night
T.U. Tournament
24: Group S. S. Clinic
26: Annual W.M.U. Meeting,
Sunset Park, 10:00 A.M.
31: V.B.S. Clinic, Wallace

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

6: Pastors' Conf., Wrightsboro
21: V.B.S. Clinic, Wilmington
21, 23, 24: Forward Program Clinic
28: Region 3 Brotherhood Meeting, Roseboro
28: Group S. S. Clinic

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

4: Pastors' Conference, Shiloh
5: V.B.S. Clinic, Wrightsboro
10-16: G. A. Focus Week
12: Executive Committee
26: Group S. S. Clinic

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Vacation Bible Schools — Missions and Churches

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

6: Pastors' Conference, Long Leaf
21: Association Night — Man-Boy Night — Gen. Board, Temple
31-Aug. 7: Church Enlargement Revivals

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3: Pastors' Conference, Burgaw
4: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
9-15: Sunbeam Focus Week
11: Executive Committee
18: Association Night—T.U. Youth Commitment—General Board

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

7: Pastors' Conference, Haw Bluff
17: W.M.U. Mission Study Institute
22: Association Night
29: Group S. S. Clinic

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

5: Pastors' Conference
6: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
15: W.M.U. Leadership Conference
20: Annual Meeting, Association
26: Brotherhood Clinic
29: Group S. S. Clinic

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

2: Pastors' Conference
7: R. A. Conclave
10: Executive Committee
15-27: Schools of Missions
24: Group S. S. Clinic

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

7: Pastors' Conference
7: "M" Night — General Board, 7:00 P.M.

Messengers

ATKINSON — Mrs. Fred Culler, Mrs. Graham Cromartie, Mrs. Kenneth Woodcock.

BARLOW-VISTA—Lloyd Hales, Mrs. E. N. Sidbury, Mrs. J. Justice, Mrs. Flora Batson, Mrs. Grey Justice, P. D. Register.

BETHANY—L. L. King, Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Mrs. Mary Crews, Berry Marshburn.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Eugene Pridgen.

BURGAW—L. H. Morphis, Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Mrs. L. W. Horne, Mrs. J. H. Mauney, Walter Marshburn, J. H. Mauney.

CANETUCK—Mrs. H. H. Marshall, Mrs. Louise Applewhite,

CAROLINA BEACH—L. G. Daugherty, G. P. Lanier, Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr., W. E. Powell.

CASTLE HAYNE—Stacy A. Wells, P. E. Peterson.

CENTERVILLE—Albert J. Smith, Mrs. G. F. Pridgen, Mrs. Louise Porter.

FOREST HILLS—H. J. Moore, Mrs. H. J. Moore.

HAMPSTEAD—C. E. Stines, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Mrs. Irene Autry.

HAW BLUFF—D. R. Hewitt, Mrs. R. A. Rooks, Mrs. R. C. Bloodworth, Ira Horrell.

IVANHOE—Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Mrs. Harry Moore, Mrs. E. E. Brower.

JACKSONVILLE—

BROOKWOOD—M. R. Haire, Mrs. M. R. Haire, Mrs. B. H. Suidder.

FIRST—M. R. Brown, R. S. Royster, Mrs. R. S. Royster, Mrs. R. W. Sessoms, P. R. Mitchell, Mrs. W. B. Hurst.

NEW RIVER—B. M. Smith, Jr., Mrs. B. M. Smith, Jr.

LONG CREEK—Alden L Hicks, G. F. Moore, Mrs. B. M. Moore, Mrs. C. B. Merritt.

LONG LEAF—R. L. Wilson, A. Ferrell Teague, Mrs. J. L. Parker, Mrs. R. L. Wilson.

MAPLE HILL—M. H. Andrews, B. E. Meadows, I. E. Raynor, Mrs. Eugene Powers, P. D. Jones.

MASONBORO—Milton Boone, Mrs. Milton Boone, Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr.

MOUNT HOLLY—C. L. Turner, Mrs. G. A. Venetas, Miss Ethel McMillan, Mrs. C. L. Turner.

MYRTLE GROVE—J. E. Allard.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Herbert Brew, Mrs. Lloyd Bordeaux.

OAK GROVE — Mrs. J. H. Lackey, Mrs. Dora Southerland, A. Lanier, Jr.

OGDEN—Mrs. Henry Southerland, Mrs. R. C. Murray, Jr., Mrs. Frank Carroll.

OLIVET—D. E. Huneycutt, Mrs. Adolph Rogers, Mrs. B. A. Porter, W. M. Kelly.

PENDERLEA — Mrs. Stedman Hall, Mrs. Colon Hall, Mrs. Mendell Marks.

PINE VIEW—W. D. Armstrong.

PROVIDENCE—M. E. Gibson.

RILEYS CREEK—E. B. Stewart, Mrs. E. B. Stewart, Mrs. Mae Langston, L. W. Malpass.

SALEM—R. L. Smith, Maggie King, Donald Coley.

SEA GATE—O. A. Anderson, Mrs. J. W. Walton, Sr., Mrs. C. R. Henderson, Mrs. H. H. Milliken, Mrs. Shelby Russ, Mrs. W. W. McKenzie.

SEASHORE—A. B. Falls, Jr.

SHILOH—C. W. Jones, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Mrs. A. B. Herring, Mrs. E. L. Parker.

SILVER LAKE—H. H. Carlton, Mrs. H. H. Carlton, Mrs. Fred Byrd.

SURF CITY — Mrs. R. L. Church, Jr., Mrs. Lewis L. Williamson.

WALLACE—Forest Maxwell, Mrs. J. L. Nichols, Jr., J. L. Nichols, Jr.

WELLS CHAPEL—R. H. Lineberger, Mrs. Bland Carr, Mrs. Hamilton Newkirk, Mrs. H. S. Bland, Sr., Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Jr.

WILLARD—Willie Murray, Beech F. Hollon.

WILMINGTON—

CALVARY—A. L. McGee, W. W. Wroten, D. H. Godwin, Mrs. Chester Moore, Mrs. R. R. Guyton, Frank Cavenaugh, W. H. Cox, C. V. Newton.

EAST WILMINGTON — Mrs. R. C. Fowler, Mrs. Ann King, Mrs. W. M. Hickman, Mrs. Aleene Outlaw.

FIRST—Jack Hasty, W. R. Jones, Mrs. Colin Churchill.

GIBSON AVE. — R. C. Cline, Woodie D. Hewitt, Mrs. J. M. Caulder.

LAKE FOREST—E. W. Moore, A. E. Grissom.

SOUTHSIDE—J. L. Pollard, Mrs. Robert Risley, M. V. Hufham, Mrs. M. V. Hufham, Mrs. L. L. Wood, Mrs. R. H. Peterson, Sr., R. H. Peterson, Sr., J. D. Shepard, Mrs. J. D. Shepard, Mrs. John Hobbs.

SUNSET PARK—A. T. Greene, Jr., C. E. Gosnell, Mrs. H. L. Allard, Mrs. J. T. Lee, Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Mrs. W. I. Morgan, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mrs. A. H. Rowan, Mrs. Mildred Hollifield, Mrs. Kyle Graybeal.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Kate Kennedy, Mrs. L. Pair.

TEMPLE—W. D. Morris, P. L. Lawrence, J. D. Hobbs, Mrs. Fred Edwards, Mrs. J. P. Drummond, Mrs. J. C. Anderson, Sr., R. E. Batson, G. B. Smith, J. O. Morgan, Jr., Mrs. Earl Wishart, Mrs. H. H. Caison, Mrs. G. B. Smith, C. D. Johnson, R. C. Nelson, Mrs. P. L. Lawrence, Mrs. C S. Bridgers.

WINTER PARK—Ivan W. Baugh, I. E. Rackley, Mrs. N. E. Everson ,Mrs. R. H. Borkenhagen, Mrs. Elwood Orr, Mrs. H. B. Myers, Mrs. S. D. Chinnis, Sr.

WRIGHTSBORO—A. B. Bumgarner, Mrs. W. E. Buck, Mrs. B. L. Davis, Mrs. W. R. Todd, Jr., Mrs. H. S. Strickland, Mrs A. B. Bumgarner.

MISSION PASTORS PRESENT—

Nesbitt Courts—Claude G. King.
Murrayville—Linwood Todd.
Houston Moore—W. H. Stockley, III.
Federal Point—J. M. Weaver.

VISITORS—

Eugene Poston, Jonesboro, Ga.; Harvey McElroy, Wadesboro; Eph. Whisenhunt, Clayton; W. R. Wagoner, Mills Home, Thomasville.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUPS OF CHURCHES

WALLACE GROUP

Penderlea
Wallace
Poston Missionary
Watha
Well's Chapel
Willard

JACKSONVILLE GROUP

Barlow-Vista
Bethany
Brookwood
Catherine Lake
Harris' Creek
Jacksonville, First
New River
Providence
Salem
Surf City

BURGAW GROUP

Burgaw
Forest Hills
Long Creek
Shelter Neck Mission
Maple Hill
Mount Holly
Riley's Creek

ATKINSON GROUP

Atkinson
Bear Branch
Bethlehem
Canetuck
Caswell
Centerville
Haw Bluff
Ivanhoe
Moore's Creek
Shiloh

WILMINGTON FIRST GROUP

Castle Hayne
Murrayville Mission
New Hope
Olivet
Pine View
Tabernacle
Wilmington, First
Wrightsboro

TEMPLE GROUP

Calvary
Hampstead
Gibson Avenue
Temple
Lake Forest
Oak Grove
Ogden
Rocky Point Mission

WINTER PARK GROUP

East Wilmington
Fernside
Masonboro
Winter Park
Myrtle Grove
Sea Gate
Seashore

SUNSET PARK GROUP

Carolina Beach
Kure Beach Misson
Long Leaf
Nesbit Court Mission
Federal Point Mission
Silver Lake
Southside
Sunset Park
Houston Moore Mission

Constitution

OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
A Revision, Adopted April 17, 1956
A Revision Adopted October 21, 1957
A Revision Adopted August 26, 1958

ARTICLE 1. NAME. The name of this body shall be "The Wilmington Baptist Association of North Carolina".

ARTICLE 2. PURPOSE. The purpose of this association shall be to provide an organization through which the churches of the association may work for mutual encouragement and information. Each church shall be encouraged to follow the Southern Baptist program of organizational and stewardship enlistment, and to provide a working unit through which the missionary commission of our Lord may be carried out.

ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP. The association shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, and the head of other departments of each church which cooperates with the association, and one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Associational officers and committee members shall be members.

ARTICLE 4. AFFILIATED CHURCHES. Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned to send messengers, and which by vote of the association are accepted as cooperating in the purposes and activities of this body shall be recognized as affiliated churches. Recognition may be extended or withdrawn by a two-thirds vote. Written petitions for affiliation with the association shall be considered by the General Board at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association, and those churches on which the committee looks with favor shall be presented to the association for a watchcare relationship of one year, at the end of which they may be presented for affiliation. Failure to report annually to the association shall raise the question of fellowship.

ARTICLE 5. OFFICERS. The officers of the association shall be Missionary, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. Superintendent. Music Director, and the heads of other such departments as might be added.

A. THE MISSIONARY shall assist in planning, promoting, and executing the work of the association, the state and Southern Baptist conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance. He shall do research, encourage and plan church expansion, counsel with the churches concerning the work of the association, and serve as ex-officio member of all committees.

B. THE MODERATOR. The moderator shall preserve observance of the constitution, preside at all meetings of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and name the nominating committee and all special committees.

C. THE VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. In case of his resignation or death the Vice Moderator shall serve.

D. THE CLERK. The clerk shall keep minutes of each meeting of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes to the churches and denominational agencies. He shall notify officers and committeemen of their election or appointment, and proper persons of recorded transactions pertinent to their office.

E. THE TREASURER shall receive and disburse all funds by the direction of the budget, or by the decision of the association or its executive committee. He shall make monthly reports through the Bulletin and at the meeting of the association when requested.

F. THE HISTORIAN shall collect, preserve, and make available to the association such facts about the activities of the churches and the association that are of historical interest according to their requests and future needs.

G. THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the association or its executive committee.

H. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the association through the associational framework with a superintendent for each department.

I. THE TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for each department.

J. THE W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associa-

tional W.M.U.) shall seek to promote the work of the W.M.U. in each church of the association through the associational framework.

K. THE BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

L. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee, and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE 6. COMMITTEES. The Association shall be organized with the following committees, their duties being stated:

A. THE GENERAL BOARD. THE GENERAL BOARD shall be composedof the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President from each church affiliated with the Association. Associational officers and committee members shall be members of this group. Their duty shall be to stimulate an interest in the work of the Association and to encourage participation in the Associational program by the affiliated churches, and to act for the Association between sessions. It shall meet whenever a need arises, at the call of the moderator, preferably in connection with the stated Association Night meetings. Written notice shall be furnished to the churches two weeks in advance. A quorum shall be twenty.

B. EXECUTIVE. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the committee chairmen. Their duty shall be to study and project plans for the work of the Association, to be presented to the Association and/or General Board, and to counsel with the Missionary. The Moderator shall be chairman.

C. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members whose duties shall be to study the missionary needs in the Association, counsel with the Missionary in this work, receive petitionary letters for study and recommendation to the General Board and recommend missions projects on which the churches of the Association may cooperate. Two members shall be elected to this body each year to serve for a period of three years.

D. THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee shall be composed of six members whose duties shall be to work in the association with the missionary, guiding

the progress of newly organized missions and churches, and to counsel with the missions and churches seeking affiliation with the association. Two members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

E. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee shall be composed of six members whose responsibility it is to provide and promote evangelism conferences, simultaneous revivals, institutional evangelism, and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelistic needs within the churches. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of two years. The chairman shall assume Superintendency of Evanglism for the Sunday School. This committee shall assume office April 1.

F. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members and the Treasurer. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to plan and recommend to the Association and/or General Board financial plans and policies for the Association. This committee and the head of each department shall compose the Budget Committee and shall recommend a proposed budget to the General Board at its July meeting. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. One of the senior members of the Finance Committee shall be the chairman, as determined by the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to determine the operation of the budget and promote the financial needs of the Association.

G. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall seek to stimulate the stewardship consciousness of the people of our Association by encouraging Bible study on the subject, by publicizing available stewardship materials, and by leading in denominational emphases and fostering stewardship revivals and campaigns. This committee shall publicize and promote the stewardship needs of the association. One member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

H. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of nine members from representative areas of the association shall nominate officers and committees, except the Nominating Committee, to the August meeting of the General Board in accordance with the provisions of the constitution. This report shall be distributed in the Associational Bulletin one month before the annual meeting of the Association. Three members shall be appointed to this body each year to serve for a period of three years. This committee shall elect its chairman.

I. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE composed of three members elected on a rotating bas's shall prepare the program for the annual meeting of the Association. One member shall be elected each year for a period of three years.

J. THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE composed of nine members, elected annually, shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association. This committee shall provide and direct the music of the Association.

K. THE RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE composed of three members elected annually, shall form all expressions of courtesy and memorials.

L. THE MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of four members, two being elected each year to serve two years, whose duty shall be to make decisions and execute the work for the improvement and upkeep of the Missionary residence, including house and grounds.

ARTICLE 7. MEETINGS

A. THE MEETING of the Association shall be on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October at the place accepted by the Association or the General Board. The meeting shall consist of morning, afternoon and evening sessions. At the discretion of the moderator a called meeting of the Association may be held by giving a two-weeks written notice to the affiliated churches.

B. THE ASSOCIATION NIGHT MEETINGS shall be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in each month, as noted on the Association calendar. In December the meeting will be on "M" night.

ARTICLE 8. REPORTS. Written reports of each officer and each committee shall consist of the work done in the Association. These reports shall be delivered to the Missionary, or the Moderator in case there is no missionary serving at that time, for printing and distribution to the members two weeks prior to the meeting of the Association.

BY-LAWS

1. Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be observed in all proceedings.

2. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall be October 1 through September 30 a year hence.

3. THE MODERATOR shall be elected for a term of one year and shall not succeed himself after a second term of office.

4. OTHER OFFICERS, Missionary excluded, shall be elected for one year unless otherwise specified in this constitution. Nominations may be made from the floor.

5. BY UNANIMOUS VOTE of the Nominating Committee and by separate recommendation an officer of the Association may be offered for re-election.

6. THE CONSTITUTION may be changed by a two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided the contemplated changes have been published in the Associational Bulletin at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—NOVEMBER 12, 1957

In the absence of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator the meeting was opened by L. H. Morphis, acting moderator. On account of the lack of a quorum a motion was made that the meeting be suspended. E. B. Stewart made a substitute motion that we wait until 7:15, pending arrival of other members, this motion was seconded and carried. The extended time having elapsed, the original motion was acted upon and carried. An agreement was reached that the committee would re-convene at the close of the association program.

L. H. Morphis presided as the meeting re-convened and Irvin Rackley presented the recommendations of the Missions Committee as follows:

1. That the following pastor's assistance applications be approved:

Kure Beach Mission	$1,080.00
Surf City Church	$ 720.00
Murrayville Mission	$1,080.00
Castle Hayne Church	$1,080.00
East Wallace Mission	$ 864.00

Irvin Rackley moved that these applications be approved; after this motion was seconded and L. H. Morphis explained that such applications were studied by the Missions Committee and money was allotted according to the need, the motion prevailed.

2. That the request of Federal Point Mission for $300.00 for equipment be granted and that the Treasurer inform Federal Point that the purchased equipment becomes the property of the association until, or if and when, Federal Point becomes a Church.

Irvin Rackley moved the approval of this request which motion was seconded. C. W. Jones asked for information as to what equipment was referred to and Marshall Weaver ex-

plained that the money was for the purchase of a pulpit, chairs, etc. C. L. Turner offered an amendment to motion that the recommendation should read "If and when Federal Point becomes a Missionary Baptist Church instead of "if and when Federal Point becomes a church." This amendment was seconded and carried. The moderator read the original motion which was carried as amended.

J. H. Mauney moved that we recommend to the General Board that Elwood Orr be elected to fill the unexpired term of Eugene Poston, this motion was seconded and carried.

R. L. Gregory invited all to come to the First Baptist Church in Wilmington for Training Union "M" Night, Monday, December 2.

A motion to adjourn prevailed and the meeting closed with prayer by Paul Mull.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—DECEMBER 2, 1957

The meeting opened with song "Glory to His Name" led by Preston Lawrence. Prayer was offered by W. D. Morris.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read by the clerk and approved.

The moderator read the portion of the constitution in regard to who was entitled to vote in the executive committee.

W. D. Morris stated that he was concerned about the location of the Federal Point Mission; Marshall Weaver explained that the present location was temporary.

J. D. Hobbs moved that the moderator be empowered to appoint an Institution Representative, also a member of the Missions Committee, and any other that need attention; this motion was seconded and carried. The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Hewlett and was accepted. She requested authority to pay the expense of speaker Dr. Goerner for Association Night, motion was made and seconded that authority be given and motion carried.

W. E. Entrekin, newly appointed chairman of the Missions Committee, spoke in regard to census taken on Sunday, December 1, near Jacksonville, but because of insufficient help it was to be taken again and Brother Entrekin made an appeal for more help.

Irving Rackley presented a recommendation of Missions Committee that J. H. Mauney write letters of recommendation to be attached to applications for Pastor Assistance and such letters to be concurred in and signed by the moderator.

Brother Rackley moved the adoption of this recommendation which was seconded and after remarks by A. L. McGee the motion carried.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to Music Committee program to institute a Christmas Carol sing and Quarterly Hymn sing and moved its adoption, which motion was seconded; after discussion by C. W. Jones, L. H. Morphis, R. C. Cline, E. E. Poston, and A. L. McGee the motion prevailed.

J. H. Mauney then spoke in regard to survey at Jacksonville, and expressed appreciation of the fine co-operation given him, also of consideration being given to establishing a mission at West Jacksonville. He referred to the program of work for young people in mission achievement and the need for missionaries, especially men. He stated that a reasonable goal by 1964 would be an additional 38 missionaries from our association.

A motion to adjourn was made by W. D. Morris and meeting was closed with prayer by A. L. McGee.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JANUARY 21, 1958

Meeting opened with the singing of "At the Cross"; prayer was offered by Marshall Weaver. The minutes of the last meeting were read by the clerk and approved.

Irvin Rackley read the recommendations of the Missions Committee as follows:

The Missions Committee recommend that $500 be loaned to Bethany Church for completion of the pastorium, to be repaid at $21 per month.

That request of Maple Hill Church for Pastor's Aid from State Missions for $1080 be approved.

Brother Rackley moved that these recommendations be approved which motion was seconded; after remarks by W. E. Entrekin and W. D. Morris the motion carried.

The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Addison Hewlett, after a question by Milton Boone in regard to purchase of some books, the report was accepted as read.

A request was made for an additional amount for the purchase of a typewriter desk for the Missionary's office. A. L. McGee asked if we were not overstepping our bounds; J. H. Mauney made an explanation of increased cost. Elwood Orr moved that purchase be made at a cost of $160. Further remarks were made by A. L. McGee, Irvin Rackley, and L. G. Daugherty. An amendment to the motion was offered: that the missionary and Finance Committee be empowered to pur-

chase such desk as most needed, this amendment was seconded and carried. W. D. Morris moved that this matter be screened by the Finance Committee before being presented to the Executive Committee. No action was taken on this motion.

A motion was made and seconded that $10 be taken from speaker's fund and paid to the Woman's Missionary Society for expense of speaker at their meeting, J. H. Mauney offered an amendment that if there was insufficient money in speaker's fund, the balance be drawn from the general fund. This amendment was seconded and carried.

The moderator explained that $300 had been allocated by the State Board for Wilmington Association for calendar year (Our association operates from October to September.) and adjustment would be made this year.

A motion was made to adjourn and meeting was closed with prayer.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—FEBRUARY 18, 1958

The meeting was opened with prayer by W. E. Entrekin. The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting which were approved as read.

J. H. Mauney stated that a typewriter desk for the Missionary's office was purchased for $112.31.

The moderator read the minutes of the Planning Committee, which made the following recommendations:

1. The Committee recommends that the Group Schools scheduled for October 27th be cancelled in favor of the Training Union Enlargement Campaign scheduled for October 12th-17th.

A motion by W. E. Entrekin that this recommendation be approved, was seconded; after explanation by J. H. Mauney, the motion carried.

2. In view of the fact that the Regional Training Union Convention is scheduled for April 17th, the Committee recommends that our Associational Training Union Tournament meeting be held on April 11th.

R. C. Cline moved that this change be made; after this motion was seconded and explanation made by J. H. Mauney, the motion carried. This change includes the Association meeting.

3. The Committee recommends that pastors and other church leaders seek out likely prospects for full-time Christian service from among their youth, and by counsel and in-

struction seek to lead them into some full-time service for the Lord; that young people in our churches be taken along on special soul-winning campaigns in order to better train them for this vital work; that each church try to arrange for a special week of Mission emphasis, with a visiting Missionary on hand, if possible.

A motion to accept this recommendation was seconded and carried.

4. The Committee further recommends a Life Service Fellowship meeting for volunteers for Christian Service each year under the direction of the Associational Training Union.

E. B. Stewart moved the adoption of this recommendation, this motion was seconded and after remarks by W. L. Saunders, was carried.

5. Finally, the Committee recommends that the Survey Program as presented at the January Association Night meeting be promoted throughout the Association.

J. H. Mauney made explanation of this recommendation then a motion to adopt same was seconded and carried.

The treasurer's report was presented by Mrs. Hewlett, but a question was raised by W. L. Saunders as to money spent for Training Union. Remarks were made by W. R. Jones and Milton Boone. Some items were not clearly understood, therefore, approval of this report was withheld.

W. R. Jones requested that itemized statements be presented by persons requiring money from the association treasurer.

W. E. Entrekin introduced Edward Stines, new pastor of Hampstead Church. The moderator recognized James L. Pollard, new pastor of Southside Church.

J. H. Mauney made some remarks in regard to the work of the association.

A motion was made to adjourn and the meeting closed with prayer by A. L. McGee.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—MARCH 18, 1958

The meeting was opened with prayer by E. N. Kinlaw. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved.

Mrs. Hewlett made explanation in regard to money which was reported to have been spent by the Training Union but which was spent for Sunday School purposes.

W. R. Jones reported for the Finance Committee.

The Moderator appointed James L. Pollard to fill a vacancy on the Missions Committee.

Irvin Rackley presented the following recommendation from the Missions Committee: "The Missions Committee recommends that on recommendation of Dr. Spivey, the $1200.00 from the Ethridge estate be given to Calvary Church of Jacksonville on purchase of additional property adjacent to the present building," inasmuch as the money had been designated for work in Jacksonville. Brother Rackley moved that this recommendation be approved, upon motion being seconded, the Moderator made explanation in regard to this money and after remarks by J. D. Hobbs and J. H. Mauney, the motion carried.

Mrs. Hewlett presented the Treasurer's report. Milton Boone moved that it be accepted, which motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to the Forward Program of Church Finance and stated that a clinic was to be held the week of June 23; he suggested simultaneous effort in our association. He also spoke in regard to state aid to pastor's salary and church development, and stated that a survey was to be made in our association August 1 to 8. After making some announcements, Brother Mauney told of the work of missions in our association and stated that West Jacksonville survey was about 60% complete.

The Moderator presented the resignation of W. E. Entrekin. J. D. Hobbs moved that the clerk send a letter of appreciation to Brother Entrekin for his fine work on the committees to which he had been appointed, this motion carried.

A motion was made to adjourn. The meeting closed with prayer by J. D. Hobbs, with special prayer for Columbus Association revivals.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—APRIL 11, 1958

The meeting was opened with prayer by J. L. Pollard. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved after correction as to Forward Program of Church Finance clinic.

The moderator read the resignation of W. L. Saunders and the clerk was requested to write a letter of appreciation for his services.

J. H. Mauney read a letter from Calvary Church at Jacksonville expressing their thanks and appreciation for the $1,200.00 sent to them.

The moderator read an application from Seashore Church for pastoral aid which the Missions Committee recommended be approved; this approval was given. The moderator then introduced Brother Roy L. Barron, who has been supplying the pulpit at Seashore Church. He also introduced Dr. Millard R. Brown, new pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.

The moderator made the following appointments:
Nominating Committee—
R. C. Cline, (Replacing B. M. Smith 1957-1960)
Eldred Kinlaw, (Replacing W. E. Entrekin 1956-1959)
Elwood Orr, (Replacing T. K. Woody 1956-1959)
Ordination Council—
Harry Moore (Replacing W. E. Entrekin)
Milton Boone (Replacing W. L. Saunders)
Missions Committee—
O. A. Anderson (Replacing W. E. Entrekin 1957-1960)
Elliott Stewart (Replacing W. L. Saunders 1957-1960)
Pastor Advisor—Brotherhood, C. W. Jones
Royal Ambassador Leader, Dr. Robert Hollis
Training Union Director, _____

A. B. Bumgarner read the recommendation of the Evangelistic Committee in regard to the 1959 campaign as follows: — The Evangelistic Committee was called on March 10, 1958, those present, J. H. Mauney, L. G. Daugherty, A. B. Bumgarner, Paul Mull. They voted to stay with present date February 18 to March 1 and agreed to ask Julian Hopkins to direct the campaign.

The following recommendations were made:—
Chairman of Enlistment—J. H. Mauney, Missionary
Chairman of Finance—Milton Boone
Chairman of Publicity—Claud O'Shields
Chairman of Radio & T. V. Personalities—Randolph Gregory
Chairman of Fellowship Clinic—James L. Pollard
Chairman of Extension & Colportage—A. L. McGee
Chairman of Census—
Chairman of Special Rally—A. B. Bumgarner
Chairman of Prayer—
Chairman of Music—Preston Lawrence
Chairman of Visitation—O. A. Anderson
Chairman of Attendance—Harry Moore

Brother Bumgarner moved the adoption of this recommendation which was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hewlett presented the Treasurer's report which was approved as read.

Millard Brown spoke in regard to hospitalization.

J. J. Mauney spoke in regard to association Forward Program of Church Finance, also in regard to work at West Jacksonville.

Upon motion to adjourn the meeting was closed with prayer.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—MAY 27, 1958

Meeting was opened with prayer by Milton Boone.

The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved after correction in regard to Training Union Director; this office was left vacant as Jack Hasty declined to accept it.

A. B. Bumgarner, acting moderator, stated that Julian Hopkins will lead the 1959 Evangelistic Campaign.

Mrs. Hewlett presented the treasurer's report which was accepted as read.

J. L. Pollard stated that Randolph Gregory was Chairman of the Missions Committee and in his absence, Brother Pollard requested J. H. Mauney to present the recommendations of the Committee. In regard to work at West Jacksonville, it was suggested that pastoral aid be requested of the State Board in the amount of $1500.00. J. H. Mauney moved that request be processed, this motion was seconded by Elwood Orr, who asked if any church was going to sponsor such mission; it was stated that this matter would be handled by the Associational Missions Committee. After remarks by J. L. Pollard, the motion carried.

R. L. Gregory asked if anyone had any plans for mission work to be presented to the Committee which is to meet at Rileys Motor Court, June 4.

A motion was made to adjourn, but R. L. Gregory asked in behalf of the Missions Committee that the churches endeavor to increase their contributions to association missions.

The meeting then closed with prayer by R. L. Gregory.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JUNE 24, 1958

The meeting was opened by the moderator who called upon L. H .Morphis to lead in prayer.

The moderator then expressed his appreciation of the number of members present.

A. L. McGee was appointed by the moderator to serve on the program committee in place of Eugene Poston.

The moderator made a brief report of the treasurer, in the absence of Mrs. Hewlett.

R. L. Gregory presented the following recommendations of the missions committee:

1. That we purchase a lot for Houston Moore Mission at a cost of $3350, payable $2000 out of 1957 to 1958 budget; $200 from Lake Forest Baptist Church; and the balance to be paid out of the association 1958 to 1959 budget. R. L. Gregory moved the adoption of this recommendation, which motion was seconded by Elliott Stewart and carried.

2. That we contribute $500 to Surf City Church to aid as down payment on purchase of land; this matter was fully explained by pastor E. J. Hines. A motion to approve this recommendation was seconded and carried.

3. That the association contribute for the expense of any Mission Vacation Bible School, not conducted by existing Missions, 10 cents per enrolled member per day; a motion to approve this recommendation was seconded and carried.

4. That the Constitution Committee take steps to amend the constitution so as to provide for a committee on New Churches, and that the Nominating Committee be instructed to nominate officers of such committee. R. L. Gregory so moved and the motion was seconded and carried.

It was pointed out that the Missions Committee now has four churches under watchcare and it is their task to determine whether they are ready for membership. L. H. Morphis made some remarks in regard to the work of missions.

W. H. Stokley made a report in regard to work of Hous-Moore mission; this was followed by remarks from R. L. Gregory and J. H. Mauney who asked for a summary of this work to be furnished for mission bulletin.

E. J. Hines gave a summary of the work done by Surf City Church.

J. D. Hobbs stated that the Nominating Committee was being hampered by the clause in the constitution which states that "Officers shall not succeed themselves after the expiration of office until after a period of one year." R. L. Grgeory moved that the Constitution Committee be instructed to make recommendations as to changes in constitution and make such recommendations to the next association meeting. Brother Hobbs pointed out that this would not relieve the Nominating Committee of their handicap, and he was very much opposed to changing the chairman of Evangelism and some other officers at this time. A somewhat lengthy discussion was car-

ried on by A. L. McGee, A. T. Greene, A. B. Bumgarner. No action was taken on Brother Gregory's motion. J. L. Pollard moved that the chairman of Evangelism be elected on January 1, and that the moderator be instructed to call a special meeting of the association looking toward a change in the constitution in regard to election of Chairman of Evangelism Committee. J. D. Hobbs stated that this was not the only office involved; therefore, an amendment was offered to cover consideration of the election of all other officers.

An amendment to the amendment was offered by L. H. Morphis that the special meeting be called to consider changes in regard to election and terms of all officers. This amendment was seconded by Elliott Stewart and carried.

An announcement was made by J. H. Mauney in regard to meetings to be held by Calvary Baptist Church at Rocky Point.

The meeting closed with prayer by E. Kinlaw.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

SPECIAL CALLED MEETING OF ASSOCIATION
August 26, 1958

The meeting was opened by the Moderator.

The opening hymn, "Glory to His Name", was led by M. C. Cagle; this was followed with prayer by Elwood Orr.

Brother Orr then presented the revised constitution and called attention to six by-laws. Each item was considered separately and a few changes were made, after which, on motion of Elwood Orr, being seconded, this revised constitution was adopted.

The moderator expressed appreciation for the splendid work done by the constitution committee.

J. D. Hobbs presented the recommendation of the Nominating committee and moved its adoption subject to the filling of unfilled offices by the committee; this motion was seconded and carried.

W. R. Jones submitted the report of the Finance Committee; each item was given consideration. A motion by Elwood Orr that volume of minutes be reduced to meet the budget item of $500.00 was seconded and carried.

Charles DeVaun explained the Ministers Scholarship Fund, and remarks were made by W. D. Morris on this subject.

J. L. Pollard referred to the salary of the missionary and suggested that $5.00 per week be added to his salary or travel expense, then changed this to a motion. W. D. Morris

asked how receipts were coming in and if this increase could be met without running into difficulties? Mrs. Hewlett made report as to receipts and expenditures. The proposed increase would make the Missionary's salary $4,760.00 per year. After remarks by A. B. Bumgarner a vote was taken, with 17 in favor of increase and 25 opposed.

A motion was made that clerks gratuity be increased from $100.00 to $150.00; this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion to accept the budget with above mentioned change was seconded and carried.

C. L. Turner moved that if sufficient funds were in the treasury that we pay the full amount on the lot for Houston Moore Mission out of this year's budget, thereby saving interest. Charles DeVaun suggested that report be made by the Missions Committee as to this motion. After discussion by J. H. Mauney, J. D. Hobbs and Mrs. Hewlett, this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made by Elwood Orr that total amount of budget be left as is, thus placing $1,150.00 additional for new work; this was seconded and carried.

A motion by A. B. Bumgarner that we accept the Committee's report was also seconded and carried.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — SEPTEMBER 23, 1958

The meeting was opened with prayer by Linwood Todd.

The clerk read the minutes of the last meeting which were approved as read.

R. L. Gregory presented the recommendation of the Missions Committee as follows: "The Missions Committee recommends that the money designated for Houston Moore property be placed in a special fund until the time to complete purchase transactions has arrived." After Brother Gregory had commented on this recommendation he moved its adoption which was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney presented the proposed calendar and Irvin Rackley called attention to the scheduled meetings of the Brotherhood; remarks were made by Jack Hasty and A. T. Greene, after which a motion to adopt the calendar was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hewlett submitted the report of the treasurer and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded, then J. L. Pollard requested that item of office expense be shown as "Asso-

ciation Office expense" instead of "Office expense for Missionary"; a motion to this effect was seconded and carried.

At the request of the clerk a motion was made that a deadline be set of November 10 for receipt of material for compiling the minutes of the annual meeting; this motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney showed a chart pertaining to area for mission work which is considered as association responsibility and comments were made by R. L. Gregory. Brother Mauney also mentioned areas around River Road, Hanover Heights and Cape Fear Hospital.

Miss Ruth Spence made a statement in regard to chartering a bus for transportation to Charlotte for the Billy Graham Crusade.

M. R. Haire mentioned the mass meeting at Winter Park on October 12.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried and the meeting closed with prayer by O. A. Anderson.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

Proceedings

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1958 — 9:30 A.M.

The fifty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Wilmington Baptist Association convened with Winter Park Church and was opened with song.

The devotional was conducted by R. L. Wilson who read from the first chapter of Acts, verses 1 to 8, and commented on this scripture.

The clerk urged all messengers to register.

Elwood Orr made announcement in regard to arrangements for dinner, et cetera, and extended a welcome to the assembly.

The moderator recognized Luther Morphis who presented the program and moved its adoption with any necessary adjustment. This motion was seconded and carried.

Visitors were recognized by the moderator and a welcome was extended to them. The following new pastors were welcomed into the association by the moderator: Fred Culler, Lloyd Hales, S. A. Wells, Albert Smith, Millard Brown, B. M. Smith, Daniel Huneycutt, M. E. Gibson, A. B. Falls, Howard Carlton, Forest Maxwell, Ernest Moore, James Pollard. The moderator also recognized James Morgan and Ivan Baugh, Educational Directors.

The moderator appointed the following committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Gilford Daugherty, Jack Hasty and Elliott Stewart.

The Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador report was offered by Irvin Rackley and J. D. Hobbs; the latter discussed the report and moved its adoption as printed — this motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION FOR YEAR 1957-1958

At the beginning of the 1957-58 year 62 churches and missions comprised the Association whereas there are now 64, and others in the offings. There were 32 Brotherhoods at the beginning of the year, about 900 men; 34 Brotherhoods at the end of the year, about 950 men enrolled. The Royal Ambassadors comprise about 30 Junior and 17 Intermediate chapters, about 550 boys. Both, Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, show a good increase over last year. Several churches are now organizing Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassadors, others are getting ready.

A fully organized Associational Brotherhood assumed the suggested calendar of activities as recommended by the "Brotherhood Guidebook," revised 1955, and the supporting leaflets. An average attendance of 160 persons at the four major meetings deserves an expression of appreciation to the men and boys of the Association. A Brotherhood clinic at Temple last November 11th, followed by an Evangelistic clinic at Sunset Park in January then a Man-Boy night at Winter Park in May was concluded by a State Missions rally at Wrightsboro in August, to round out a year of growing enthusiasm and interest in Brotherhood work throughout the Association. The Brotherhood gave support and promotion to the Associational program, especially the Evangelistic Crusade, Forward Program, State Missions and Boys work. We spearheaded the initial survey at West Jacksonville and assisted Seashore to obtain an up-to-date census, engaging approximately 55 men in the work. Many of the churches' local Brotherhood have experienced programs presented by the Associational Brotherhood in visits throughout the area. About 70 men attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Raleigh and a like number were at the Regional meeting in Salemburg. Your president and his family enjoyed a week of study and inspiration at Ridgecrest Brotherhood week. A number from the Association attended "World Missions Week" at Southport.

The church Brotherhoods have shown a very noted growth of spirit in activities, which is the heart of Brotherhood, among which are: soul-winning visitation, laymen's day, blood banks, man-boy movements, church signs, painting and remodeling of facilities, church cemetery cleaning, the Forward Program of Church Finance and many others. Some of our local church Brotherhoods merit special recognition, such as: Brookwood — the men built their church; Riley's Creek—the men conducted a survey of the Rocky Point area (and now there is a mission); Carolina Beach—men placed tract racks and tracts along the beach; Southside—men revamped the basement floor to provide additional educational space; Wilmington First—men went all out to enlist attendance for their revival. Many others are doing a very fine job in and for their church. You will find Brotherhoods meeting every night in the week except Sunday. A number of them have supper-meetings or refreshments; and a few meet on certain mornings for breakfast. The Wednesday "Family Night" seems to be catching at a number of places. Out of these meetings men go trained and inspired to promote the full church and denominational program through the enlistment of their unlisted brothers to participate in church activities utilizing all their talents. It is a statistical fact that where there are church Brotherhoods a higher average of enlistment of the local man-power is enjoyed compared to churches without this emphasis.

The Associational Brotherhood has six film strips available to those who may desire their use, viz:

"A Baptist Brotherhood Makes A Difference"
"Activities Make A Brotherhood Live"
"Men on the March"
"The Executive Committee of the Church Brotherhood"
"Brotherhoods and the 30,000 Objective"
"Introduction To The Order of Royal Ambassadors"

These are very good instructional and inspirational visual aids, and we recommend their extensive use, free for engaging. We, also, have a supply of the principal tracts and Brotherhood Guidebook.

The Royal Ambassadors promoted and conducted an Intermediate Basketball league, seven teams participating, as an inexpensive venture to encourage team-work, a deeper and richer Christian outlook in life. The Salem boys were the champions and the runners-up were Sunset Park boys. There were two baseball leagues: Juniors, five teams and Intermediates, seven teams. Champions of the Junior baseball players

were Myrtle Grove boys and of the Intermediates—Seagate. Our baseball "All-Stars" played the Regional play-off against Fayetteville, losing the Intermediate game but winning the Junior. Two retreats were conducted for the "High Rankers," (rank of Ambassador or above), one in March and one in June. It is in these retreats that the highest aims and principles of Royal Ambassadors are observed with a genuine sense of satisfaction of accomplishment in Missions. Only one of our boys has reached above Ambassador: Tommy Moore of Calvary has obtained the rank of Ambassador Extra-Ordinary. A group of boys attended the Congress at Fort Worth and were well represented at the State Congress in Raleigh. One of our outstanding boys from Masonboro almost made an official position in the State R.A. organization elections at Raleigh.

We look to the future with confidence and with appreciation to all those who make these things possible. We should witness an increasing fervor of pace and spirit in the Royal Ambassador and Brotherhood work, to promote missions that all the world might know the Saviour, and to utilize the full talents of the men in Christian service. More church Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters will be organized. Better training and encouragement will be experienced. The 30,000 Committee of the Convention recommends that every mission begin with a fully organized complement: Sunday School, Training Union, WMU and Brotherhood. Church Brotherhood can begin with one man who is interested and will become qualified through study, to enlist the other men in his church or mission. In this way the Wilmington Association can have every mission and church enlisting the men, working together with their pastor doing a better job in the local program, through Associational Missions and the Co-operative Program.

We must utilize the man-power and have better trained, more efficient and spirited men for the Master!

Respectfully submitted,
Irvin E. Rackley, President.

The associaton's Mission Committee report was presented by Randolph Gregory who made a motion that we receive the four churches, which have been under the watch-care of the association, into the membership; this motion was seconded and carried. J. H. Mauney spoke to the report after which R. L. Gregory moved its adoption, which motion was also seconded and carried.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has held regular meetings throughout the year. It has been a busy year for we are anxious that the Wilmington Baptist Association do its part in the 30,000 program. The Committee has met with numerous missions for advice and counsel, visited areas in need of missions, considered requests for aid, and counseled with the church under the watch care of the association. The thought uppermost in our minds has been to reach more people, through missions, with the Gospel of Christ.

During the year the following churches have received financial aid from the Association:

Castle Hayne Baptist Church	$ 500.00
Federal Point Mission	300.00
East Wallace Mission	500.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C.	1,200.00
Surf City Baptist Church	500.00

Efforts to purchase a lot for the Houston Moore Mission ran into some legal difficulties. The sum of money authorized in last year's budget for the purchase of a lot, has been set aside by the Association for that purpose. The Missions Committee has tried to guide its work by the following principals:

1. The Missions Committee is the servant of the Churches.
2. Each mission should be sponsored by a Baptist Church.
3. No mission would be started in an area until all Baptist Churches adjacent to the area have given their consent.
4. To recommend financial aid only for the purchase of property and in an emergency to give financial aid for the erection or completion of a building.
5. To initiate the purchase of property in an area needing a Baptist mission and seek to enlist a Baptist Church as a sponsor.
6. To keep new work at a reasonable distance from old established work.

During the past year, four churches have been under the watch care of the Association—Ogden, Fernside, Brookwood and Surf City. After visiting with these churches and coming away with the feeling that they are missionary Baptist churches of like faith and order with us, supporting the cooperaitve program of the Association, State Convention, and Southern Baptist Convention, the Missions Committee recommends that they become affiliated with the Wilmington Baptist Association. We further recommend that the Ogden and Fernside Baptist Church, which at present are without a

pastor, work closely with the Church Extension Committee and the Associational Missionary until a Baptist pastor has accepted a call.

Coming to the end of the Association year, the Missions Committee has projected plans into the year 1958-59 for missions in Jacksonville and very careful study for the purchase of property in New Hanover Heights.

We would not want to close this report without expressing our deep gratitude to our Associational Missionary J. H. Mauney for his tireless efforts, work, and support.

Randolph L. Gregory.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY, October 1957 through September 1958 to the Association in Annual Session

I. STATISTICS OF WORK COMPLETED

1.	Visits to the churches	166
2.	Sunday School classes and other groups taught	7
3.	Messages preached	18
4.	Speaking in prayer meetings, worship services, planning meetings, etc.	30
5.	Showing of films	31
6.	Conferences with individuals	290
7.	Conferences with groups	21
8.	Committee meetings	29
9.	Conducted or assisted with V.B. Schools or trained faculty	6
10.	Vacation Bible and other schools promoted and planned	5
11.	Bulletins printed and distributed	5,780
12.	New church members received	4
13.	Assisted in ordaining deacons	4
14.	Assisted in ordaining ministers	2
15.	Miles driven in the work of the association	18,745
16.	Song services led, solos rendered or other musical work	13
17.	Censuses taken, assisted in or planned	9
18.	Professions of faith	4
19.	Counsel with pulpit committees	4
20.	Conducted Morning Devotions over WLSE	10
21.	Assisted pastorless churches	4
22.	Assistance in Organizing Churches	1
23.	Study Courses taught	2
24.	Assistance to churches and missions in securing property	4
25.	Ground-breakings and buildings dedication services	3
26.	Counsel in business meetings of churches and missions	5

27. Promoted, conducted, or assisted in revivals 7
28. Building planning assistance rendered to churches and missions 1
29. Survey programs instituted in churches 2
30. Promoted new missions or assisted in opening missions 5
31. Assisted in conducting Lord's Supper 1
32. Persons baptized 10

II. WORK AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

My wife and I, along with Rev. Jack Hasty, Associational V.B.S. Superintendent, and Paul Royal, Associational Junior Sunday School Superintendent, attended the State V.B.S. Clinic at Fruitland. (See page 18 of this report for report on V.B.S. work in the association). It is our hope to have all department and general leaders attend the next State Clinic.

Your Missionary attended the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh; and the Southern Baptist Convention, the Southern Baptist Educational Workers' Conference, and the Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference in Houston, Texas. Insights and experiences gained there help build the quality and extent of our work. Other meetings included attendance at the two-day clinic on the Forward Program of Church Finance held in Raleigh, March 20 and 21, the Region 3 Church Development Conference conducted at First Baptist Church in Lumberton.

Your Missionary and family attended the Home Mission Board Conference at Ridgecrest, August 14-20. The attendance of some 450 Associational Missionaries was sponsored by the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board. Outstanding conference periods were on the 30,000 Movement, Missionary Education, and Association Using the Church Community Survey. (See page 20 para. 5 on Church Enlargement Revivals, which include survey). All these are vital to our work. Also, we attended the State Conference of Associational Missions conducted at North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, N. C.

III. SIGNIFICANT ATTAINMENTS IN OUR WORK

Two important surveys were made: One in West Jacksonsonville by the Associational Brotherhood, showing some 1850 residences and the other throughout the "arc of expansion" of the City of Wilmington toward the beaches, by Winter Park, Long Leaf, Masonboro and Seagate Churches. The latter is almost complete. The Rocky Point Mission was opened under the sponsorship of Calvary Church, using temporarily the Rocky Point School building.

The prospects for increase in missionary instruction were increased by a repeat session of the W.M.U. Mission Study Institute conducted in the evening at First Church, Wilmington.

It was pointed out last year in my report that we should make increased use of films. Year before last 11 showings were made as against 31 last year. Our stock and use of films is increasing and for the first time we have, now, the complete list of films as suggested for the study of the foreign mission series of studies.

Our Music work is fully organized and is evidenced by Associational Schools and work of assembled Associational Choir.

The Forward Program Clinic, held at Temple on May 5, 6, and 8, instituted for our churches the most far-reaching and valuable stewardship program ever used by Baptists. Churches over the Southern Convention using it have averaged 80% increase in gifts. Seven of our churches are using this program in 1958 and 19 anticipate using it next year. In the Clinic 113 were enrolled and 16 churches represented.

Three Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted at: Burgaw, 107 present; Wilmington First, 162 present; and Wrightsboro, 42 present; making a total of 311 present at all three clinics.

Our Seminary Center opened March 6 for an 18-weeks session with twenty-seven students enrolled and with five courses of study offered.

IV. FINANCIAL PROGRESS, PRESENT STATUS, AND PROPER STATUS

Last year we paid $3,719.28 in gifts for new work over against $1,339.43 the year before. This year total gifts for new work and young churches and set aside for property amounted to $4,950. In addition, a loan of $500 was made to one church for assistance in building, making a grand total of $5,450. On October 1 our bank balance was $1,366.33, which is an adequate operating balance.

We must accumulate funds for purchase of property in order to begin new work. This purchase of land is interpreted by the Missions Committee to be of primary importance. Requests in the amount of $1,668 recently presented to the Committee were refused, due to insufficient funds; which shows that the needs are greater than the gifts. Some needs have been met, as indicated above, but other needs can be met only as we give.

The chart below shows total gifts for Associational Missions, by years, giving the increases over each previous year.

Total Gifts for Associational Missions by Years

1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
$4,825.95	$10,204.45	$11,109.45	$14,288.91	$14,378.10
	4,825.95	10,204.45	11,109.45	14,288.91
Increase over previous year	$ 5,378.50	$ 905.00	$ 3,179.46	$ 89.19

Total funds available this year amounted to $20,284.59, which included $5,726.49 carried over from last year and accumulated as interest. Let us notice that only $1,366.33 is being carried over for next year. We need every church to participate in subscribing to the associational budget in the amount suggested for each church as on page 7 in this book of reports.

An adequate budget would total approximately $24,000. We need to see the necessity for an adequate budget to carry on our associational work of the association and promote the program of the denomination.

Why Increase the Gifts?

First, because of our needs as presented.

Second, if the Association does not have an adequate budget it cannot promote the Convention-wide programs and therefore cannot reach the masses of churches.

Third, strong loyal churches as efficiently working Kingdom units, loyal to the denomination must be developed on the associational basis.

Fourth, because associational missions are a vital part of world missions. The association is essential in developing a world missions spirit and in providing money and personnel for carrying on a world mission program.

V. INCREASED GIFTS TO MISSIONS BY THE CHURCHES

(See Bulletin November, 1957, P.2)

Total Gifts to missions by our churches have increased from $92,249 reported in 1954 to $139,987 reported in 1957, or a gain of 66%. The increase for each year over the previous year is: 1954—7.8%; 1955—13.7%; 1956—21.3%; and 1957—4.3%. The smaller increase in 1957, as compared to previous years, indicates that the causes have begun to be depleted in bearing increases and that other causes for stepping up our gifts to missions must be produced. What are they? Evidence is clear that God expects increases yet, be-

cause we are not living up to the measure of His plans. An intermediate goal should be "Every Baptist A Tither." A greater goal would be to experientially understand what Jesus said, as recorded in Mathew 6:19-21, quote, "Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth—, but, lay up, etc."

It is our purpose as an association to help all our people to reach this latter goal. The Forward Program of Church Finance is the best plan we have to date.

It is not pertinent to discuss here the needs and attainments of other phases of our work. Please give particular heed to the reports of our Evangelism Committee, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U., Missions Committee, Executive Committee and other committees.

A great but simple goal for increased gifts for World Missions is the 2-Plus Plan. What is 2-Plus? It is a great suggestive from our Convention leaders that, we increase our gifts to missions through Cooperative Program by giving 2 cents more of each dollar each year through 1964. For example, if a church is now giving 20% of total gifts through Cooperative Program, they will give 22% in 1959, 24% in 1960, 26% in 1961, etc., through 1964. We must do a great work in Prayer and self-dedication to attain this goal.

VI. WHAT WE SHOULD DO

1. In missions expansion we shall continue and complete our study of the "arc of expansion" of the City of Wilmington toward the beaches, especially the area aruond the new location of Wilmington College. We must continue to expand in Jacksonville, considering maintaining a church in the area where Brookwood is now located. Many minor areas adjacent to every church must be considered. We must not forget Shelter Neck and Verona.

Many of us are familiar with the importance of new units organized in our churches. We also must accept the fact that new mission Sunday Schools, preaching stations and churches must be started.

2. Those of us who have the greater knowledge of world need through mission study books, f lms, and periodicals must go to all the people of all our churches and teach them. W.M.U. has done well in missionary education but all our people must be led to do the same. We must make full-scale preparation to train teachers by cooperative Brotherhood and W.M.U. training clinics. Brotherhood anticipates such a clinic on Home Missions in 1959.

For the first time we have all the teaching films on the current studies of foreign missions. We must make these and future films available to more churches.

3. We do not now have an adequate budget. Three per cent of total gifts is a fair proportion, but that does not take into account churches with below average giving. Our gifts from the churches ought not to be less than $24,000. Our main need is the purchase of property. Last year we agreed to study the need for purchase of property in South Oleander in Wilmington. The purchase of property in Hanover Heights is urgent. Nesbit Courts Mission is rapidly growing into the status of a church and the need for property is urgent. We must purchase property in West Jacksonville. Through the survey work other needs will be revealed next year.

4. We must pray "the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into the harvest." Training Union offers splendid helps in the educational program of vocational guidance. We must step up the work of finding the young people in our association whom God would call.

5. We voted to have Church Enlargement Revivals July 31-August 7, 1959. This includes the Church Development and Survey Program introduced to our pastors and others in the January 1958 Association Night Meeting.

6. We must help all our churches to see that they should use the Forward Program of Church Finance not later than 1960. This program is not so much a plan to increase giving of money as it is to lead Christians into a realization of stewardship responsibility of all of life.

7. We must step up Christian Education in our churches through Training Union and maintain it through our denominatonal schools and colleges, and through Baptist Student Union. We must look toward the establishment of a B.S.U. at Wilmington College. My son Marshall says that State College is a "Baptist School", that a large number of the students there are Baptists. Let us not minimize our relation with the state schools, but actually determine what it ought to be.

8. Through our Music Committee we should develop an Associational Men's Chorus promoted by the Brotherhood.

9. We must correlate and coordinate our work in the churches and the association.

After leading in the singing of a song Preston Lawrence presented the report of the Music Committee and moved its adoption, which motion was seconded and carried.

MUSIC REPORT

It is becoming increasing evident that the music of the church serves in an important capacity in the services of worship, prayer services, and through the organizations of the church. To meet the need for training music leadership for the churches the Associational Music Committee was reorganized and enlarged in 1957 according to a plan suggested by the Music Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee named by the Association for 1958-1959 will meet shortly after the Association closes to organize and plan activities for the coming year.

In January, 1958, an Associational School of Music was held at the Wrightsboro Baptist Church. Enrollment for the School reached 232. An Associational Choir was used for the Simultaneous Revival Rally in February, 1958. These were the two outstanding activities on an Associational level during the year. Much has been accomplished through the Associational Music organization and with the organization of the new committee much more can be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Preston L. Lawrence,
Associational Music Director.

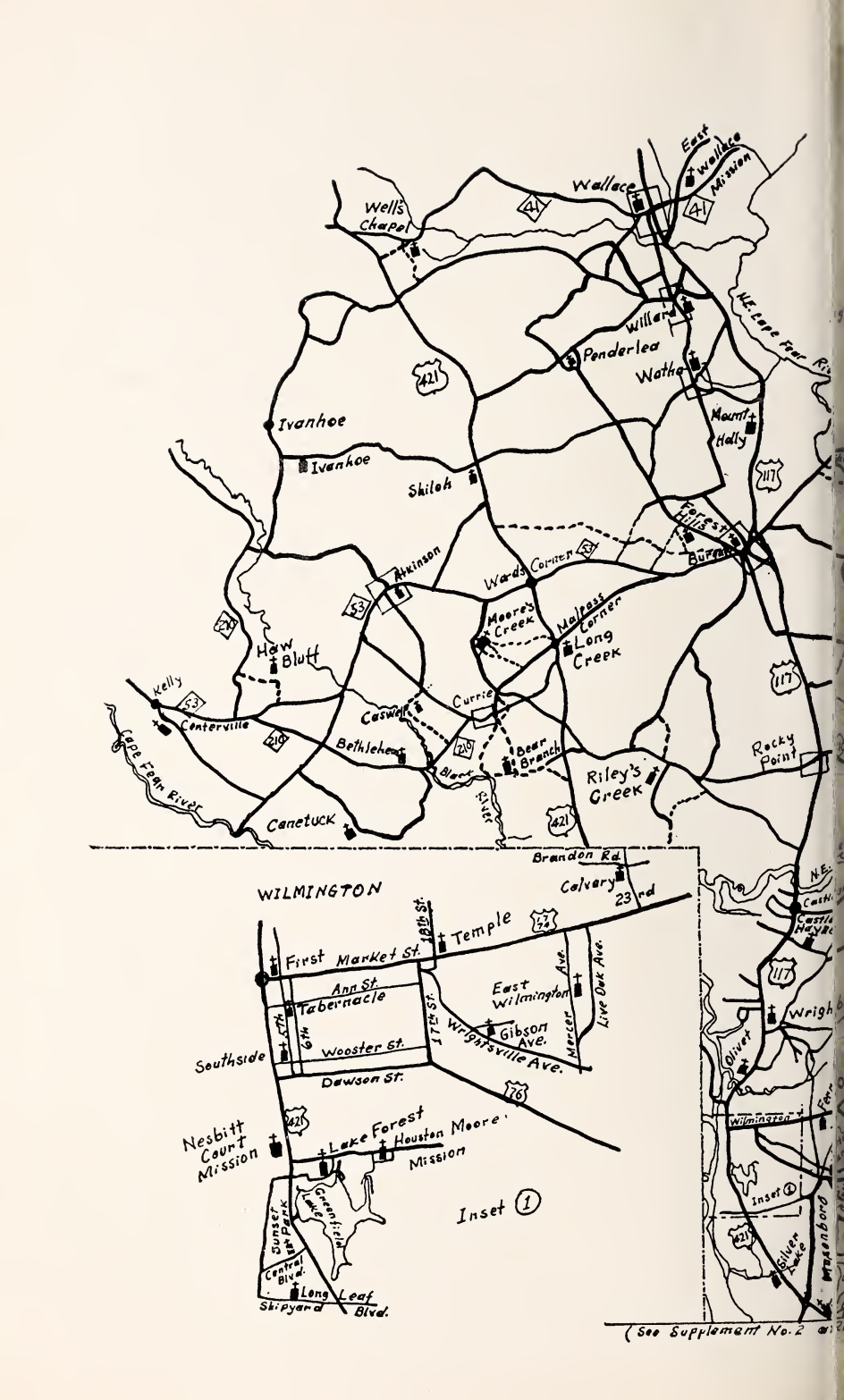
The report on Evangelism was offered by A. B. Bumgarner who also discussed this report and moved its adoption, which was seconded and carried.

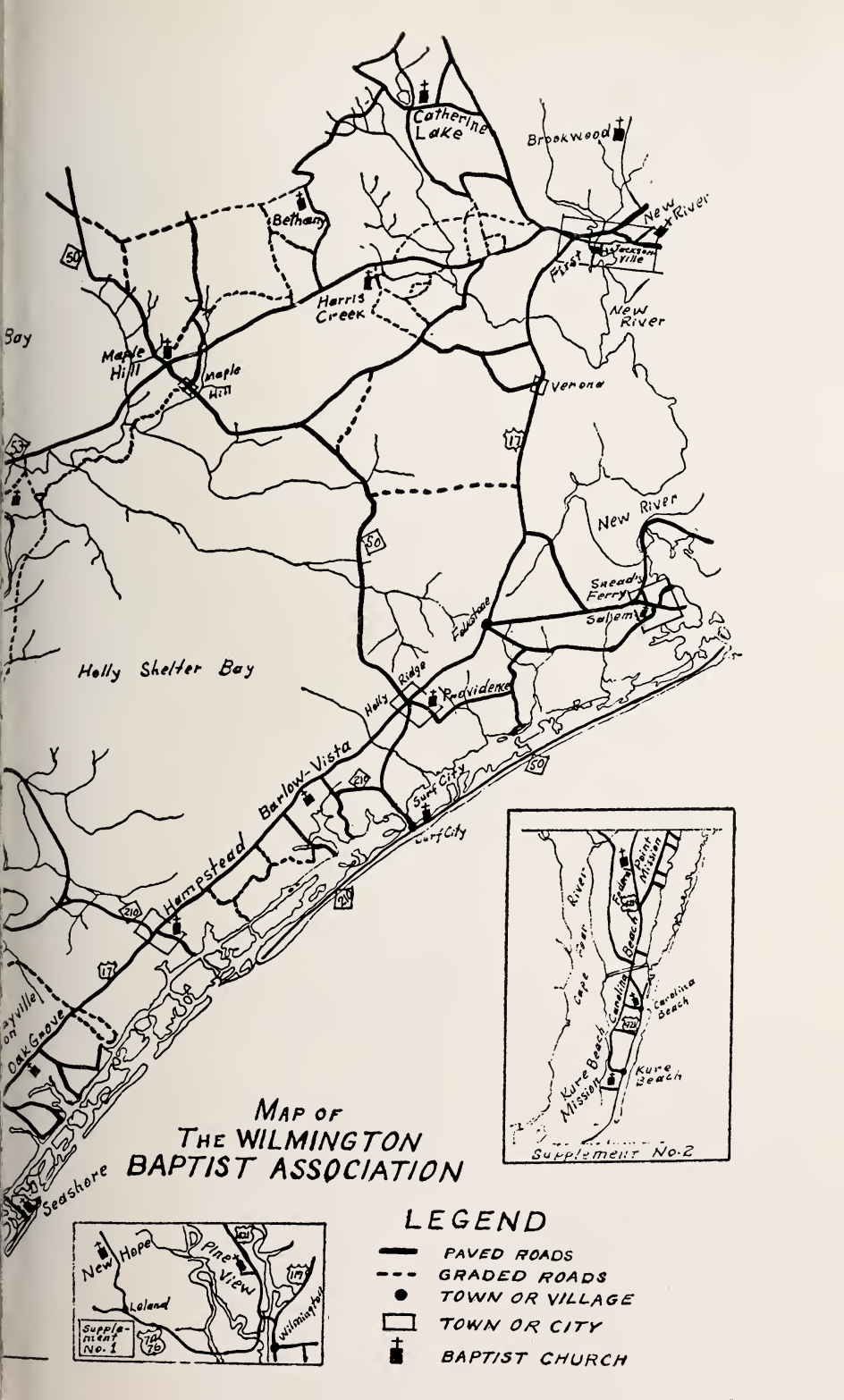
REPORT OF EVANGELISM

The churches of the Wilmington Baptist Association are making progress in Evangelism. In a period of five years our baptims have increased from 679 to 1,046, or an increase of sixty-four percent for '57 over '53. This steady increase of baptisms can be attributed to several things. The pastors, of course, have felt keen concern for the unsaved and have been evangelistic in their approach to their task as pastors. Too, our efforts have been more systematic and coordinated. This is true largely because of the Simultaneous Revivals which have been held for four consecutive years.

For the year 1959 the most intensive and aggressive program of evangelism in Baptist History is being planned. Nineteen million members in 75,000 churches are being invited to participate. Your associational committee on evangelism is striving to cooperate to the fullest extent in this great program. We are striving to lead every church to participate in the Crusade February 17th-March 2nd; to lead

WILMINGTON ASSOCIATIONAL MAP


Wallace
East Wallace Mission
Wells Chapel
41
Willard
Ponderlea
Wallace
Mt. Zion
Ivanhoe
Ivanhoe
Shiloh
421
Mount Holly
117
Forest Hills
Burgaw
Wards Corner
Atkinson
53
Moore's Creek
Maultsby Corner
Long Creek
Haw Bluff
Kelly
Centerville
Cape Fear River
Caswell
Currie
Bethlehem
Bear Branch
Black River
Riley's Creek
Rocky Point
Canetuck
WILMINGTON
Brandon Rd.
Calvary
23rd
First
Market St.
18th St.
Temple
17th St.
Ann St.
Tabernacle
East Wilmington
Live Oak Ave.
Mercer
Gibson Ave.
Wrightsville Ave.
Wooster St.
Dawson St.
Southside
Nesbitt Court Mission
Lake Forest
Houston Moore Mission
Greenfield Lake
Sunset Park
Central Blvd.
Long Leaf
Skippyard Blvd.
Inset (1)
Inset (2)
Oliver
Wilmington
Silver Lake
Castle Hayne
(See Supplement No. 2



MAP OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WILMINGTON ASSOCIATIONAL MAP

every church to observe a New Year's Eve period of prayer; to lead every church to observe Soul-winning Commitment Day and to set a baptismal goal for 1959.

Already sixty percent of our churches have committed themselves to participate in this crusade. Our goal is to be one hundred percent by November 11th. We are praying and working toward this goal. We believe it to be a worthy goal; we believe it to be an attainable goal; we feel that we must attain it. If our people could feel something of the great need of lost people and the awfulness of being lost, there would be no reluctance on anybody's part to go all out in this task.

Although our association was second in the state last year in baptisms in proportion to members—1-to-16.7—the figures should alarm us rather than cause us to relax our efforts. The influx of new people plus the ones who have reached the age of accountability presents us with fields that are "white unto harvest." Let no church among us be guilty of neglecting to thrust in the sickle.

Respectfully submitted,
A. B. Bumgarner,
Chairman of Evangelism.

The Finance Committee report was offered by W. R. Jones, who moved its adoption, which was seconded. A motion by R. L. Gregory to amend the report to read "Travel Expense for Missionary" instead of "Travel Expense" was seconded and amended report was accepted.

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1958-1959

GENERAL NEEDS		
Salaries of Our Associational workers:		
Missionary	$4,500.00	
Clerk's Gratuity	150.00	
Treasurer	270.00	
Summer Worker	200.00	
Secretary (part-time)	975.00	
	$6,095.00	$6,095.00
OPERATIONAL NEEDS		
Clerk's supplies and programs	25.00	
Minutes	500.00	
Missionary's office expense	650.00	
Sunday School	350.00	
Training Union	200.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	

Ministers' Scholarship Fund	250.00	
Speakers' expense	150.00	
Payments on Missionary Residence	1,752.00	
Convention expense	300.00	
Travel expense for Missionary	1,400.00	
Retirement	160.00	
Education expense	275.00	
Maintenance and improvement of Missionary residence	375.00	
Equipment	178.00	
Miscellaneous	50.00	
Music Department	200.00	
Treasurer's supplies	25.00	
Evangelism	600.00	
	$7,640.00	$7,640.00

NEW WORK

1. Jacksonville Missions		
(1) Blue Creek School Area	1,500.00	
(2) Camp Geiger Trailer Ct. Area	1,500.00	
2. Other Missionary Work*	3,150.00	
*Two areas now under consideration are Hanover Heights and a preaching station started by the Providence Baptist Church of Holly Ridge at Thomas Landing.	$6,150.00	$6,150.00
TOTAL:		$19,885.00
EXPECTED FROM STATE CONVENTION:		300.00
BALANCE NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES:		$19,585.00

Mrs. Addison Hewlett presented the report of the treasurer and moved its adoption which was seconded and carried.

WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C.
FINANCIAL REPORT — October 1, 1957-Sept. 30, 1958

RECEIPTS

From Churches	$12,927.86	For Missions
From State Convention	400.00	
From State Convention	200.00	For Summer Worker
Miscellaneous Receipts	845.24	
Cash in Bank	$14,373.10	
October 1, 1957	4,752.07	
	$19,125.17	
Total Receipts for Year		$19,125.17
Total Disbursements for Year		17,758.13
Cash in Bk. of Wilmington, Oct. 1, 1958		$ 1,367.04

Missions	$1,367.04	Cash in Bk. of Wilmington, Oct. 1, 1958
	$3,350.00	In Carolina S. & L. Ass'n. for purchase of lot H. Moore Housing Area.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treas.,
Rt. 2 — Box 38,
Wilmington, N. C.

1957 Disbursements for Miss'on Work

Oct. 7	Castle Hayne Baptist Church	$ 500.00
Nov. 27	Federal Point Mission	300.00
Dec. 21	East Wallace Mission	500.00
1958		
Mch. 21	Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, N. C.	1,200.00
Aug. 1	Surf City Baptist Church	500.00
		$3,000.00
1958		
Jan. 22	Loan to Bethany Bapt'st Church (This is being paid back.)	500.00

TREASURER'S REPORT of Receipts from the Churches

Name	Missions	Minutes	Suggested Quotas
Atkinson	$ 288.00	$15.00	$ 368.00
Barlow-Vista	50.00	6.00	502.00
Bear Branch			67.00
Bethany	50.00	10.00	143.00
Bethlehem		5.00	96.00
Brookwood			206.00
Burgaw	400.00		629.00
Canetuck	55.00	4.00	74.00
Carolina Beach	650.00		583.00
Castle Hayne			61.00
Caswell			22.00
Catherine Lake	25.00	5.00	55.00
Centerville	55.00	5.00	252.00
Fernside	54.32		75.00
Forest Hills	76.40		112.00
Hampstead	25.00		129.00
Harris Creek		5.00	196.00
Haw Bluff	50.00	20.00	153.00
Ivanhoe		10.00	77.00
Jacksonville First			1,396.00
Long Creek	63.00		196.00

Long Leaf	599.56		820.00
Maple Hill		10.00	116.00
Masonboro	250.00		506.00
Moore's Creek		3.00	93.00
Mount Holly		10.00	243.00
Myrtle Grove	37.50		122.00
New Hope	75.00	15.00	78.00
New River	200.00	10.00	451.00
Oak Grove		5.00	82.00
Ogden			157.00
Olivet	100.00		255.00
Penderlea	96.00		123.00
Pine View			78.00
Providence	115.32	10.00	242.00
Riley's Creek	300.00	15.00	423.00
Salem		15.00	260.00
Seagate	120.00	10.00	696.00
Seashore			148.00
Shiloh	125.00	15.00	431.00
Silver Lake	10.00		189.00
Surf City	55.00		99.00
Wallace	1,000.00		1,782.00
Watha	50.00	7.00	85.00
Wells' Chapel	225.00	20.00	345.00
Willard		5.00	236.00
Wilmington:			
Calvary	250.00	15.00	1,393.00
East Wilmington			298.00
Wilmington First	1,525.00		2,632.00
Lake Forest	300.00	200.00 on lot	905.00
Gibson Avenue	110.00		498.00
Southside	205.00	15.00	728.00
Sunset Park	1,000.00	15.00	1,786.00
Tabernacle	50.00	10.00	294.00
Temple	1,500.00		2,456.00
Winter Park	1,970.06		2,250.00
Wrightsboro	802.00	20.00	1,204.00
Federal Point Mission	15.00		
State Convention	400.00		
State Convention	200.00	Summer Worker	
	$13,527.86		

Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treas., Rt. 2, Box 38,
Wilmington, North Carolina.

The report on Christian Literature was offered by Harry J. Moore who moved that report be accepted as printed and that the alloted time be given to Elliott Stewart for discussion, this motion was seconded and carried. Elliott Stewart then referred to the various periodicals and urged their purchase and use, after whch he moved adoption of the report which motion was seconded and carried.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

As Baptists, we are second to none in the wealth of Christian literature coming from our presses. There is a publication for every need. To illustrate, may I mention the following: "Charity and Children," published weekly by the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc., the "Biblical Recorder," our State paper to keep us informed on what Baptists are doing in the State, "Home Life," a Christian family magazine devoted to home life and its problems and answers, The "Commission" published by the Foreign Mission Board and presenting the challenge of our world task, "Home Missions", a magazine that presents the work of the Home Mission Board.

These are only a few. There are many others published by the Sunday School Board, the Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union, all designed to inform, inspire and list our best efforts in Christ's service. With the wealth of reading material that comes into our home today, we need to be more discriminating and choose that which will enrich our minds and hearts and be a silent witness in our homes as to what we believe and practice.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore.

O. A. Anderson recognized the members of the Ordination Council and expressed appreciation for the fine work done by these men; he also presented Albert Smith, Linwood Todd, Stacy Wells and W. B. Rowe, newly ordained ministers, then submitted the report of the council, moved its adoption with the request that the same committee be continued for another year; this motion was seconded and carried.

THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advisory Committee of the Wilmington Baptist Association met a total of nine times during the year at the request of seven of our churches for the purpose of examining seven men for the Gospel Ministry. The following churches called upon your Committee for this service: Lake

Forest, Centerville, Oak Grove, Providence, Temple, Masonboro, and Southside.

After prayer and examination with each of the men, our Committee recommended to the respective churches the ordination of: Stacy A. Wells, Albert Johnston Smith, W. B. Rowe, George Dew, and Linwood Todd.

Our Committee feels a definite need for a committee of this type and further study needs to be given to the purpose and work of the committee; therefore, we recommend that this committee be continued another year.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. Anderson, Chairman
Randolph Gregory, V. Chairman
L. Guilford Daugherty, Sec'y
Harry Moore
A. L. McGee
Luther Morphis
R. H. Lineberger
Milton Boone
A. B. Bumgarner

The moderator spoke in regard to things that have been done at meeting of the General Board and urged attendance at the afternoon and evening sessions.

J. H. Mauney requested adoption of the Association Calendar; a motion by O. A. Anderson that it be adopted was seconded and carried.

(See Index)

The moderator recognized the new churches which had been under the watchcare of the association and now received into its membership; he also extended a cordial welcome to each church — Ogden, Brookwood, Surf City and Fernside, the latter however was not represented.

J. D. Hobbs referred to certain changes in the constitution and A. T. Greene called attention to changes in terminology. The former Executive Committee is now named "General Board." The Executive Committee is now composed of the officers of the association and the committee chairmen. Attention was also called to a new committee to be known as Church Extension Committee. The moderator read portions of the constitution governing the duties of these committees. J. L. Pollard asked for an interpretation of the duties of the Church Extension Committee differing from those of the Missions Committee. This was explained by the moderator.

J. H. Mauney asked for information as to duties of the Finance Committee and the moderator read the clause in the constitution governing this. He also called attention to the increase in committee members. Other questions were asked by R. L. Gregory in regard to duties of the Finance Committee in order to "determine the operation of the budget." Guilford Daugherty stated that committee on Place and Preacher would meet at noon and requested invitations from churches desiring the association to meet with them in 1959. L. H. Morphis stated that some representative of Christian Education might be present during afternoon session who might desire to speak on this subject.

R. L. Gregory reported on Christian Education and moved adoption of report, which motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Baptists of North Carolina own seven fine colleges all fully accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and are members of recognized educational associations. This is big business. The total value of our seven colleges is $35,000,000. The operating budgets for 1957-58 totaled $8,811,618. They had a total enrollment of 7,634 which was equal to one-eighth of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities. Of the 7,634 students, 4,937 were Baptists. The costs for the students are comparable to those in other colleges of like standing with generous provisions for various types of financial assistance in grants as well as in scholarships. Last year students in our seven colleges received financial aid amounting to $274,355. 415 students are ministerial students . . . other church vocations 286. There are seven marks of a Christian college.*

1. Christian ownership. All seven of our colleges are owned by the Baptists in North Carolina.

2. Christian administration. The Christian trustees are elected by the state convention, who in turn select other administrators dedicated to Christian education.

3. A Christian faculty. More than 400 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach.

4. Christian students. A Christian college campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background.

5. Christian ideals. Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: glorification of God and service to Christ and mankind.

6. Christian teaching. The basic interpretaton that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject taught in our seven Baptist Colleges.

7. Christian service. The end product of a Christian college will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politics, etc.

We are rightly proud of our seven colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. We must give them our fullest support with our children and our money.

*Taken from OUR BAPTIST COLLEGES published by the Council on Christian Education.

Randolph L. Gregory

After some announcements by the moderator he requested Preston Lawrence to lead in the singing of "Amazing Grace." Special music was beautifully rendered by five ladies of Winter Park Church, accompanied by Ivan Baugh. C. W. Jones read the scripture from the eighth chapter of Acts, offered prayer, then delivered a thrilling message on "The Old Rugged Cross"; Preston Lawrence touchingly sang the song of the same title. The morning session closed with prayer by Eugene Poston who also asked God's blessing upon the noon-day meal.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—OCTOBER 21, 1958

The meeting opened with song and the devotional was conducted by Millard Brown who read a portion of the eleventh chapter of Luke, commented and offered prayer. The moderator requested R. C. Cline and B. M. Smith to serve on the Resolutions Committee, in the absence of other members. Elwood Orr was asked to explain the distinction between the duties of the Missions Committee and Church Extension Committee; Elwood Orr in turn asked J. L. Pollard to interpret, the latter read the duties of these committees as stated in the constitution; other quesions asked by R. L. Gregory and Luther Morphis were answered.

A. T. Greene recognized the Mission pastors present. Guilford Daugherty reported for the committee on Time, Place and Preacher as follows: Time, October 20, 1959; Place,

First Church, Jacksonville; Preacher, Milton Boone; Alternate, Forest Maxwell.

The moderator recognized and welcomed all visitors.

The Sunday School report was presented by A. M. Sholar, Jr., who moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This year your associational Sunday School Superintendent has been privileged to visit 42 of our Sunday Schools. There is a great deal of activity in evidence. Babies are being enlisted at ages as early as two weeks old, children are being led to Christ as they have never been before, Young People, Adults, Shut-Ins, People who have to work on Sundays, all are being visited in the homes, encouraged to come, and continually encouraged and visited and enlisted in the work. The results are clearly evident. In every Sunday School visited we find space at a premium and everyone talking about additional building plans.

All of this has not come about by any over-night work but long range plans and dedicated workers.

Your Superintendent found in many Sunday Schools, definite training programs for workers. This to me is a prime requisite for a growing Sunday School. As we enlist more people we must train more workers to teach them.

Your Superintendent finds a need for more emphasis to be put on Single Young People. In far too many cases the departments are understaffed and adequate space is not provided.

We find that only 14 of the 42 Sunday Schools visited this far have Cradle Rolls. Many of the Superintendents think the Cradle Roll and Nursery are one and the same department. This is one of the most important departments in our entire Sunday School. Our goal this year in our Sunday Schools for the Association is to double our Cradle Roll Departments.

During the coming year we have set a goal of 8 group Sunday School Clinics. Here in these clinics we will help train your workers in each department.

We find that 25 of the 42 churches visited have regular monthly officers and teachers meetings. Five have weekly meetings. Our goal for this year is every Sunday School with at least a monthly officers and teachers' meeting.

We had the largest group in Vacation Bible Schools ever with over 6,594 children enrolled with an average attendance of 5,677 in the 51 churches reporting.

Yes, we are on the go. But, everyone must work. "Don't you point a finger—but lend a hand."

A. M. Sholar, Jr.,
Sunday School Superintendent.

The report on Baptist Children's Homes was submitted by A. L. McGee who moved that report be accepted as printed; this motion was seconded, and he introduced the General Superintendent, Dr. W. R. Wagoner. A. T. Greene commented on the good leadership of Dr. Wagoner, who spoke to the report after which the motion to accept it prevailed

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

On July 1, 1958, Dr. W. R. Wagoner succeeded W. C. Reed as director of the child care program in North Carolina. During 1957-58, this program, recognized as one of the best in the country, served directly a total of 753 children. During last year the Homes were able to admit one-fourth of the applicants as compared to one-fifth admitted in 1956. The latest addition to the program is the Odum Home at Pembroke for the Indian children.

There are two sources of support for the Children's Homes:

1. A combination of the Once-A-Month offering and the Co-operative Program allotment. Through this program the Homes received a fixed amount that cannot be changed except by a vote of the Convention.
2. The Thanksgiving Offering through the churches which goes directly to the Homes.

The administration and staff appreciate every expression of your love and concern for this vital work.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. McGee.

Roald N. Sorenson, Director of Public Relations, Campbell College, spoke in regard to the work at this college. L. H. Morphis extended greetings from Mars Hill.

Preston Lawrence led in the singing of a song after which A. B. Bumgarner, Vice-Moderator, was invited to preside and he recognized Elliott Stewart who presented the report on N. C. Baptist Hospitals and moved its adoption; the motion was seconded. Albert L. Meiburg, Department of Pastoral care of the hospital, spoke of the work being done there, then the report was adopted.

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, of the 64 Churches and missions in Wilmington Association, 15 met their goals or went beyond;

9 reported giving who did not give anything last year; and 28 churches gave more than last year. In spite of this we gave slightly less than $4,076.48, our gift in 1957. The reason for this is clear. Five churches gave nothing and 26 churches gave less than last year.

Although 120,000 people were aided through our Mother's Day Offering last year, Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations at the Baptist Hospital, reports that the hospital did not receive sufficient funds to meet all of the needs. Let us continue to work toward our goal of $5000 or more in 1959. Encourage your church to increase its gifts, that through the healing ministry, we may help people to know the love of God and lead many of them to Christ.

Elliot B. Stewart,
Hospital Representative.

The report on Homes for the Aging was submitted by Mrs. C. F. Churchill who moved its adoption; this was seconded and carried.

Miss Ella English, representative of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem, spoke of the work and needs of the homes.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Homes for Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administrative Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels, your special gifts and corporations. With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals, and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way; we look to the future with great hope.

The Rev. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., began working with the Baptists Homes for Aging in May, and is living at the Albemarle Baptist Home. He will devote his efforts in the field of promotion and public relations, and will be ready to answer invitations to speak at churches and group meetings as the opportunities are given to him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Colin F. Churchill

Farrell Teague presented the report on Training Unions; a motion to adopt this report was seconded and carried.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union has progressed little this year on an Associational basis due to the absence of a director for a few months. Farrell Teague was recently elected to serve for the coming year and was asked to finish out this year as it was left vacant when Bill Saunders went to New Mexico.

The highlight of last year's work came when 621 people attended the Associational Training Union "M" Night meeting at the First Baptist Church, Wilmington. Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School Secretary of North Carolina, brought an inspiring message on the meaning of BAPTIST. We will attempt to reach the highest goal ever set in our Association for "M" Night Meeting with an attendance of 750 for the coming year. The inspirational speaker for this year will be Mr. Orvil Reid, Missionary to Mexico.

Last year 31 of our churches in the association earned 1,260 study course awards compared to 676 the previous year. According to the reports of the Associational Training Union Enlargement Campaign last week, we have approximately that many already completed this year. We should at least earn 2,000 awards this year in our Association. Through more study we learn about the effectiveness of Training Union work in our Association, State, Southern Baptist Convention, and the world.

A winner of the Southwide Intermediate Sword Drill for last year was from our Association. Miss Pat Morgan of the Sunset Park Church went as high as possible in the Intermediate Sword Drill Tournament held each year. We hope for more participation in these tournaments next year.

The greatest thing that has ever happened to the Training Union in the Wilmington Association happened last week. Sunday, October 12, was the beginning of our planned Associational Training Union Enlargement Revival which lasted for a full week. There were 549 Training Union Members

present for the Kick-Off meeting at the Winter Park church. Only 18 of the churches in our association participated. The largest attendance was reached on Wednesday evening when 1,409 Training Union members were studying the proper and most effective method of organizing and carrying on successful Training Unions. Workers were secured from seven states to present these methods. During the week there were 35 new unions organized in these churches with a total number of 212 new leaders enlisted. With a beginning so forceful, this year should be one of the best our Associational Training has ever had. We must now practice what we have learned and teach others.

The Training Union has before it the greatest challenge of its history. Within the next six years the Southern Baptist Convention plans to have 10,000 new churches and 20,000 new missions and preaching stations. According to statistics, 75% of the full-time Christian workers enter the full-time service because of the influence of Training Union in their lives. If we are to meet this challenge, we will have to train our young people and our intermediates now. We can do this by putting more Training Unions in the churches, by putting more in Training in the Unions.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Farrell Teague.

A stirring address was delivered by Dr. Earle Bradley, Promotion Secretary of the Baptist State Convention.

A .B. Bumgarner urged attendance at night session, then the meeting closed with prayer by Dr. Eph. Whisenhunt of Clayton, N. C.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION—OCTOBER 21, 1958

The session opened with song, followed by the devotional conducted by Ernest Moore who read passages of scripture from the book of Romans, commented and lead in prayer.

Speaking for the Minutes Committee, Milton Boone requested that this committee be granted authority to edit the minutes; a motion to do so was seconded and carried. He also submitted a suggested plan for distribution of association minutes to the churches and moved its adoption. Upon motion being seconded the matter was discussed by J. L. Pollard, R. L. Wilson, E. R. Orr and Elliott Stewart; the motion prevailed. J. L. Pollard moved that Minutes Committee adhere to the above mentioned plan but that they be authorized to print the minutes even though the cost should somewhat exceed the $500.00 allotted; this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion by Elwood Orr that the Stewardship report be accepted as printed in advance reports was seconded and carried.

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

A clinic promoting an understanding of the Forward Program of Church Finance was held in May at the Temple Baptist Church in Wilmington. The Rev. James C. Cammack and Dr. John Bunn were the leaders for the three night sessions. Sixteen churches were reached with an average attendance of 110 for the clinic. The excellently directed program was planned and carried out by the Missionary.

The prevailing spirit expressed in the meeting was that this should be an annual event in the program of the Association.

Elwood Orr, Chairman.

R. C. Cline submitted the report of the Resolutions and Memorials Committee and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Resolutions submits the following:

The 58th session of the Wilmington Baptist Association meeting with Winter Park Church, Tuesday, October 21st, extend our heartfelt gratitude to every person who has helped to make this splendid occasion possible:

1. To the Winter Park Church for its genuine hospitality and provisions for our every physical need, even amid abnormal weather conditions.

2. To the Program Committee for carefully planning the inspirational and challenging program for the day.

3. To our Moderator for his capable and wise leadership in directing the affairs of our Association.

4. To our Associational Missionary for his tireless efforts, and his far-sighted vision in the promotion of the total program of our Association.

5. To Almighty God, who has crowned even our most feeble efforts with amazing success, we are truly grateful.

6. Be it further resolved that we, the Resolutions Committee, encourage the participation of every church in this Association in the 1959 Simultaneous Crusade.

7. We thank God for the lives of those who in the year gone by have been called to be with their Lord. May their names be recorded in the minutes of our Association, and we

request that we stand for a moment of silent prayer thanking God for their lives, the fruits of their labor and the faith by which they lived.

Respectfully submitted,
R. C. Cline
B. M. Smith
O. A. Anderson
Committee

The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Mrs Glenn Tucker who moved its adoption; upon being seconded this motion prevailed.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The program of work of Woman's Missionary Union of Wilmington Association for the year 1957-58 centered around the Aims for Advancement as set up by Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention. These aims included: World Awareness through Mission Study, Spiritual Life through Prayer Development; Christian Witnessing through Community Missions; Stewardship of Possessions; Educating Youth in Missions; Enlistment and Organizations: Leadership Training; and Reporting of Advancement. Societies attaining points of these aims were rated as Approved, Advanced or Honor—Two Societies, Brookwood and Jacksonville First, attained the highest rating of Honor. Four Societies, Wilmington First, Temple, Wrightsboro and Carolina Beach, attained Advanced rating. All will be honored with certificates by North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union. Six Societies earned special recognition in Mission Study and will be awarded special achievement certificates. These societies are: Wilmington First, Winter Park, Wrightsboro, Sunset Park, Brookwood and Burgaw.

Though the other of our societies did not realize as many attainments, they did follow the same plan of work and wrought much. Who can measure all that Woman's Missionary Union has accomplished? It is impossible. We worked as "Laborers together with God," using as our hymn for the year "Lead On, O King Eternal," and as our watchword, "Behold I have set before thee an open door.' Yet some of our organizations are weak; a few churches in our association have no missionary societies at all. Therefore, we continue to labor and pray in order to "shew forth His salvation from day to day."

Aur Annual Meeting was held at Wallace Baptist Church on April 17, 1958, with an attendance of 225.

Subscriptions to our missionary publications number: Royal Service—815; Window of Y.W.A.—7; Tell—268; Sunbeam Activities—74. Mission Study shows the following number having read at least one approved mission study book: W.M.S. —1009; Y.W.A.'s—31; G.A.'s—253.

Two graduate nurses, both preparing for religious work, received aid from our scholarship funds. These are: Marjorie Rawls, at Baylor University, and Frances Seitter at Carson-Newman College.

Thirty societies reported having observed the three seasons of prayer. Forty-one societies participated in planned community missions. Thirty-nine societies reported their membership as giving through the cooperative program. Twenty-eight participated in State-wide mission offering in September in addition to the following special offering totals:

Lottie Moon	$11,262.64
Annie Armstrong	3,794.46
Heck-Jones	1,512.19

May our records for 1959 reveal more earnest efforts and may we press on from Victory to Victory in the Master's Name.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Superintendent
Mrs. Wade Everett, Secretary-Treasurer

Complimentary remarks were made by the moderator in regard to the splendid work of Quinn Morgan as a Foreign Missionary. The Winter Park Choir, led by Ivan Baugh, rendered some special music in a very complimentary manner.

Quinn Morgan, former Missionary to the Gold Coast, delivered a most heart-warming and thrilling message, using as his text, John 4:34: "My meat is to do the will of Him that sent me." This message was followed with prayer by A. T. Greene.

The session was then adjourned with prayer by A. L. McGee.

A. T. Greene, Jr., Moderator
J. E. Allard, Clerk

The following items are printed as information:

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

A re-study of the constitution adopted at the 1956 meeting of the Association at Olivet Baptist Church resulted in a revised constiut'on which was presented to and adopted by a called meeting of the Association at Wrightsboro Church on August 26, 1958. A copy appears in the 1958 Minutes of the Association.

Elwood R. Orr, Chairman
A. B. Bumgarner
Mrs. A. T. Greene

EVENTS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

The new pastor of Atkinson Church assumed duties on December 1st, 1957. Construct'on of new pastor's home was begun.

Lloyd Hales was called as pastor of Barlow-Vista, on September 1st, 1958.

Bear Branch Church purchased a station wagon for transporting Sunday School pupils.

Stacy Wells was called as pastor of Castle Hayne Church on August 1st, 1958.

Centerville Church called Albert J. Smith as pastor on March 23, 1958, and ordained him on June 15, 1958. Three deacons were also ordained.

Hampstead Church called C. E. Stines as pastor on February 1, 1958.

Millard R. Brown moved to Jacksonville First Church on March 1, 1958. A new parsonage was purchased and a building purchased for use as Educat'onal building.

New River Church called B. M. Smith, Jr., as pastor in August 1958, and he assumed duties on October 1st.

Long Leaf Church called R. L. Wilson as pastor on June 22, 1958.

Oak Grove has a new auditorium nearing completion.

Homecoming Day was observed at Ogden on October 5, 1958.

Olivet Church called D. E. Huneycutt as pastor on July 8, 1958.

Rileys Creek Church has inaugurated a Wednesday Family Night; also acquired and organized a community cemetery.

Homecom'ng Day was observed by Seagate Church on March 30. Several former pastors and a number of former members attended.

A. B. Falls, Jr., was called as pastor of Seashore Church on July 1, 1958, and a pastor's home was purchased.

Silver Lake Church called Howard H. Carlton as pastor on November 6, 1957; five Sunday School rooms have been added to the church building; the pastorium was dedicated on August 31, 1958.

The First Baptist Church of Wilmington celebrated their 150th anniversary, October 12 to 18, 1958.

Lake Forest Church called Ernest W. Moore as pastor in March 1958.

Winter Park Church observed its 45th anniversary, unveiling of cornerstone and dedication of windows in the sanctuary. Renovated the old sanctuary and made space for six nurseries. Renovated old pastorium and provided space for two Beginner Departments. Called a Minister of Music and Education.

Myrtle Grove Church purchased a six room dwelling for Sunday School purposes.

David Cox has been called as pastor of Fernside Church, and purchase has been made of two lots and an army surplus building has been purchased and assembled.

Our Beloved Dead

ATKINSON—Deacon John S. Pope, R. Y. Corbett, Sr., Rodney Gurganious.

BEAR BRANCH—N. Todd.

BETHANY—Miss Roberta Davis.

BETHLEHEM—Calhoun Colvin.

BURGAW—Miss Ruth Baysden, Henry Blanchard, Luther W. Horne, Sr., Mrs. Phillip Lewis.

CANETUCK—H. J. Marshall.

CAROLINA BEACH—R. C. Blanton.

CASWELL—Mrs. G. W. Kelly.

CENTERVILLE—Miss Clara Newton, Jeff Benson.

FOREST HILLS—W. A. Croom, Henry Lee Johnson.

HAMPSTEAD—Ed Midgett.

HARRIS CREEK—Ralph James.

HAW BLUFF—J. T. Devane.

IVANHOE—T. M. Wells. Mrs. El'za Carter, Charlie Corbett.

LONG LEAF—Mrs. A. H. Wooten.

MAPLE HILL—L. T. Powell.

MASONBORO—J. B. Meeks, Deacon Fred Pepper, Deacon Paul K. Montford, Mrs. Mary E. Wells, Mrs. W. C. Cochran, Mrs. Frank Farrow.

MOUNT HOLLY — Rob Bradshaw, Fitzhugh King, Louis Wheeler.

MYRTLE GROVE—W. E. Andrews.

OLIVET—W. L. Moore, Mrs. Margaret Smith.

PENDERLEA—Ellery Rogers.

PINE VIEW—Mrs. Elizabeth Sneeden.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Annie Wells, John Kennedy.

RILEY'S CREEK—Porter Scott.

SALEM—Mrs. George K. Shepard, Mrs. Emma Pierce.

SEA GATE—Frank Capps, John Hewlett, Mrs. T. C. Wilson, Harry Harrelson.

SHILOH—James Boney, Miss Bell Gurganious, Mrs. Isla Malpass, Mrs. Mae Lanier, Richard Moore, Mrs. Rennie Peterson, W. C. Savage.

WALLACE—Mrs. John E. Boney, Mrs. John Sheffield, Miss Edith Sampson, Mrs. Jim Brice.

WATHA—Mrs. Lily Anderson.

WELLS CHAPEL — R. P. Tedder, Mrs. Luther Ennis, Mr. Blackburn.

WILMINGTON CHURCHES:

CALVARY—Miss Addie Holden, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Blue.

EAST WILMINGTON — Miss Bessie Williams, Mrs. Holm Fowler, Mrs. G. V. Cottle, Mrs. Martha Smith.

FIRST—Samuel L. Boles, Adrian Burbank Rhodes, Evangelist Bishop James Willis, Robert Charles Sloan, Lorenzo Dow Blake, Miss Ada H. Smith.

GIBSON AVENUE—Mrs. Mary Tyson.

SOUTHSIDE—Joe E. Jackson, Murray Bass, Morris Jenrette, Miss Mary McFayden.

SUNSET PARK—K. C. Bird, Manley Davis, Charles G. Lewis, Mrs. Annie Mae Pugh, F. C. Seigler.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Lilly Genes, Mrs. Mamie Carlton.

TEMPLE — E. T. Marshburn, C. L. Hare, Mrs. J. M. Bell, Deacon O. O. Whitlock, D. L. Stewart, Mrs. J. A. McLeod.

WINTER PARK—Mrs. Ida Andrews, C. R. Cooper, Mrs. J. C. Sandlin, Walter Wood, Sr.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
W. M. Kelly	Olivet	1905 Pender Ave., Wilm.
W. H. Cox	Calvary	305 S. 16th St., Wilm.
Walter Phelps	Calvary	3206 Caswell St., Wilm.
A. B. Cannon	E. Wilm.	205 Live Oak Ave., Wilm.
C. L. Carter	E. Wilm.	Market St. Rd., Wilm.
Sam H. Coward	First	403 Dock St., Wilm.
R. W. Walton	Winter Park	4903 W'ville Av., Wilm.
W. F. Summers	W'boro	143 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilm.
B. M. Jordan	Bear Branch	3704 S. Front St., Wilm.
G. P. Lanier	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Roy L. Barron	Seashore	605 Lattimer Dr., Wilm.

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
Raymond W. Lewis	Bear Branch	Currie
W. T. Hill	Providence	Holly Ridge
Clifton Malcolm	Centerville	Kelly
Darryl Parnell	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Wilm.
Edward G. Bailey	New River	2004 South Dr., J'ville
B. A. Porter	Olivet	Castle Hayne
David F. Cox	Lake Forest	12G Lake Village, Wilm.

EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Paul Royal	J'ville-First	113 Westminster Dr., Jax.
J. S. Hasty, Jr.	Wilm. First	705 Market St., Wilm.
Jack Lewis	Brookwood	P. O. Box 56, J'ville
James O. Morgan	Temple	226 N. 21st St., Wilmington
Ivan W. Baugh	Winter Park	216 Oak Crest Dr., Wilm.
Miss Ruth Spence	Wrightsboro	104 Whitman Ave., Castle Hayne

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
V. C. Potter	Gibson Ave.	Lee Drive, Wilm.
James W. Roberts	Atkinson	Raleigh
Albert Johnson Smith	Centerville	Kelly

Linwood Todd	Masonboro	Murrayville Rd., Wilm.
Jerry W. Townsend	Long Leaf	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Stacy Wells, Sr.	Lake Forest	1D Lake Village, Wilm.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Willie Shepard	Wallace	Wallace
P. A. Kelly	Calvary	3714 N. Cherry St. Ext. Winston-Salem
Horace L. Hawes, Jr.	Sunset Pk.	10 Northern Blvd., Wilm.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN IN THE CHURCHES

Name	Church	Address
Jack Smith	Brookwood	300 New River Dr., J'ville
Lindsey Morton	J'ville-First	Burgaw Hwy., J'ville
Mrs. Frances Biggs	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 381-B, Wilm.
A. L. McGee	Calvary	2422 Shirley Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. A. C. Herring	Lake Forest	1516 S. 5th St., Wilm.
M. V. Hufham	Southside	1706 Orange St., Wilm.
Haywood Rowan	Sunset Park	2713 Jackson St., Wilm.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Grey Justice	Barlow-Vista	Rt. 1, Hampstead
Mrs. Eusely Horrell	Bear Branch	Rt. 1, Kelly
Eugene Pridgen	Bethlehem	Rt. 1, Box 73, Currie
Mrs. C. H. Fryar	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Mrs. R. K. Smith	Centerville	Kelly
C. W. King	Fernside	2308 Maple St., Wilm.
John A. Brinkley	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Hedrick Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 1, Jacksonville
M. R. Haire	Brookwood	311 Warm St., J'ville
Paul Royal	J'ville-First	113 Westminster Dr., Jax.
Mrs. Ray McPherson	New River	Rt. 2, Mimosa Trailer Pk. Jacksonville
Miss Nellie K. Edgerton	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. R. L. Wilson	Long Leaf	158 E Shipyard Blvd., Wilm.

Mrs. Posey Jones	Maple Hill	Rt. 1, Maple Hill
Mrs. Herman Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Nellie Venetas	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Burgaw
A. Lanier, Jr.	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 276, Wilm.
Mrs. Henry Southerland	Ogden	Rt. 1, Box 278, Wilm.
Homer Worthington	Olivet	Rt. 1, Box 100, Wilm.
Herman Padgett	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. E. B. Stewart	Rileys Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. W. L. Davidson	Seashore	Wrightsville Beach
A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Frank Milby	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 470, Wilm.
Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh	Wallace	Wallace
Paul Cowan	Watha	Watha
Bland Carr	Wells Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood Ave. Wilm.
Gene Ray Jenness	E. Wilm.	116 Mercer Ave., Wilm.
G. Robert Downer	Wilm. First	511 Orange St., Wilm.
C. S. Willoughby	Gibson Ave.	47 Hudson Dr., Wilm.
A. R. Bunn	Lake Forest	40 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilm.
Mrs. W. A. Land	Southside	1505 Princess St., Wilm.
Mrs. Donald Lee	Sunset Pk.	4512 Greenville St., Wilm.
Preston L. Lawrence	Temple	239 Bonham Ave., Wilm.
Ivan W. Baugh	Winter Park	216 Oak Crest Dr., Wilm.
M. C. Cagle	Wrightsboro	Rt. 1. Castle Hayne

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Miss Virginia Sidbury	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Eusely Horrell	Bear Branch	Currie
Mrs. Mertie King	Bethany	Richlands
Miss Joann Davis	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Gene Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. David Short	Brookwood	777 Naha Dr., Tarawa Tr.
Mrs. H. H. Marshall	Canetuck	Currie
Mrs. B. W. Nash, Sr.	Carolina Beach	Box 107, Car. Bh.
Miss June Lee Watkins	Castle Hayne	130 Newton La., Wilm.
Mrs. C. S. Womack	Caswell	Currie
Miss Dale Dobson	Catherine Lake	Rt. 1, Richlands
Mrs. Evelyn Mitchell	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. C. S. Newton	Fernside	253 Castle Hayne Rd.
Allen Cowan	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. W. Ramp Smith, Sr.	Hampstead	Hampstead
Mrs. Horace Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Box 194, J'ville
Cecile Taylor	Haw Bluff	Ivanhoe
Miss Cynthia Lyerly	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Mrs. Paul Royal	Jacksonville-First	Jacksonville
Miss Nellie Kay Edgerton	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. T. E. Peterson	Long Leaf	2933 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Miss Betty Lou Powers	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Mrs. H. E. Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Hazel Murray	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Watha
Mrs. Leona Wise	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Wilm.
Mrs. L. H. Reynolds	New Hope	Leland
Mrs. Ruth Davis	New River	127 Bryan St., J'ville
Mrs. Ruby Beale	Oak Grove	217 Dixie Ave., Wilm.
Miss Peggy Newkirk	Ogden	4211 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. T. M. Ross	Olivet	123 Newton Lane, Wilm.
Elizabeth Williamson	Penderlea	Willard
Mrs. Carolyn Benton	Pine View	Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilm.

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Norman Hines	Providence	Holly Ridge
Phyllis Rich	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. A. K. Everett	Salem	Sneads Ferry
Mrs. H. F. Milliken	Sea Gate	113 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. W. L. Davidson	Seashore	Wrightsville Beach
Mrs. A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Miss Janice Wells	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 424-A, Wilm.
Mrs. L. L. Williamson	Surf City	Surf City
Mrs. Wm. Farrior	Wallace	300 S. Raleigh St., Wallace
Mrs. R. P. Brice	Watha	Watha
Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr.	Well's Chapel	Rt 1, Willard
Mrs. Carolyn Blalock	Willard	Willard
Mrs. Steve Horrell	Calvary	Castle Hayne
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood, Wilm.
Miss Dale Millinor	East Wilm.	5411 Wrightsville, Wilm.
G. R. Downer	Wilm.-First	511 Orange St., Wilm.
Mrs. Aline Caulder	Gibson Ave.	3620 Wrightsville, Wilm.
Miss Peggy Blackburn	Lake Forest	24 Lee Drive, Wilm.
Mrs. Robert Risley	Southside, 1204 Country Cb. Rd., Wilm.	
Mrs. J. T. Lee	Sunset Pk., 2012 Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.	
Nancy Herring	Tabernacle	1223 S. 4th St., Wilm.
Mrs. G. C. Gilbert	Temple	2020 Pender Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. D. R. Edwards	Winter Park, 409 McDonald Dr., Wilm.	
R. W. Geddes	Wrightsboro	443 Castle Hayne, Wilm.

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
Derwood Bostic	Atkinson	Atkinson
Z. L. Thompson	Hampstead	Barlow-Vista
Roy B. Horrell	Currie	Bear Branch
Jim English	Rt. 1, Richlands	Bethany
Albert Anderson	Currie	Bethlehem

B. H. Scudder	704 Elm St., Jacksonville	Brookwood
Howard Holly	Burgaw	Burgaw
W. E. Creech	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Herbert A. Branch, Jr.	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	Castle Hayne
Dalton Parker	Richlands	Catherine Lake
Jobe Metz	Kelly	Centerville
T. B. Wood	4209 Greenfield St., Wilm.	Fernside
Robert Eakins	Rt. 2, Burgaw	Forest Hills
W. P. Atkinson	Hampstead	Hamsptead
John M. Shepard	Rt. 3, Jacksonville	Harris Creek
J. L. Smith	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
C. E. Lee	502 Sherwood Rd., J'ville	First-Jax.
H. T. Taylor	316 Rutledge Dr., Wilm.	Long Leaf
T. M. Batts	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Howard Shepherd	Rt. 3, Box 129, Wilm.	Masonboro
L. H. Caison	Currie	Moores Creek
F. A. Murray	Rt. 1, Burgaw	Mount Holly
Lloyd Bordeaux	Leland	New Hope
Leon Croom	P. O. Box 634, J'ville	New River
E. S. Harrell	Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	Oak Grove
Robert Murray	Rt. 1, Wilm.	Ogden
A. E. Rogers	Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	Olivet
Joe McGlohern	Willard	Penderlea
Gerald McFayden	Rt. 1, Box 9, Wilm.	Pine View
Preston Wells	Holly Ridge	Providence
Bernard Langston	Rocky Point	Riley's Creek
H. U. Justice, Sr.	Sneads Ferry	Salem
W. T. Weathersbee	25 S. Greenville Ave., Wilm.	Sea Gate
Luther Rogers	Wrightsville Beach	Seashore
A. B. Herring	Watha	Shiloh
H. K. Clark	Rt. 2, Box 475, Wilm.	Silver Lake
W. H. Farrior	300 S. Riley St., Wallace	Wallace
Earl Cottle	Watha	Watha

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
Bland Carr	Rt. 1, Willard	Well's Chapel
Willie Murray	Willard	Willard
Chester Moore	708 N. 23rd St., Wilm.	Calvary
Geo. M. Young	14 Wilm. Ave., Wilm.	East Wilm.
C. Y. Warwick	712 Country Club Rd., Wilm.	First
W. M. Edwards	2216 Gibson Ave., Wilm.	Gibson Ave.
J. S. Prosser	48 Lee Drive, Wilm.	Lake Forest
J. H. Edge	4410 Market St., Wilm.	Southside
H. L. Allard	2714 Jackson St., Wilm.	Sunset Park
C. C. Jordan	19V Lake Village, Wilm.	Tabernacle
L. M. Stephenson	120 Bryan Ave., Wilm.	Temple
W. C. Murray	5042 Pine St., Wilm.	Winter Park
A. B. Barefoot	Oakley Rd., Castle Hayne	Wrightsboro

LIBRARIANS

Name	Church	Address
Miss Bessie Alderman	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Eugene Batts	Barlow Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Vera Corbett	Bethlehem	Currie
Miss Olivia Pridgen	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. F.G. Schwarzmeir Jr.	Brookwood	341 Eastwood Dr., J'ville
Mrs. M. A. Abernathy	Carolina Beach	Rt. 2, Wilm.
Miss Fatima Anders	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. Harry Edwards	J'ville-First	2227 Onslow Dr., J'ville
Mrs. Robert Hewlett	Masonboro	4008 Park Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. J. Peterson	Olivet	125 Newton Lane, Wilm.
Mrs. G. Sluder	Penderlea	Willard
Irene Parker	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. V. Lockhart	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. F. S. Williams	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. Geo. Finch	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. W. N. Rose	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. Bland Carr	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Chester Moore	Calvary	708 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. F. L. Kersey	Sunset Park	201 Central Blvd., Wilm.
Mrs. J. Gentry	Temple	2019 Klein Rd., Wilm.
Miss Reba DeVaun	Winter Park	718 Princeton Dr., Wilm.

Statistical Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE OF WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1901	Burgaw	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	
1902	Long Creek	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	J. A. Smith
1903	Bethlehem	J. T. Bland	Addison Hewlett	J. L. Viperman
1904	Wells Chapel	J. T. Bland	George E. Leftwich	C. H. Utley
1905	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. A. McKaughan
1906	Wilmington (Calvary)	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	Fred D. Hale
1907	Jacksonville	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	W. W. Hamilton
1908	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	C. F. Whitlock
1909	Atkinson	G. A. Martin	C. E. McCullen	W. L. Britt
1910	Willard	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. H. Foster
1911	Emmas Chapel	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	R. E. Peele
1912	Burgaw	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	W. G. Hall
1913	Teachey	W. G. Hall	S. F. Garrison	J. A. Sullivan
1914	Jacksonville	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Brooks
1915	Long Creek	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	O. N. Marshall
1916	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	W. G. Hall
1917	Riverside	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	J. J. Hurt
1918	Wrightsboro	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	
1919	Bethlehem	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	
1920	Teachey	W. G. Hall	J. W. Hollis	Odis B. Hinnant
1921	Atkinson	C. E. McCullen	J. W. Hollis	J. H. Powers
1922	Centerville	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	R. J. Hall
1923	Long Creek	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	E. L. Weston
1924	Shiloh	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	J. F. Warren
1925	Wells Chapel	L. W. Moore	R. J. Hall	C. R. Taylor
1926	Temple	George E. Leftwich	R. J. Hall	J. M. Kester
1927	Canetuck	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	T. H. Williams
1928	Sea Gate	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. T. Byrum
1929	Centerville	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	V. L. Andrews
1930	Teachey	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	T. W. Siler
1931	Leland	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	A. J. Barton
1932	Mount Holly	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	J. A. Neilson
1933	Barlow's Chapel	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	W. P. Page
1934	Wallace	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. L. Jones
1935	Burgaw	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. E. Lanier
1936	Wilmington (Calvary)	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	R. H. Satterfield
1937	Winter Park	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	S. L. Blanton
1938	Atkinson	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	H. S. Strickland
1939	Willard	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	L. L. Johnson
1940	Gibson Avenue	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. N. Evans, Jr.
1941	Southside	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	C. W. Duling
1942*	Riley's Creek	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Paul Merritts
1942	Wells Chapel	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	W. C. Francis
1943*	Tabernacle	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	R. W. Acree
1943	Mount Holly	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Roy Clifford
1944*	Jacksonville	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. H. Butler
1944	Haw Bluff	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	David Shelton
1945*	Carolina Beach	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. V. Case
1945	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	G. Carl Lewis
1946*	Shiloh	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	C. E. Baker
1946	Winter Park	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. O. Walton
1947*	First	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. Bryan Dosher
1947	Centerville	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	T. K. Woody, Jr
1948*	Providence	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. A. Poole
1948	Sea Gate	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. J. Stephenson
1949*	Salem	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	C. A. Maddry
1949	Atkinson	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	Guy Moore
1950*	Wilm. (Calvary)	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	John Lawrence
1950	Burgaw	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	E. W. Pate
1951*	Southside	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. Eugene Poston
1951	Riley's Creek	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Fred L. Kelly
1952*	Jacksonville	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Gordon Weekley
1952	Mount Holly	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. C. Watson, Jr.
1953*	Wrightsboro	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	C. L. Turner
1953	Wilm. First	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Harry J. Moore
1954*	Bethany	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. H. Lineberger
1954	Temple	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	L. H. Morphis
1955*	Wallace	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. L. Gregory
1955	Sunset Park	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	A. B. Bumgarner
1956*	Olivet	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	J. C. Powell
1956	Long Creek	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	M. R. Haire
1957	Southside	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	A. T. Greene, Jr.
1958	Winter Park	A. T. Greene, Jr.	J. E. Allard	C. W. Jones

*Spring Session

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains		Loss	Total			Special Information						
					Baptisms	Letters, Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Local Missions Oper'd by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Full year or not)
Atkinson	V	1896	All	Fred G. Culler, Atkinson	12	11	7	216	80	296	2	25	**	*	*		3,630
Barlow-Vista	R	1869	All	Lloyd Hales, Holly Ridge	9	6	6	189	69	258	2	30	**	*	*	1	3,600
Bear Branch	R	1880	All		4		2	66	13	79			*	*	*		480
Bethany	R	1934	All	L. L. King, R-1, Richlands	2		5	114	19	133	3	14	**	*	*		1,550
Bethlehem	R	1837	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia		7	2	71	27	98	1						
Burgaw	T	1884	All	L. H. Morphis, Burgaw	19	11	15	341	156	497	1	60	**	**	*		4,440
Canetuck	R	1837	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie	2		5	37	19	56	1	3	*	*	*		
Carolina Beach	T	1938	All	L. G. Daugherty, Carolina Beach	27	36	12	295	109	404	1	48	**	*	**	1	4,000
Castle Hayne	R	1956	All	S. A. Wells, 1D Lake Village, Wilmington	4	4	6	52		52	1	5	**	*	**		
Caswell	R	1884	4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia			1			10			*	*	*		
Catherine Lake	R	1890	All	W. B. Rowe, Holly Ridge		3	6	32	13	45	1	10	**	*	*		600
Centerville	V	1907	1-2-3-4	A. J. Smith, Kelly	5	5	5	126	19	145	1	50	**	*	*		4,160
Fernside	C	1957	All	David Cox, 5 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington	5	15	2	55	11	66	1	11	**		*		470
Forest Hills	V	1946	1-3	H. J. Moore, Currie	4	2	7	72	13	85	2	25	**	**	**		1,800
Hampstead	V	1949	1-2-3-4	C. E. Stines, 402 N. 41st St., Wilmington		2	8			87	1	30	**	*	*		1,200
Harris Creek	R	1948	1-2-3-4	A. C. Williams, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	12	3	2	166	7	173	3	45	*	*	*		2,805
Haw Bluff	R	1858	1-3	D. R. Hewett, Supply			1	116	13	129	2	12	**	*	*		1,740
Ivanhoe	R	1895	2-4	O. C. Blanton, Supply		2	6	31	22	53	1	5	**	*	*		1,000
Jacksonville—Brookwood	C	1957	All	M. R. Haire, 311 Warn St., Jacksonville	50	91	25	229	48	277	1	175	**	**	*	3	5,200
" First	C	1890	All	M. R. Brown, 101 Keller Court, Jacksonville	23	64	151	414	539	953	1	88	**	**	*		6,600
" New River	C	1955	All	B. M. Smith, Jr., 416 New River Dr., Jacksonville	17	27	23	207	32	239	2	30	**	*	*		4,000
Long Creek	R	1870	1-2-3-4	A. L. Hicks, Rt. 1, Rocky Point		3	3	117	52	169		25	**	*	*		2,600
Long Leaf	C	1944	All	R. L. Wilson, 168 W. Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington	11	37	44	430	87	517	1	57	**	*	*		4,420
Maple Hill	V	1883	1-2-3-4	M. H. Andrews, Hampstead	22	3	1	83	24	107	1	28	**	*	*		2,730
Masonboro	R	1856	All	Milton Boone, Rt. 2, Box 25, Wilmington	13	13	18	342	40	382	1	60	**	*	*		4,000
Moore's Creek	R	1833	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia			1	73	13	86			*	*	*		
Mount Holly	R	1814	1-2-3-4	C. L. Turner, Rt. 1, Burgaw	12	8	9	112	45	157	2		**	*	*		1,800
Myrtle Grove	R	1947	All	J. E. Allard, Rt 2, Box 139A, Wilmington	18	8	3	91	10	101	1		*	*	*		
New Hope	R	1908	1-3	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington		6	1	42	8	50	1	9	*	*	*		480
Oak Grove	R	1955	All	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	6	7		57	24	81	1	8	*	*	*		1,360
Ogden	R	1957	All		3	9				94	2	15	**	**	*		3,120
Olivet	R	1951	All	D. E. Huneycutt, 140 Newton Lane, Wilmington	3	11	19	159	11	170			*	*	*		3,900
Penderlea	R	1946	2-4	D. R. Hewett, Supply	4		6	91	23	114	2		**	*	*		970
Pine View	R	1953	All	Steve Mintz, Leland	8	2	1	50	1	51	1		**	*	*		1,020
Providence	T	1888	All	M. E. Gibson, Holly Ridge	19	26	15	178		178	1	25	**	*	*		3,700
Riley's Creek	R	1814	All	E. B. Stewart, Rocky Point	11	4	18	251	79	330	2	40	**	*	*		3,500
Salem	R	1878	All	J. H. Mansfield, Wake Forest	9	5	4	171	21	192	1	25	*	*	*		2,450
Sea Gate	T	1880	All	O. A. Anderson, 16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington	18	7	29	432	126	558			**	**	*		4,000
Seashore	V	1955	All	A. B. Falls, Jr., Box 21, Wrightsville Beach	3	16	3	63	11	74		20	**	*	*		2,600
Shiloh	R	1852	All	C. W. Jones, Watha	11	2	11	239	76	315	1	34	**		*		3,900
Silver Lake	R	1950	All	H. H. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington	13	16	29	96	38	134	2	25	*	**	*		2,600
Surf City	T	1957	All	E. J. Hines, Box 31, Holly Ridge		1	3	28	4	32	2		**	*	*		1,800
Wallace—First	C	1905	All	F. C. Maxwell, 111 N. Cumberland, Wallace	25	22	28	826	139	967	1	170	*	*		1	
Watha	T	1907	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie			7	59	22	74	1	2	**	*	*		650
Wells Chapel	R	1756	1-2-3-4	R. H. Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace	2	3	12	208	98	306	1	55	**	*	*		4,000
Willard	V	1882	1-2-3-4	C. L. Turner, Burgaw	1	2		125	44	169	2	10	**	*	*		1,600
Wilmington—Calvary	C	1886	All	A. L. McGee, 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington	30	47	40	779	42	821	3	201	**	*	*		4,472
" East Wilmington	C	1945	All		25	8	34	225	10	235	2	10	**	*	*		3,900
" First	C	1808	All	R. L. Gregory, 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington	60	56	61	1,356	299	1,655	1	220	**	**	*	1	7,700
" Gibson Avenue	C	1910	All	R. C. Cline, 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	5	15	15	317	90	407	2	95	**	**	*		4,680
" Lake Forest	C	1949	All	E. W. Moore, 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington	53	82	49	490	106	596	2	82	**	*	*		3,520
" Southside	C	1897	All	J. L. Pollard, 1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington	43	44	35	521	85	606	2	35	**	*	*		5,720
" Sunset Park	C	1942	All	A. T. Greene, Jr., 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	93	119	124	1,151	153	1,304	2	215	**	**	*		5,670
" Tabernacle	C	1938	All		5	19	20	225	15	240	1	25	**	*	*		3,920
" Temple	C	1923	All	W. D. Morris, 2222 Market St., Wilmington	59	86	45	1,138	147	1,285	2	164	**	**	*		6,800
Winter Park	C	1913	All	E. R. Orr, 4608 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	44	95	44	778	122	900	1	378	**	**	*		6,000
Wrightsboro	R	1908	All	A. B. Bumgarner, 127 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	41	44	37	730	73	803	2		**	*	*		4,727
				TOTALS	865	1,115	1,066	14,857	3,347	18,395	75	2,701				7	167,284

**—Yes. *—No.

		Value Pass	Value Prop Pass	New Prop Equ	New Prop Mis	Total Del	Coop %	Ass Goa	Lit	Rec Com	Wel garl	Day
on			50,000	5,389			10	100	**	*	*	*
-Vista		6,000	62,000	2,000		12,400	5	50	**			
ranch			3,000	256				68	*	*	*	*
y		9,000	14,000	1,000		360		50				
nem												
v		21,500	106,500			1,500	18	400	*	*	*	*
ck			2,500					75	**	*	*	*
a Beach			68,000	2,984	1,964				*	*	*	*
Hayne			1,500	468		250	10	30	*	*	*	*
l												
ine Lake			3,000						*	*	*	*
ville		2,200	19,168	1,336			6	96	**	*	*	*
le			3,000	2,233			10	80	*	*	*	*
Hills								75	*	*	*	*
tead			10,000	7		4,306			*	*	*	*
Creek			15,000	2,911		600			*	*	*	*
luff			10,000						*	*	*	*
e									*	*	*	*
nville—Brookwood	Joe Simon, 327 New Bridge St., Jacksonville	25,600	74,620	3,815		34,020	10	206	**	*	*	*
First		35,000	207,000	22,600		56,000	5.5	750	**			
New River		7,500	50,000	600		13,000	12	451	*	*	*	*
reek			40,000	225				72	*	*	*	*
eaf		12,000	92,000	911		41,890	6.5	700	*	*	*	*
Hill			10,000	3,904		1,000	10	50	*	*	*	*
boro		15,000	61,500	800		5,200	7	300	**	*	*	*
s Creek			3,500	187					*	*	*	*
Holly		12,000	27,000	1,282				75	*	*	*	*
Grove			12,000	6,500		4,697	7		*	*	*	*
ope			8,000	790				78	*	*	*	*
rove	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313A, Wilmington		10,000	4,538			5		*	**		
			25,000	1,829		8,000	6.3	200	*	*	*	*
		9,000	45,000			250	10	250	**			
lea			13,000						**	*	*	*
iew									**	*	*	*
ence		10,000	40,000	1,000		1,000	5		**	*	*	*
Creek		12,000	65,000	1,000			10	300	**	*	*	*
			15,500	254					**	*	*	*
te		6,000	81,000			12,000	17.2	200	**	*	*	*
re		8,000	28,000	8,000		18,000		150	*	*	*	*
		11,000	30,000	253			10	125	*	*	*	*
Lake		18,000	40,000	1,200		3,300			**	*	*	*
ty			6,400	2,688		3,104	5	60	*	*	*	*
—First		25,000	273,000	12,728		84,000			**	*	*	*
									*	*	*	*
Chapel		13,000	33,000	750			10	150	**	*	*	*
									*	*	*	*
gton—Calvary		24,000	200,000	2,247		59,816	12	250	**	*	*	*
East Wilmington		5,000	30,000			10,000			**	*	*	*
First		28,000	579,500		14,500	25,426			**	*	**	*
Gibson Avenue		7,000	32,000						*	*	*	*
Lake Forest	Miss Peggy Blackburn, 24 Lee Dr., Wilmington	15,000	60,000	16,000	200	9,000		300	**	**	*	*
Southside	Mrs. C. B. Marshburn, Jr., 212 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	16,000	128,500	4,857		8,728	8	360	*	*	*	*
Sunset Park		27,000	252,796	1,858	2,778	8,573	15	1,000	**		*	*
Tabernacle		7,500	50,000				10	75	*	*	*	*
Temple		30,000	408,500	1,306		171,212			**	*	*	*
Park		10,500	349,500	12,157		161,500	8	2,200	**	*	*	*
sboro		10,000	225,000			109,576			*	*	*	*
—Yes.	*—No. TOTALS	437,800	3,973,984	132,863	19,442	868,708		9,326				

ABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediates R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
rlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Rt. 1, Hampstead	Grey Justice, Hampstead	23		23	1	6	1	4	10	33
rgaw						1	12			12	12
rolina Beach	W. A. Andrews, Carolina Beach	W. E. Creech, Carolina Beach	20		20	1	10	1	20	30	50
rnside	Charles Pratt, 115 Evans St., Wilmington		6		6						6
rest Hills	J. B. Shepard, Burgaw		10		10			1	13	13	23
ksonville—Brookwood	Jack Smith, 300 New River Dr., Jacksonville	Joe Simon, 327 New Bridge St., Jacksonville	28		28	2	26	1	8	34	62
" First	John Good, 380 Eastwood Dr., Jacksonville	Harry Edwards, 2227 Onslow Dr., Jacksonville	30		30	1	13	1	3	16	46
" New River	W. L. Lippard, 168 New River Dr., Jacksonville	Bob Alexander, 1319 Hargett St., Jacksonville	30		30	1	15			15	45
ng Leaf	H. T. Taylor, 316 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington	W. D. Bridges, 104 Calhoun Dr., Wilmington	22		22	1	10			10	32
sonboro	R. K. Scott, Rt. 2, Box 110, Wilmington	George Montford, Rt. 2, Box 31, Wilmington	45		45	1	12	1	12	24	69
rtle Grove		Mrs. Frank Piner, Rt. 2, Wilmington				1	14			14	14
k Grove	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313A, Wilmington	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313A, Wilmington	9		9	1	5	1	7	12	21
den	Robert Murray, Rt. 1, Box 313, Wilmington	Jene P. Hobbs, 34 Wayne Dr., Wilmington	15		15	1	9			9	24
vet		D. E. Huneycutt, 140 Newton Lane, Wilmington				1	8	1	5	13	13
vidence	John Farley, Holly Ridge		12		12						12
ey's Creek	Guy Baker, Rocky Point	Linwood Keith, Rocky Point	14		14	1	10			10	24
em			10		10	1	17	1	10	27	37
Gate	Cecil Hunt, 118 Sebrell Ave., Wilmington		30		30	1	15	1	15	30	60
ver Lake	Junior Earp, Rt. 2, Box 424, Wilmington	H. H. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington	10		10	1	12			12	22
llace—First	B. S. Pope, 210 West Clement, Wallace	Edsel Rivenbark, 321 East Cavenaugh, Wallace	74		74	1	17			17	91
lls Chapel		Mrs. R. H. Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace				1	9	1	9	18	18
llard	Percy Croom, Rt. 1, Wallace		15		15						15
mington—Calvary	W. W. Wroten, 2510 Harrison, Wilmington	Norman Wheeler, 415A Walnut, Wilmington	51		51	1	10	1	6	16	67
" East Wilmington						1	6	1	2	8	8
" First	P. R. Hedquist, 617 Thomas Ave., Wilmington	G. Y. Warwick, 712 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	67		67			1	17	17	84
" Gibson Avenue	N. A. Reynolds, 2212 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		13		13						13
" Lake Forest	R. C. Sutton, 1011 Cypress Dr., Wilmington		26		26						26
" Southside	D. F. Sandlin, Jr., 39 Woodlawn, Wilmington	W. E. Hutton, 35 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington	54		54	1	17			17	71
" Sunset Park	John Kelly, Jr., 1506 S. 3rd St., Wilmington	W. G. Barnhill, 106 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington	69		69	4	45	2	28	73	142
" Tabernacle		N. D. Kennedy, 716 S. 4th St., Wilmington				1	6	1	9	15	15
" Temple	W. V. Best, 2002 Perry Ave., Wilmington		110		110	1	15	1	13	28	138
nter Park	Irvin Rackley, 307 N. 45th St., Wilmington	Kenneth Padrick, 205 S. 39th St., Wilmington	106		106	1	20			20	126
ghtsboro	B. L. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne	R. J. Wells, 101 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	70		70	1	25			25	95
		TOTALS	969		969	30	364	18	181	545	1,514

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atkinson	Mrs. Eswood Malpass, Atkinson	1			2	3	28			15	43	10
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Elma Hudson, Rt. 1, Hampstead	3		2		5	40		13		53	22
Bethlehem	Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Rt. 1, Currie	1				1	8				8	
Burgaw	Mrs. Foster Trawick, Burgaw	5		1	1	7	58		24	32	114	14
Carolina Beach	Mrs. R. G. Mason, Carolina Beach	6		3	2	11	82		39	21	142	48
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Audy Branch, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	1				1	12				12	
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. M. Dobson, Rt. 1, Richlands	1				1	8				8	5
Centerville	Mrs. R. K. Smith, Kelly	2		1		3	19		12		31	14
Fernside	Mrs. P. Q. Brown, 14 Montgomery Ave., Wilmington	1				1	15				15	5
Forest Hills	Mrs. Nellie Rivenbark, Burgaw	1		1		2	20		7		27	27
Hampstead	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Sr., Hampstead	1				1	5				5	5
Haw Bluff	Mrs. Pauline Robinson, Kelly	1				1	25				25	
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Bob Gurganious, Ivanhoe	1				1	13				13	6
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. Banks H. Scudder, 704 Elm St., Jacksonville	4	1	2	2	9	45	9	16	27	97	75
" First	Mrs. R. W. Sessoms, 105 W. Bayshore Dr., Jacksonville	7	1	2	2	12	81	1	17	70	169	73
" New River	Mrs. Foy W. Jones, 130 Bryan Place, Jacksonville	2		1	2	5	40		17	32	89	30
Long Creek	Mrs. R. M. Moore, Jr., Rt. 2, Burgaw	1				1	12				12	6
Long Leaf	Mrs. C. A. Liles, 3023 Jefferson St., Wilmington	4	1	2	1	8	56	15	45	28	144	33
Masonboro	Mrs. J. P. McGinnis, 217 Floral Park, Wilmington	2	1	2		5	43	7	15		65	16
Moore's Creek	Mrs. W. C. Bell, Currie	1				1	12				12	
Mount Holly	Mrs. Andrew Marshburn, Rt. 1, Burgaw	2		1		3	30		10		40	
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. Leona Wise, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	1		2	2	5	13		18	24	55	12
New Hope	Mrs. J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	1				1	18				18	6
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lucille Webb, Rt. 1, Box 279, Wilmington	1				1	11				11	5
Ogden	Mrs. H. H. Hall, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington	1	1	1	1	4	13	3	12	7	35	5
Olivet	Mrs. Ruby Spivey, 124 Newton Lane, Wilmington	2	1	2		5	26	8	15		49	
Penderlea	Mrs. Colon Hall, Willard	1				1	23				23	11
Providence	Mrs. M. E. Gibson, Holly Ridge	1		2		3	20		25		45	
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Elmer Wilson, Rocky Point	1	1	1	1	4	34	6	9	32	81	
Salem	Mrs. Kathleen Sharp, Sneads Ferry	1		1		2	15		35		50	13
Sea Gate	Mrs. J. W. Walton, 106 Greenville Ave., Wilmington	7		1	1	9	41		27	35	103	29
Seashore	Mrs. W. L. Davidson, Cypress Dr., Wrightsville Beach	1				1	15				15	8
Shiloh	Mrs. F. D. Hawes, Rt. 1, Watha	1		2	1	4	23		25	10	58	14
Silver Lake	Mrs. Dorothy L. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington	1		1	2	4	19		10	21	50	12
Surf City	Mrs. Charles Medlin, Surf City	1				1	25				25	
Wallace—First	Mrs. Clute Rivenbark, 500 E. Main St., Wallace	10	1	2	2	15	169	14	33	64	280	83
Watha	Mrs. R. P. Brice, Watha	1				1	7				7	2
Wells Chapel	Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Willard	4		2	1	7	48		21	7	76	23
Willard	Mrs. Roy Murray, Willard	2		2	1	5	34		11	7	52	
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. W. W. Wroten, 2510 Harrison St., Wilmington	4	1	3	3	11	70	10	42	55	177	76
" East Wilmington	Mrs. Louise Cannon, 134 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	2		1	1	4	20		6	10	36	10
" First	Mrs. John Stevens, 1520 Chestnut St., Wilmington	15	1	2	2	20	281	12	45	62	400	145
" Gibson Avenue	Mrs. Edith Baker, 2103 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	3	1	2	1	7	39	9	13	20	81	
" Lake Forest	Mrs. W. R. Carter, 401 N. 21st St., Wilmington	6	1	2	1	10	79	5	30	19	133	60
" Southside	Mrs. Robert Risley, 1204 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	7	1	2	2	12	104	11	28	11	154	22
" Sunset Park	Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, 108 Castle St., Wilmington	10	1	3	4	18	144	12	43	65	264	100
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Ethel Angel, 204 N. 6th St., Wilmington	2		2	1	5	29		15	9	53	10
" Temple	Mrs. Frank Platt, 2263 Camellia Dr., Wilmington	12	1	7	3	23	185	15	56	69	325	94
Winter Park	Mrs. Donald MacCallum, 243 Huntington Rd., Wilmington	11	1	5	5	22	159	16	73	107	355	132
Wrightsboro	Mrs. Flora Bass, Castle Hayne Rd., Castle Hayne	6	1	2	2	11	38	14	21	18	91	58
	TOTALS	164	17	68	49	298	2,354	167	828	877	4,226	1,319

TABLE E—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
tkinson	Kenneth Woodcock, Atkinson		10	11	17	25	32	12		17	80				204	133	2	94	86	**
arlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Rt. 1, Hampstead		10	27	18	27	29	9	12	19	52		2		205	160	1	80	65	*
ear Branch	O. F. Woodcock, Rt. 1, Currie	4	4	6	3	7	9	5	2	6	5		9		60	46				*
ethany	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Richlands		12	13	27	42	28	9	10	16	20		15		192	100				*
ethlehem	G. F. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Currie			6		7	7				44				64	50				
urgaw	R. R. Rich, Burgaw	19	26	13	42	51	35	24		96	60	23	5		394	195	1	155	137	**
anetuck	H. H. Marshall, Currie			4	5	4	4	4		7			2		30	29		37	35	*
arolina Beach	L. G Leiner, Carolina Beach	11	24	21	19	37	35	19	12	27	74	8	6	88	381	260	2		91	**
astle Hayne	Herbert Branch, Jr., Rt. 1, Castle Hayne			3	5	10	8	4			15		4		49	31	1	40		*
aswell																				
atherine Lake	Mrs. Dalton Parker, Rt. 1, Jacksonville			7	9	13	8				12		2		51	34		54	48	*
enterville	Malcolm Clifton, Kelly		4	5	10	18	12	14	15	12	36		5		131	105		75		*
ernside	E. C. Akers, 1009 Kerr Ave., Wilmington		8	8	19	8	15			15			4		77	45		57	50	*
orest Hills	Robert Eakins, Rt. 2, Burgaw			10	8	11	14	6	6	10	20		4		89	48		55	51	
ampstead	J. J. Smith, Hampstead			7	5	15	12			20			3		62	50		67	57	*
arris Creek	Edward J. Brown, Rt. 3, Jacksonville			16	17	25	10	25			38		8		139	110		145	129	*
aw Bluff	Elvin Squires, Ivanhoe			8	9	12	15	12	18		44				118	86				*
anhoe	Jessie L. Smith, Ivanhoe	2		2	1	4	8				17		1		35	28				*
acksonville—Brookwood	D. M. Campbell, 111 E. Bayshore Blvd., Jacksonville	10	26	49	57	77	33	14	24	52	52	6	4	49	453	208	5	306	253	*
" First	Wade Higgins, 1310 Warn St., Jacksonville		45	42	59	62	29	11		50	153	12	5		468	321	1	220	170	**
" New River	W. H. Barkley, 506 Nelson Dr., Jacksonville	15	59	60	84	84	39	8	12	37	26		2		426	268		320	214	**
ong Creek	George Moore, Rt., Burgaw		9	9	16	17	16	9	10		45		5		136	81		71	59	*
ong Leaf	L. L. Roberson, 210 Davie Dr., Wilmington	59	59	35	68	82	88	53	15	48	100	9	5		621	327		208	147	*
aple Hill	T. M. Batts, Rt. 1, Maple Hill			12	10	11	14	10			30		3		90	69		80	67	*
asonboro	J. P. McGinnis, 217 Floral Pkwy., Wilmington		36	30	31	41	37	25		67	82	2	3		354	187		143	122	*
oore's Creek	Whitley Williams, Currie			6	6	8	10			35					65	44		31	30	*
ount Holly	F. A. Murray, Rt. 1, Burgaw			11	8	15	12	10		12	21		3		92	89		58	55	**
yrtle Grove	J. R. Teachey, Rt. 2, Box 141		10	15	21	19	25	5	9		33				137	88		66	62	*
ew Hope	Lloyd Bordeaux, P. O. Box 33, Leland		2	2	3	8	7	1			21				44	36		31	30	*
ak Grove	E. C. Biggs, 237 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington			9	9	10	14	9	8	14	15				88	60		25	20	
gden	Roy Mizzelle, Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington			14	8	20	11	11			41	6	2		113	70		98	82	*
livet	Julien S. Walker, 1012 S. 5th, Wilmington		8	23	20	28	28	9	13	21	52				202	110		48	43	*
nderlea	Joe McGlohorn, Willard		4	14	6	20	12	9		15	10		2		92	63				**
ne View	R. R. Jernigan, Sr., Wilmington		2	11	18	8	5	6	4	6	12				72	37		74	67	*
rovidence	Buren Shepard, Holly Ridge		14	32	35	55	16	12	16	11	17		3		211	129		203	165	*
ley's Creek	Linwood Keith, Rocky Point	14	16	27	22	28	26	17	7	43	61	20	3		284	141	2	107	98	**
lem	H. U. Justice, Sr., Sneads Ferry				31	61	25	26	41	23	33	17	2		259	146		105	90	**
a Gate	J. R. Blackman, Rt. 3, Box 207, Wilmington	10	29	38	57	93	57	16	18	30	89	14	3		454	229		180	147	**
ashore	Charles Posey, Box 152, Wilmington		2	4	4	5	4		10		32				61	50		26	26	*
iloh	Gordon McIntyre, Ivanhoe		15	13	25	22	34	20			81		4		214	139	2	69	66	**
lver Lake	Myatt R. Olive, Rt. 2, Box 411, Wilmington		6	13	15	18	12	5	3	13	32		4		121	70	1	83	69	*
rf City	E. J. Herring, Surf City			15	10	12	13				12		3		65	64	1	98	80	*
allace—First	J. L. Nichols, Wallace	14	63	52	66	110	78	29	17	93	224	15	4	185	950	450	1	359	319	
atha	J. H. McGowan, Watha			12	9	12	14				16				63	50		56	52	*
ells Chapel	Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wallace	12		15	11	29	30	14		43	56		5		215	105		102	97	*
illard	M. S. Ellis, Willard	4	5	8	13	17	18	18	38		33				154	110		88	80	*
ilmington—Calvary	H. C. Moore, 708 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	5	53	45	63	67	69	38	19	62	128	32	5		586	359	3	236	201	**
" East Wilmington	J. D. Pigford, 40 Lennon Dr., Wilmington			21	14	28	5	8		11	29		5		121	73	5	78	75	*
" First	W. R. Jones, 1506 Ann St., Wilmington	36	73	57	74	125	109	35	18	79	356	23	6	35	1,026	572	4	263	220	**
" Gibson Avenue	W. M. Edwards, 2216 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		12	33	30	40	38	18	25	36	60		4		296	161	1	165	127	**
" Lake Forest	R. W. Marett, 211 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington	30	35	22	60	102	40	12	26	52	68	15	5		467	138		354	288	*
" Southside	C. B. Sellers, 2408 Princess Pl. Dr., Wilmington	5	31	21	38	61	45	18	15	18	142	20	4	117	418	231		186	159	*
" Sunset Park	C. E. Gosnell, 2532 Washington St., Wilmington	52	97	87	104	209	159	44	56	123	198	38	5	266	1,438	608	4	551	453	**
" Tabernacle	W. E. Raftery, 218 Castle St., Wilmington		8	16	27	38	27	8	4	27	47	9	3		214	122		113	83	*
" Temple	R. C. Nelson, 1902 Chestnut St., Wilmington		110	52	118	127	116	72	20	134	379	35	9		1,172	635	1	317	286	*
inter Park	James Mills, 112 S. 41st St., Wilmington	42	148	66	89	139	106	42	34	175	201	29	7		1,078	523	1	330	283	**
rightsboro	N. W. Mintz, 630 Fern Dr., Wilmington	21	72	50	68	90	85	41	8	133	90	30	5		693	378		240	216	*
**—Yes. *—No.	TOTALS	365	1147	1208	1621	2314	1787	826	545	1708	3594	363	193	740	16,411	9653	38	6947	5850	

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Atkinson	Eugene Floyd, Rt. 2, Kelly			13	19	20			15		3		70	42	1	*
Barlow-Vista	Carl Justice, Rt. 1, Hampstead		6		15	21	8		26		7		83	45		*
Bethany	Linwood Foy, Rt. 1, Maple Hill			5	13	15	5			10	5		53	25		*
Bethlehem	Leo Anderson, Atkinson						8			26			34			
Burgaw	Mrs. W. B. Simmons, Burgaw	2	12		14	10			16		3		57	36	1	*
Canetuck	Mrs. H. H. Marshall, Currie		8			8				8			24	16		*
Carolina Beach	W. E. Creech, Carolina Beach		14		24	15	11		18		3		85	40	1	**
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Ruby Garner, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne		3	5	10	5				12	2		37	29	2	*
Centerville	Jobe Metz, Kelly			3	5	7	5	2		5	4		31	20		*
Forest Hills	Herman Horrell, Rt. 2, Burgaw				6	9				15	2		32	13		
Hampstead	Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 1C, Hampstead			6	10	10			10				36			*
Harris Creek	Hedrick Parker, Rt. 1, Jacksonville		3	3	8	8	9			14	7		52	30		*
Jacksonville—Brookwood	M. D. Grubbs, 202 Canterbury Rd., Jacksonville	7	9	16	31	20	11	11	9	9			123	79	2	*
" First	Kenneth Maust, 1030 River Rd., Jacksonville	16	7	8	28	18	13	22	19		6		137	95	2	**
" New River	O. J. Eason, 1625 Robinson Dr., Jacksonville	6	8	8	13	14	4		15	16	3		87	61	1	*
Long Creek	Mrs. Doris Moore, Rt. 2, Burgaw			5	11	16			18		6		56	29	1	*
Long Leaf	Miss Jean Parker, 128A Williamson Dr., Wilmington	2		20	18	23	12	9		24	5		113	84	2	**
Maple Hill	B. E. Meadows, Rt. 1, Maple Hill			6	10	12	12			20	3		63	50		*
Masonboro	Morris Mahn, Rt. 2, Box 80, Wilmington		4	7	17	15	13		31		5		92	64	1	*
Mount Holly	J. W. Powell, Rt. 1, Watha				11		12		11		2		36	28		*
Myrtle Grove	Miss Ann Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilmington	1			12	19		10		13			55	27		*
New Hope	Earl Russ, Leland	1	1	1	7	6				12			28	18		*
Oak Grove	Mrs. Helen Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington				6	5	2	2		15			30	29		
Ogden	H. H. Hall, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington		6		19	8	7		32		2		74	45	1	*
Olivet	Mrs. Ernest Johnson, 138 Victoria Dr., Wilmington		4		16	19	9			18	4		70	44	1	*
Penderlea	Mrs. John Futreal, Willard		4	6	13	7			8	8	3		49	27		*
Providence	Mrs. Loray Davis, Holly Ridge	3	9	7	21	10	12		12	10	1		85	53	1	*
Riley's Creek	Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point		8	8	14	5	11		10	16	3		75	36	1	**
Salem	Gilbert Martin, Sneads Ferry			9	8	13	15		11	11	2		69	54		*
Sea Gate	Cecil Hunt, 118 Sebrell Ave., Wilmington			12	23	22			16	14	4		91	51		
Seashore	Mrs. Helen L. Falls, Box 21, Wrightsville Beach				11		5			9			25	15		*
Shiloh	Mrs. Pete Teddar, Watha			12	15	26	11			30	3		97	58		*
Silver Lake	Mrs. Dorothy L. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington		14	10	13	15				24			76	33	1	*
Surf City	Mrs. R. L. Church, Surf City								10		1		11	5		*
Wallace	G. L. Brown, Wallace	9	12	32	65	24	18		20	16	2	121	319	60	1	
Wells Chapel	P. E. Rivenbark, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace			6	21	23				28	3		81	40		
Willard	Mrs. Margaret Kennedy, Willard		3	6	12	12	6	4		12	2		57	35		*
Wilmington—Calvary	Clyde Dyson, 20 N. 8th St., Wilmington	17	15	28	32	38	18		33	45	5		231	138	1	**
" East Wilmington	Gene Ray Jenness, 116 Mercer Ave., Wilmington		3	10	10	5				8	3		39	23	1	*
" First	Mrs. Caroline Sharpe, 513 S. 18th, St., Wilmington	6		19	42	19	12		40	5	5	24	172			**
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 47 Hudson Dr., Wilmington			15	25	14	13			20	3		88	46	2	**
" Lake Forest	A. O. Watters, 4121 Peachtree Ave., Wilmington	2	9	24	33	15	11		39		5		138	50	1	**
" Southside	John W. Hobbs, 2929 Market St., Wilmington	5		6	25	15				40	5	40	136	90		**
" Sunset Park	L. R. Carter, 15 Morningside Dr., Wilmington	6	17	30	77	66	11	10	27	58	4	69	375	169	2	**
" Tabernacle	N. D. Kennedy, 716 S. 4th St., Wilmington			3	9	5				20	2		39	35		*
" Temple	Frank Platt, 2263 Camellia Dr., Wilmington	11	9	37	46	45	13			83	6		250		2	*
Winter Park	E. N. Kinlaw, 307 N. 45th St., Wilmington	39	16	52	73	40	22		51	56	4		353	168	1	
Wrightsboro	R. S. Tisinger, Rt. 1, Scotts Hill Rd., Castle Hayne	13	11	15	34	26	15		16	43	5		178	115		*
*—No. **—Yes.	TOTALS	146	215	451	945	748	334	70	513	773	143	254	4,592	2,270	30	

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Atkinson	Mrs. Otto Wells, Atkinson	10,966	480	544	5,389	568	135	551		1,553	9,220	2,975	12,195
Barlow-Vista	Z. L. Thompson, Hampstead	14,255	1,015	735	2,000	422	441	250	1,900	141	6,904	1,533	8,437
Bear Branch	Miss Ada Lewis, Currie	840				58				256	314	440	754
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 119, Richlands	3,145			1,000	115		257		183	1,555	1,445	3,000
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. M. Weaver, Rt. 1, Currie			308		99	40	12		109	568	625	1,193
Burgaw	Howard Holly, P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	16,517	368	1,656		911	135	250	3,426	1,474	8,220	4,440	12,660
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	1,613		45		132		111			288	762	1,050
Carolina Beach	Mrs. D. M. Greer, Carolina Beach	24,035	960	2,029	843	1,847	58	322	2,775	4,049	12,883	7,000	19,883
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Susie Garner, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	1,486	46	51	468	218	13	10		38	844	702	1,546
Caswell	Miss Jeanette Driver, Atkinson									13	13	278	291
Catherine Lake	Dalton Parker, Jacksonville					142	60	32		55	289	587	876
Centerville	O. P. Corbett, Currie	6,556	260	331	1,336	290		670		178	3,065	2,000	5,065
Fernside	Mrs. T. B. Wood, 4209 Greenfield, Wilmington	3,491			2,233	244		215		1,178	3,870	370	4,240
Forest Hills	Mrs. Doris English, Burgaw	3,043		83		124		127		151	485	1,800	2,285
Hampstead	Mrs. Elbert R. Costin, Hampstead	2,582		59	7	140	68	130	1,004	223	1,631	875	2,506
Harris Creek	Earnest Gurganus, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	5,795		2,911		196		245		116	3,468	2,805	6,273
Haw Bluff	Conrad Horrell, Ivanhoe			349		207	60	417		83	1,116	1,740	2,856
Ivanhoe	Thomas M. Lyerly, Ivanhoe			35		74	82	75		47	313	1,000	1,313
Jacksonville—Brookwood	B. H. Scudder, 704 Elm St., Jacksonville	21,111	859	142	3,815	1,560	25	719	1,000	4,509	12,629	5,200	17,829
" First	K. B. Hurst, 9 Ruth St., Jacksonville	38,150	11,365	4,273	1,564	3,155	762	668	6,273	4,413	32,473	6,000	38,473
" New River	A. F. Thompson, 418 New River Dr., Jacksonville	17,342	1,180	1,856	620	1,907	74	413	3,993	810	10,853	3,222	14,075
Long Creek	Mrs. Hugh Atkinson, Rt. 1, Currie	4,050		62	225	206		20			513	2,600	3,113
Long Leaf	Mrs. H. T. Taylor, 316 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington	19,322	1,590	1,238		1,355	182	780	6,039	2,812	13,996	3,645	17,641
Maple Hill	Mrs. Josephine Cowan, Rt. 1, Maple Hill	6,437		145	3,904	306	597	175	312	266	5,705	1,520	7,225
Masonboro	B. E. Hollis, 1102 Grace St., Wilmington	16,279	1,188	2,088		1,110	416	180	1,492	1,798	8,272	4,000	12,272
Moore's Creek	L. H. Caison, Currie	1,659			187	48	69			161	465	638	1,103
Mount Holly	Bruce Murray, Rt. 1, Box 129, Burgaw			110	1,281	278	75	200		178	2,122	1,800	3,922
Myrtle Grove	Miss Louise Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	4,774	300	96	1,693	383	139	180	1,210	1,039	5,040		5,040
New Hope	Miss Ida Lee Reynolds, Leland	2,957	89	100	790	403	140	135		219	1,876	480	2,356
Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Southerland, Rt. 1, Box 279A, Wilmington			143	4,538	237		137		296	5,351	1,360	6,711
Ogden	Walter Wood, Rt. 1, Box 310, Wilmington	5,963	275	445	1,829	627	86	405	700	1,123	5,490	1,400	6,890
Olivet	A. E. Rogers, 356 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	7,700	551	1,068	65	425	100	116	1,291	26	3,642	3,160	6,802
Penderlea	Stanley Walker, Willard	1,759		224	52	311	68	60		44	759	970	1,729
Pine View	Mrs. Eunice Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilmington	2,236	120	65	478	101	11	80	352	511	1,718	1,020	2,738
Providence	Mrs. Alma Hines, Box 96, Holly Ridge	7,300	425	250	1,000	500	235	100		700	3,210	3,540	6,750
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Arlene Land, Rocky Point	12,110	480	1,278		1,024	144	282	1,601	768	5,577	3,500	9,077
Salem	Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	8,000		619	254	677	82	275		451	2,358	2,450	4,803
Sea Gate	Mrs. H. H. Milliken, 115 Greenville Ave., Wilmington	16,210	1,480	1,236		986	230	200	2,184	1,880	8,196	4,000	12,196
Seashore	C. J. Walton, Sr., 118 S. Channel Dr., Wrightsville Beach			100	800	125	160		1,548	979	3,712	2,085	5,797
Shiloh	D. L. Devane, Rt. 1, Watha	9,937	67	366	253	454	75	235		1,586	3,336	3,900	7,236
Silver Lake	Mrs. Gail Watson, Rt. 2, Box 478, Wilmington	4,066	260	39	1,200	350	55	106	342		2,352	2,010	4,362
Surf City	Mrs. R. L. Church, Surf City	4,378		248	2,000	58		160	500	358	3,324	1,080	4,404
Wallace—First	Mrs. Annie L. Brown, Wallace		4,467	1,859	1,542	1,903	210	111	12,728	4,934	27,754	4,325	32,079
Watha	Joe McGowan, Watha	1,392		67		105		75		44	291	650	941
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace	6,499	307	1,300		480	10	105	797	469	3,468	3,189	6,657
Willard	M. S. Ellis, Willard	5,343		161	2,018	164		200	250		2,793	1,600	4,393
Wilmington—Calvary	Frank Cavenaugh, 22 Evans St., Wilmington	45,624	4,120	2,909	2,247	2,232	1,802	738	11,354	4,154	29,556	4,472	34,028
" East Wilmington	R. C. Fowler, 118 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	7,296	575	740	361	370	70	274	1,298	124	3,812	3,135	6,947
" First	W. H. Powell, 209 S. 16th St., Wilmington	99,468	20,588	5,180	18,041	5,159	1,415	582	5,121	21,885	77,971	7,888	85,859
" Gibson Avenue	W. D. Hewitt, 2215 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	10,096	595	571	671	621	281	110		1,625	4,674	4,697	9,371
" Lake Forest	Mrs. A. O. Huffmon, 3 Lee Dr., Wilmington	26,488	2,795	1,791	460	1,718	560	586	6,434	9,758	24,102	3,520	27,622
" Southside	L. L. Wood, 2410 Chestnut, Wilmington	24,667	3,810	3,148	4,858	1,633	298	732	1,740	2,523	18,742	4,340	23,082
" Sunset Park	E. S. Ackerman, 2715 Jackson St., Wilmington	55,134	7,030	1,583	1,858	3,507	772	699	1,668	18,258	35,375	5,670	41,045
" Tabernacle	L. H. Wolfe, 2210 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington	9,510	1,430	691		832	75	306		2,187	5,521	3,920	9,441
" Temple	W. E. Brock, 4710 Long Leaf Hills Dr., Wilmington	98,440	20,438	1,626	1,306	4,318	485	1,351	27,919	16,419	73,862	6,800	80,662
Winter Park	E. M. Milton, 4306 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	73,208	7,010	2,286	12,157	2,414	120	569	19,598	11,537	55,491	6,000	61,491
Wrightsboro	C. J. Drevyn, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne		4,766	1,902	14,945	2,452	466	490	6,864	4,468	36,353	4,727	41,080
	TOTALS	769,629	101,289	51,141	100,288	50,481	11,381	16,228	133,713	133,259	597,780	155,890	753,670

TABLE J AND K—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects (Relief & Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T.V., etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Atkinson	J. D. Eakins, P. O. Box 95, Atkinson	900	288	35	108	293		121	105	175	2,025	14,220
Barlow-Vista	Alvah Edens, Rt. 1, Hampstead	307	50	69	37	96		419	57	14	1,049	9,486
Bear Branch	Mrs. R. W. Lewis, Currie	68			5	3			10		86	840
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 119, Richlands	145	50	25		16		33	20		289	3,289
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 73, Currie			10	32	36			20	20	118	1,311
Burgaw	Mrs. H. L. Batson, Rt. 1, Box 181, Burgaw	2,056	400	61	177	219		343	96	216	3,568	16,228
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	72	55	4			10	20	16	33	210	1,260
Carolina Beach	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr., Box 553, Carolina Beach	1,596	450	124	111	340	15	125	117	649	3,527	23,410
Castle Hayne	Robert Branch, Rt. 1, Box 273A, Castle Hayne Rd.	15		10	8						33	1,579
Caswell	J. J. Sherman, Atkinson							13	7		20	311
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Richlands	25	25								50	926
Centerville	R. K. Henry, Kelly	440	50	12	65	95	16	26	21	24	749	5,814
Fernside	Mrs. E. C. Akers, 1009 Kerr Ave., Wilmington	175	70	17	17	57		17	17	18	388	4,628
Forest Hills	Mrs. J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Burgaw	124	72	27	8	20	10		31	102	394	2,679
Hampstead	Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 1C, Hampstead	87		5	10	30	8	20	18	16	194	2,700
Harris Creek	C. L. Shepard, Sr., Rt. 3, Jacksonville	36						36	61	150	283	6,556
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Ivanhoe	250	100	33	49	25		354	60	108	979	3,835
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Harry E. Moore, Ivanhoe			25	5	27		21	29	20	127	1,440
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. David Short, 777 Naha Dr., Tarawa Terrace	359	185	146	154	189		100	100	369	1,602	19,431
" First	Miss Kathryn Orem, 3 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	2,385		320	825	1,125	200		40	363	5,258	43,731
" New River	Mrs. Frances Tissue, 1609 Robinson Dr., Jacksonville	1,995	200	33	67	486		21	11	186	2,999	17,074
Long Creek	Mrs. Bettie Miller, Rt. 2, Burgaw	345	69	19	35	32		39	41	101	681	3,794
Long Leaf	Miss Jean Parker, 128A Williamson Dr., Wilmington	683	600	100	217	178	100	97	113	42	2,130	19,771
Maple Hill	Mrs. Gertie Jones, Rt. 1, Maple Hill	20	50	24	25	25		50	50	50	294	7,519
Masonboro	Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 35A, Wilmington	1,019	250		138	382	100	300	150	960	3,299	15,571
Moore's Creek	R. M. Walker, Atkinson	11		3	10	20	3	136	15	10	208	1,311
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 80, Watha	250	75	50	50	75	100	100		10	710	4,632
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	289	52	30	37	30	9	57	56	12	572	5,612
New Hope	Mrs. Marie Grey, Leland	150	75	34	68	103	31	63	60	91	675	3,031
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hattie Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington	133			14	50	18		90	30	335	7,046
Ogden	Mrs. Marie Smith, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wilmington	360			17	41			14	11	443	7,333
Olivet	Mrs. R. H. Walker, 200 Victoria Dr., Wilmington	551	100		15	43	9	76	60	85	939	7,741
Penderlea	Mrs. George Sluder, Willard	187	88	65	21	28		37	63	39	528	2,257
Pine View	Miss Barbara Sneeden, Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilmington											2,738
Providence	Miss Irene Parker, Holly Ridge	325	120	5	10	46		21	44		571	7,321
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Myron Futch, Rocky Point	768	300	49		250		77	61	168	1,673	10,750
Salem	Maggie King, Snead's Ferry	284		29				97	92	53	555	5,363
Sea Gate	Mrs. W. A. Brock, 16 Lame St., Wilmington	2,400	160	201	129	224	17	363	42	271	3,807	16,003
Seashore	Mrs. Ruth Burnett, Rt. 3, Wilmington	80		15	20	35					150	5,947
Shiloh	Mrs. J. T. Eakins, Rt. 1, Watha	765	125	25	67	64	20	91	6	227	1,390	8,626
Silver Lake	Mrs. Annie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 478, Wilmington		10	9	18	30		14	15	7	103	4,465
Surf City	Mrs. Charles Medlin, Surf City	313	60	10	12			17	7		419	4,823
Wallace—First	George Finch, 325 East Murray St., Wallace	6,181	2,100	320	483	2,065	47	500	250	161	12,107	44,186
Watha	Mrs. Janice Humbles, Watha	162	50	15	27	25	7	36	14	33	369	1,310
Wells Chapel	Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 176, Willard	696	217	23	36	43	19	27	18	17	1,096	7,753
Willard	Willie Murray, Willard	64		10	16	37		102	25	10	264	4,657
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Malcolm Hall, 210 Montgomery Ave., Wilmington	3,161	250	25	64	306		700	150	392	5,048	39,076
" East Wilmington	Miss Dale Millinor, 5411 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	247		20						60	327	7,274
" First	P. W. Killian, 720 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	13,800	1,500	736	1,180	2,989		635	139	800	21,779	107,638
" Gibson Avenue	W. L. Carter, 2117 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	261	120	50	50	89		50	100	5	725	10,096
" Lake Forest	Mrs. R. O. Gause, 158 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington	1,500	500		60	120	100		41	166	2,487	30,109
" Southside	S. W. Rowan, 215 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington	772	180	52	10	76		492	45	40	1,667	24,749
" Sunset Park	Mrs. W. J. Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilmington	9,293	1,000	263	355	1,400	250	400	178	450	13,589	54,634
" Tabernacle	Mrs. W. L. Allender, 3235 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington	100	50	8	22	85	251	22	41	50	629	10,070
" Temple	R. C. Rogers, 235 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	10,216	1,500	1,500	663	1,473	980	2,050	584	684	19,650	100,312
Winter Park	Mrs. Lloyd Kaylor, 226 Oakleaf Dr., Wilmington	7,079	2,350	527	538	2,193	600	37	500	300	14,124	75,615
Wrightsboro	Mrs. L. C. Davis, 603 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	3,025	728			1,010			114		4,877	45,957
	TOTALS	76,525	14,674	5,173	6,085	16,624	2,920	8,355	4,014	7,788	142,168	895,838

B
286.1756
M66wi

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH
JACKSONVILLE-FIRST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20

1959

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 18, 1960

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH
JACKSONVILLE-FIRST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20

1959

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 18, 1960

INDEX

Associational Directory
- General Board 4
- General Officers 3
- Sunday School Officers 3

Associational Groups of Churches 12
By-Laws 20
Chairmen of Deacons 69
Choir and Music Directors 66
Committees, Officers and Representatives 4, 5, 6
Constitution 13-20
General Board and Executive Committee Meetings 20-29
Librarians 70
Map 42-43
Messengers 9-11
Ministers, Licensed or Ordained Not Serving 65
Ministers of Education 65
Ministers, Ordained or Licensed This Year 65-66
Mission Committee Chairmen 66
Pianists or Organists 68
Proceedings 29-62
Proposed Calendar for 1960 7-8
Reports
- Associational Budget 47
- Baptist Brotherhood 44
- Baptist Children's Homes 58
- Baptist Homes for Aging 57
- Baptist Literature 55
- Church Extension 38
- Evangelism 46
- Financial Report 51
- Historian 52
- Hospital 54
- Missionary 30
- Missions Committee 37
- Resolutions and Memorials 60
- Sunday School 39
- Treasurer's Report 50
- Woman's Missionary Union 40

Our Beloved Dead 63-64
Statistical Tables ..... 73—

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

R. L. Gregory, Moderator ..... 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilm.
J. D. Hobbs, Vice-Moderator ..... 34 Wayne Dr., Wilm.
J. E. Allard, Clerk ..... Route 2, Box 139-A, Wilm.
L. G. Daugherty, Asst. Clerk ..... Box 602, Carolina Beach
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treas. ..... Route 2, Box 38, Wilm.
J. H. Mauney, Missionary ..... P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
Harry J. Moore, Historian ..... Currie
R. W. Southerland, Trustee ..... Burgaw
C. E. Gosnell, Trustee ..... 2512 Adams St., Wilm.
A. B. Herring, Trustee ..... Watha
A. M. Sholar, Sunday School Supt. ..... 4803 Cedar Ave., Wilm.
Farrell Teague, Training Union Director ..... 1 Central Blvd. Wilmington
Mrs. Glenn Tucker, W. M. U. Pres. ..... Carolina Beach
L. G. Daugherty, Brotherhood Pres. ..... Box 602, Carolina Beach
Leroy Nash, Music Director ..... 2712 Jefferson St., Wilm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

General Sunday School Superintendent ..... A. M. Sholar, Jr. 4803 Cedar Ave., Wilmington
Superintendent of Evangelism ..... A. L. McGee 2422 Shirley Road
Superintendent of Training

Superintendent of Enlargement

Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools ..... Jack F. Hasty 705 Market St., Wilmington
Superintendent of Cradle Roll and Nursery, Miss Ruth Spence New Hanover High School, Wilmington
Superintendent of Beginners

Superintendent of Primaries ..... Mrs. J. H. Mauney Box 242, Burgaw
Superintendent of Juniors

Superintendent of Intermediates ..... C. B. Gore 210 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington
Superintendent of Young People ..... George Finch, Wallace

Superintendent of Adults

THE GENERAL BOARD

R. L. Gregory, Moderator ..... 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilm.
The Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, of each church affiliated with the association, the officers of the association, and committee members are members of this group.

Committees

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)

Claude O'Shields ..... 122 Pine Cone Rd., Wilmington
R. L. Wilson ..... 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
D. E. Honeycutt ..... 140 Newton Lane, Wilmington

MISSIONS COMMITTEE (6 members, 3 year terms)

A. M. Sholar (58-61) Chairman ..... 4803 Cedar Ave. Wilm.
Elliot Stewart (58-60) ..... Rocky Point
J. D. Hobbs (57-60) ..... 34 Wayne Drive, Wilmington
A. T. Greene (59-62) ..... 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington
Forest Maxwell (59-62) ..... Wallace
Louis Leiner, Sr. (59-62) ..... Carolina Beach

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
(6 members, 3 year terms)

Ernest W. Moore (58-60) Chairman ..... 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr. Wilmington
M. R. Haire (58-61) ..... 311 Warn Street, Jacksonville
H. H. Carlton (59-60) ..... Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington
R. H. Lineberger (59-62) ..... Rt. 1, Wallace
M. R. Brown (59-62) ..... 101 Keller Court, Jacksonville
R. C. Cline (58-61) ..... 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (6 members, 2 year terms)

A. L. McGee, Chairman (April '59 to April '61) 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington
Millard Brown (58-60) ..... 101 Keller Court, Jacksonville
W. D. Morris (58-60) ..... 2222 Market St., Wilmington
C. L. Turner (58-61) ..... Rt. 1, Burgaw
M. E. Gibson (58-61) ..... Holly Ridge
Ernest W. Moore (59-61) ..... 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.

FINANCE COMMITTEE (9 members, 3 year terms) and Treasurer

Earl Dye (58-60) ..... 2516 Jefferson St., Wilmington
W. R. Jones (57-60) ..... 1506 Ann St., Wilmington

Ben E. Hollis (58-61)..... 1102 Grace St., Wilmington
T. E. Peterson (58-61)..... 2933 Oleander Dr., Wilmington
Mrs. O. O. Whitlock (58-60)..... Bolivia
Mrs. Bill Davis (58-61)..... Rt. 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne
J. L. Pollard (59-62)..... 1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington
Francis Chesson (59-62)..... Box 385, Burgaw
Robert Hollis (59-62)..... Murchison Bldg., Wilmington

PROGRAM COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)

W. D. Morris, Chairman..... 2222 Market St., Wilmington
A. B. Bumgarner..... 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington
M. R. Haire..... 311 Warn Street, Jacksonville

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
(3 members, 1 year term)

Mrs. J. H. Mauney, Chairman..... P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
Mrs. R. L. Wilson..... 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
Charles DeVaun..... 718 Princeton Dr., Wilmington

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE
(4 members, 2 year term)

Emmitt Parker, Chairman (59-61)..... Watha
Bertis Yates..... Burgaw
Mrs. Hubert Westbrook..... Burgaw
Mrs. Boney Wilson..... Rocky Point

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE (3 members, 1 year term)

A. B. Bumgarner, Chairman..... 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
A. T. Greene, Jr..... 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington
Fred Culler..... P. O. Box 101, Atkinson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (9 members, 3 year term)

W. R. Jones (3 years, 1958-61)..... Wilmington
B. M. Smith (3 years, 1958-61)..... Jacksonville
R. H. Lineberger (3 years, 1958-61)..... Rt. 1, Wallace
L. Guilford Daugherty (3 years, 1957-60)..... Carolina Beach
R. C. Cline (3 years, 1957-60)..... Wilmington
J. L. Pollard (1 year, 1959-60)..... Wilmington
W. D. Morris (3 years, 1959-62)..... Wilmington
Forest C. Maxwell (3 years, 1959-62)..... Wallace
L. L. King (3 years, 1959-62)..... Rt. 1, Richlands

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Wallace West, Chairman; R. C. Cline and Ernest Moore

ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL

L. G. Daugherty, R. H. Lineberger, A. B. Bumgarner, Harry J. Moore, A. L. McGee, A. T. Greene, Jr., Lonnie Williams, J. D. Hobbs, Ernest Moore.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. Glenn Tucker, President ..... Carolina Beach
Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, Vice-Pres. ..... 108 Castle St., Wilm.
Mrs. Wade J. Everett, Sec'y-Treas. ..... 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.
Mrs. Claude O'Shields, Y.W.A. Counselor, 122 Pine Cone Rd. Wilmington
Mrs. J. Hardie Ferguson, G.A. Leader ..... 217 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. Morris Mahn, Sunbeam Leader ..... Rt. 2, Box 80, Wilm.
Mrs. B. K. Merritt, Prayer Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Box 11, Wilm.
Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Mission Study Chairman 168 W. Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
Mrs. Elliot Steward, Stewardship Chairman ..... Rocky Point
Mrs. Herbert Strickland, Community Missions Chairman 509 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington
Mrs. Roger Smith, Scholarship Chairman ..... 1908 Nun St. Wilmington
Mrs. E. E. Dye, White Cross Chairman ..... 2516 Jefferson St. Wilmington
Mrs. W. B. Hurst, Margaret Fund Chairman ..... Jacksonville

REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home ..... Lloyd Hales, Holly Ridge
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Carolina Beach
Baptist Hospital ..... M. R. Brown, 101 Keller Ct., Jacksonville
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. W. H. Grant, Wilmington
Christian Education ..... Elwood Orr, 4608 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington

OFFICERS OF PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

R. L. Wilson, President ..... 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
Lloyd Hales, Vice-President ..... Holly Ridge
Harry J. Moore, Sec-Treas. ..... Currie
M. R. Haire, Pianist ..... 311 Warn St., Jacksonville
Elmer Painter, Chorister ..... 509 Ann St., Wilm.
A. L. McGee, Program Chairman ..... 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilm.
J. H. Mauney, Membership Chairman, P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
E. B. Stewart, Time and Place Chairman ..... Rocky Point

1960 WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR

JANUARY, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

3: Soul-Winning Commitment Day*
4: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
4-8: January Bible Studies, "Studies in Timothy"*
11: Associational Executive Committee, 7:30 P.M.
11-15: W. M. S. Focus Week
14: WMU Mission Study Institute (Night Meeting)
18-22: District Teaching Clinic*
25-29: Music School
26: Group Sunday School Meeting

FEBRUARY, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29					

*Home Missions Graded Studies
7: *BWA Sunday
10-12: *State VBS Clinic, Fruitland
14-20: YWA Focus Week
21: *Baptist College Day (SBC)
23-Mar. 6: Evangelistic Crusade

MARCH, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

*Church Membership Study Course
7: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
7-11: WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong offering
13: *Home Missions Day
22: Associational T. U. Tournaments
29: Group Sunday School Meeting
29-31: *Convention-wide S. S. Convention, Fort Worth

APRIL, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

3-10: *Youth Week by Training Union
5: Assoc. VBS Clinic, Atkinson
9: *Baptist Youth Night
10: *Life Commitment Sunday
12: Associational VBS Clinic, Jacksonville-First
18-24: *Jewish Fellowship Week
18, 19: Forward Program Clinic
(19): Association Night
26: Group Sunday School Meeting
29: *Region 3 Brotherhood

MAY, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Associational VBS Clinic, Temple
1-8: *Christian Home Week
8-14: G. A. Focus Week
15: *Baptist Hour Sunday
15-17: *Southern Baptist WMU, Miami
16-20: SBC, Miami
23: Associational Brotherhood Executive Committee
24: Group Sunday School Meeting

JUNE, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

*Assemblies and Camps
1-3: *State VBS Clinic for College Students
21: Associational Brotherhood

JULY, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

*Assemblies and Camps
4-8: *State Sunday School Week, Caswell
11-15: *State Sunday School Week, Caswell
28-Aug. 3: *Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest

AUGUST, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

*Assemblies and Camps
4-10: *Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
14-20: Sunbeam Focus Week
15: Associational Exec. Committee
22: *State Sunday School Training—Planning Clinic for Associational Leaders
23: Associational Training Union Rally
29: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
30: Group Sunday School Meeting

SEPTEMBER, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

6: Associational Sunday School Planning
12-14: *State Sunday School Convention, Raleigh
20: Brotherhood with program on missions, Association Night
27: Group Sunday School Meeting

OCTOBER, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

9: *Layman's Day
10: Brotherhood Exec. Committee
18: Annual Meeting of the Assoc.
25: Group Sunday School Meeting
30-Nov. 5: *Pledge Day and Every Member Canvass

NOVEMBER, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

6-12: R. A. Focus Week
7: Associational Exec. Committee
22: Associational Church Officers Clinic
29: Group Sunday School Meeting
28-Dec. 2: *Foreign Mission Study and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER, 1960

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

5: "M" Night (Association Night)
25: *Christmas—Student Night

*State and other dates given for your information.

Messengers

ATKINSON—Mrs. Eswood Malpass, Mrs. George Lee, Eugene Floyd.

BARLOW-VISTA—Mrs. E. N. Sidbury, Mrs. Eugene Batts, Jr., Z. L. Thompson, Mrs. Z. L. Thompson, Mrs. Jessie Justice.

BETHANY—Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Mrs. Lester King, Mrs. Carrie Marshburn.

BETHLEHEM—Eugene Pridgen, Mrs. T. C. Brown, Bernice Devane.

BURGAW—Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. W. J. Marshburn, Mrs. Estelle Harrell, J. H. Mauney, Mrs. Mildred Allred, Mrs. Dave Bowen, Mrs. N. C. Blake, Mrs. J. H. Mauney.

CANETUCK—Mrs. Louise Applewhite, Mrs. Haley Marshall, Mrs. Milvin Marshall.

CAROLINA BEACH—Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Mrs. Milton Pittman, Mrs. George B. Applewhite, Mrs. Ed. Sessoms, Mrs. D. L. White, F. E. Woodcock, Mrs. Sam Wright.

CENTERVILLE—Albert J. Smith.

FERNSIDE—Mrs. Mary Wood, Mrs. Mary Peterson, Mrs. A. C. Bryant.

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. Eugene Kamsey, Mrs. Geneva Bolick, Mrs. John A. Brinkley.

HAMPSTEAD—Mrs. Claude King, Mrs. J. J. Smith, Mrs. W P. Atkinson.

HARRIS CREEK—Roland Shepard, J. H. Jenkins.

HAW BLUFF—C. H. Horrell, Mrs. W. B Adams.

JACKSONVILLE:

BROOKWOOD—H. R. Davis, Mrs. Letha Robinson, D. M. Campbell, Jack M. Lewis, Mrs. M. R. Haire, Mrs. David Campbell.

FIRST—Rufus Gaddy, Ivan D. Bechman, Kathryn Orem, P. R. Mitchell, Sr., Harry Edwards, Mrs. M. R. Brown, A. E. Cox, R. S. Royster, Frank Smith, Mrs. C. W. Hemphill, Mrs. John Stanley, Fred L. Gore, John G. Stanley.

NEW RIVER—Mrs. R. A. Glass, Mrs. Henry Johnston, Mrs. C. V. Long, Mrs. Rex Kennedy, Mrs. Ruth Morris, Mrs. J. J. Hardison.

LONG CREEK—Mrs. Elbert Moore, Elbert Moore, Mrs. M. C. Warters, Mrs. George F. Moore.

LONG LEAF—C. A. Liles.

MAPLE HILL—Mrs. Posey Jones, Mrs. I. H. Jones, I. H. Jones, Mrs. Morris Andrews.

MASONBORO—Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr.

MOORE'S CREEK—Whitley Williams, L. H. Caison.

MOUNT HOLLY—Mrs. F. A. Murray, F. A. Murray, Mrs. C. R. Murray, Mrs. G. A. Venetas.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Spivey, Mrs. L. H. Reynolds.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Paul Robinson, Mrs. A. C. Webb, Mrs. Myrtle Dixon.

OGDEN—Mrs. Frank L. Carroll, Mrs. W. L. Wood, Jr.

OLIVET—Mrs. Rita Rivenbark, Mrs. H. K. Worthington, E. C. Bernasconi, Mrs. A. E. Rogers.

PENDERLEA—Mrs. Elbert Hall, Mrs. Robert L. Bowen.

PROVIDENCE—M. C. Gibson.

RILEYS CREEK—Mrs. W. B. Keith, L. W. Malpass, Mrs. Margaret Huggins, Mrs. E. B. Stewart.

SALEM—Kathleen Sharpe, D. L. Williams, Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Maggie King.

SEA GATE—Mrs. L. D. Gaddy, Mrs. J. W. Walton, Sr.

SEASHORE—Grace Price.

SHILOH—Mrs. A. B. Herring, A. B. Herring, Mrs. Betty Devane, Mrs. Idelle Eakins, E. L. Parker, Mrs. C. W. Jones.

SILVER LAKE—R. L. Downing, Mrs. R. L. Downing, Mrs. R. G. Wells, Mrs. Annie Russ.

WALLACE—E. J. McGrady, Ford Rivenbark.

WATHA—Mrs. R. P. Brice, Minnie Rivenbark.

WELLS CHAPEL—Mrs. N. C. Parker, Mrs. L. T. Highsmith, Mrs. Hamilton Newkirk, Mrs. H. S. Bland, Sr.

WILLARD—Mary Piner, Beech F. Hollon, Willie Murray, Mrs. Sam Jones.

WILMINGTON:

CALVARY—Mrs. Chester Moore, Mrs. Katherine Godwin, N. R. Stanley, Mrs. W. E. Peterson, Mrs. N. R. Stanley, Mrs. Penney.
EAST WILMINGTON—Mrs. Ann King, Mrs. C. R. Price, Mrs. Myrtle Fowler, Mrs. Lottie Wells.

FIRST—Mrs. Jack F. Hasty, Jr., Jack F. Hasty, Mrs. H. B. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Seymour, Mrs. R. L. Gregory, S. H. Coward, Mrs. S. H. Coward, Mrs. Roger H. Smith, Roger H. Smith, Mrs. Colin Churchill, Mrs. Chester James, Mrs. Robert Williams, Mrs. Amos Wofford, Miss Adell Hall, Mrs. B. C. Blake, Mrs. W. H. Grant, Mrs. W. R. Jones, Mrs. Annie Morgan, Don Smith.

GIBSON AVENUE—R. C. Cline.

LAKE FOREST—Albert E. Grissom, Mrs. E. W. Moore, W. E. Boone, Dwight Jacobs.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. L. L. Wood, Mrs. Robert Risley, I. D. Shepard, L. L. Wood, Mrs. I. D. Shepard, Mrs. C. W. Long, Mrs. Carl Marshburn, Jr., Mrs. J. H. Edge, M. V. Hufham, Mrs. M. V. Hufham.

SUNSET PARK—Mrs. Janie Moore, Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, Mrs. W. A. Cleland, Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, Mrs. H. L. Allard, Mrs. E. C. Johnson, W. G. Trevathon, Kyle Graybeal, C. E. Gosnell, Mrs. Wade Everett, Leroy Nash.

TABERNACLE—E. C. Painter.

TEMPLE—J. D. Hobbs, G. B. Smith, Mrs. H. H. Caison, David Von Hook.

WINTER PARK—A. M. Sholar, Jr., Charles Y. DeVaun, Jr.

WRIGHTSBORO—R. S. Tisinger, Burl Shepard, Mrs. B. J. Shepard, B. L. Davis, Mrs. L. C. Davis.

MISSION PASTORS PRESENT—
Murrayville—Linwood Todd.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUPS OF CHURCHES

WALLACE GROUP

Penderlea
Wallace
Poston Missionary
Watha
Well's Chapel
Willard

JACKSONVILLE GROUP

Barlow-Vista
Bethany
Brookwood
Catherine Lake
Harris' Creek
Jacksonville-First
New River
Providence
Salem
Surf City

BURGAW GROUP

Burgaw
Forest Hills
Long Creek
Shelter Neck Mission
Maple Hill
Mount Holly
Riley's Creek

ATKINSON GROUP

Atkinson
Bear Branch
Bethlehem
Canetuck
Caswell
Centerville
Haw Bluff
Ivanhoe
Moore's Creek
Shiloh

WILMINGTON FIRST GROUP

Castle Hayne
Murrayville Mission
New Hope
Olivet
Pine View
Tabernacle
Wilmington-First
Wrightsboro

TEMPLE GROUP

Calvary
Hampstead
Gibson Avenue
Temple
Lake Forest
Oak Grove
Ogden
Rocky Point Mission

WINTER PARK GROUP

East Wilmington
Fernside
Masonboro
Winter Park
Myrtle Grove
Sea Gate
Seashore

SUNSET PARK GROUP

Carolina Beach
Kure Beach Mission
Long Leaf
Nesbitt Court Mission
Federal Point Mission
Silver Lake
Southside
Sunset Park
Houston Moore Mission

Constitution

OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Revision Adopted April 17, 1956
A Revision Adopted October 21, 1957
A Revision Adopted August 26, 1958
A Revision Adopted October 20, 1959

ARTICLE 1. NAME. The name of this body shall be "The Wilmington Baptist Association of North Carolina."

ARTICLE 2. PURPOSE. The purpose of this association shall be to provide an organization through which the churches of the association may work for mutual encouragement and information. Each church shall be encouraged to follow the Southern Baptist program of organization and stewardship enlistment, and to provide a working unit through which the missionary commission of our Lord may be carried out.

ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP. The association shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, and the head of other departments of each church which cooperates with the association, and one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Associational officers and committee members shall be members.

ARTICLE 4. AFFILIATED CHURCHES. Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned to send messengers, and which by vote of the association are accepted as cooperating in the purposes and activities of this body shall be recognized as affiliated churches. Recognition may be extended or withdrawn by a two-thirds vote. Written petitions for affiliation with the association shall be considered by the General Board at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association, and those churches on which the committee looks with favor shall be presented to the association for a watchcare relationship of one year, at the end of which they may be presented for affiliation. Failure to report annually to the association shall raise the question of fellowship.

ARTICLE 5. OFFICERS. The officers of the Association shall be Missionary, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. Superintendent, Music Director, and the heads of other such departments as might be added.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. The Associational Missionary is the servant of the Association, and will be responsible to the Executive Committee. In all his activities he shall endeavor to strengthen the fellowship and to aid in the development of the existing churches. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

2. In the mission work of the Association he will work in consultation with the Missions Committee, and, or the Church Extension Committee, and will seek to work in full cooperation with neighboring churches in establishing new work.

3. The Associational Missionary will always seek the approval of the sponsoring agency in dealing with any mission, offering his advice and counsel upon the invitation of the sponsoring agency.

4. The Missionary shall assist in planning, promoting and executing the work of the Association, the State and Southern Baptist conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance. He shall do research, encourage and plan church expansion, serve as ex-officio member of all committees, except as specified by the constitution, and work in full cooperation with the organizations and committees set up within the Association.

5. He shall promote simultaneous and cooperative activities among the churches in schools of missions, simultaneous evangelistic and stewardship campaigns, Clinics, etc., as approved by the Association.

6. He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned to him by the Association.

7. He shall have supervision of summer workers as employed by the Association under the guidance of the Missions Committee.

B. THE MODERATOR. The moderator shall preserve observance of the constitution, preside at all meetings of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and name the nominating committee and all special committees.

C. THE VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. In case of his resignation or death the Vice Moderator shall serve.

D. THE CLERK. The clerk shall keep minutes of each meeting of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and superintend the printing and dis-

tribution of the Minutes to the churches and denominational agencies. He shall notify officers and committeemen of their election or appointment, and proper persons of recorded transactions pertinent to their office.

E. THE TREASURER shall receive and disburse all funds by the direction of the budget, or by the decision of the association or its executive committee. He shall make monthly reports through the Bulletin and at the meeting of the association when requested.

F. THE HISTORIAN shall collect, preserve, and make available to the association such facts about the activities of the churches and the association that are of historical interest according to their requests and future needs.

G. THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the association or its executive committee.

H. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the association through the associational framework with a superintendent for each department.

I. THE TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for each department.

J. THE W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational W.M.U.) shall seek to promote the work of the W.M.U. in each church of the association through the associational framework.

K. THE BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

L. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee, and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE 6. COMMITTEES. The Association shall be organized with the following committees, their duties being stated:

A. THE GENERAL BOARD. The General Board shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Di-

rector, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President from each church affiliated with the Association. Associational officers and committee members shall be members of this group. Their duty shall be to stimulate an interest in the work of the Association and to encourage participation in the Associational program by the affiliated churches, and to act for the Association between sessions. It shall meet whenever a need arises, at the call of the moderator, preferably in connection with the stated Association Night meetings. Written notice shall be furnished to the churches two weeks in advance. A quorum shall be twenty.

B. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the committee chairmen. Their duty shall be to study and project plans for the work of the Association, to be presented to the Association and/or General Board, and to counsel with the Missionary. The Moderator shall be chairman.

C. PRINCIPALS FOR ESTABLISHING MISSIONS

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin mission work in new areas:
   a. A church affiliated with the Association
   b. The Missions Committee of the Association
   c. Any interested group of cooperating Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Associational Missions Committee of their intent.

3. It shall be the duty of the Associational Missions Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.

4. When necessary the Asociational Missions Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring Baptist church. If the Associational Missions Committee is unable to find a sponsoring church, they will serve as a sponsoring agency. After the Mission is organized the Church Extension Committee becomes responsible.

5. The Associational Missions Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of not more than five persons.

6. A survey of the area will be made by the Associational Missions Committee to determine members available.

7. The Associational Missions Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:
   a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church
   b. The Associational Church Extension Committee

c. Pastor and two representatives of each Baptist Church of the Association
d. The Associational Missionary

8. If this group (7 above) looks with favor upon the establishment of the new mission, then work can begin. The associational Missions Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency.

9. The Associational Missions Committee, sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Associational Missionary will work in organizing the mission.

10. After the mission is organized the Church Extension Committee will work with the sponsoring agency and the mission, until the mission is organized into a cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.

D. PROCEDURE FOR ORGANIZING AN ESTABLISHED MISSION INTO A COOPERATING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH.

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission, will send a written petition to the Church Extension Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Baptist Church.

2. The Church Extension Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and two representatives of each church in the Association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and from the mission, for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be given of this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the Association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish information as follows:
a. The History of the origin and the work of the mission from its beginning to the present.
b. The proposed permanent location of the church property and building, etc.
c. Is the mission financially self-supporting?
d. Does the mission have sufficient trained leadership to carry on the work of a Baptist Church?
e. Does the mission have a regular Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, etc.?
f. Is the mission committed to the use of Baptist literature?

g. A statement from the mission of its attitude toward all our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, willingness to support our Baptist colleges, seminaries, children's homes, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, associational missions, home and foreign missions, etc.

h. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized, or not organized, or to delay its organization into a Baptist church. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Baptist church, and notice sent to all churches of the Association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

6. According to the constitution, of the Association, the newly organized church shall not be a full member of the Association until one year after it makes written application to become affiliated with the Association.

E. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee shall be composed of six members whose responsibility it is to provide and promote evangelism conferences, simultaneous revivals, institutional evangelism, and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelistic needs within the churches. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of two years. The chairman shall assume Superintendency of Evangelism for the Sunday School. This committee shall assume office April 1.

F. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members and the Treasurer. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to plan and recommend to the Association and/or General Board financial plans and policies for the Association. This committee and the head of each department shall compose the Budget Committee and shall recommend a proposed budget to the General Board at its July meeting. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. One of the senior members of the Finance Committee shall be the chairman, as determined by the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to determine the operation of the budget and promote the financial needs of the Association.

G. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall seek to stimulate the

stewardship consciousness of the people of our Association by encouraging Bible study on the subject, by publicizing available stewardship materials, and by leading in denominational emphases and fostering stewardship revivals and campaigns. This committee shall publicize and promote the stewardship needs of the association. One member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

H. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of nine members from representative areas of the association shall nominate officers and committees, except the Nominating Committee, to the August meeting of the General Board in accordance with the provisions of the constitution. This report shall be distributed in the Associational Bulletin one month before the annual meeting of the Association. Three members shall be appointed to this body each year to serve for a period of three years. This committee shall elect its chairman.

I. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE composed of three members elected on a rotating basis shall prepare the program for the annual meeting of the Association. One member shall be elected each year for a period of three years.

J. THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE composed of nine members, elected annually, shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association. This committee shall provide and direct the music of the Association.

K. THE RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE composed of three members elected annually, shall form all expressions of courtesy and memorials.

L. THE MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of four members, two being elected each year to serve two years, whose duty shall be to make decisions and execute the work for the improvement and upkeep of the Missionary residence, including house and grounds.

ARTICLE 7. MEETINGS

A. THE MEETING of the Association shall be on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October at the place accepted by the Association or the General Board. The meeting shall consist of morning, afternoon and evening sessions. At the discretion of the moderator a called meeting of the Association may be held by giving a two-weeks written notice to the affiliated churches.

B. THE ASSOCIATION NIGHT MEETINGS shall be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in each month, as noted

on the Association calendar. In December the meeting will be on "M" night.

ARTICLE 8. REPORTS. Written reports of each officer and each committee shall consist of the work done in the Association. These reports shall be delivered to the Missionary, or the Moderator in case there is no missionary serving at that time, for printing and distribution to the members two weeks prior to the meeting of the Association.

BY-LAWS

1. Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be observed in all proceedings.

2. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall be October 1 through September 30 a year hence.

3. THE MODERATOR shall be elected for a term of one year and shall not succeed himself after a second term of office.

4. OTHER OFFICERS. Missionary excluded, shall be elected for one year unless otherwise specified in this constitution. Nominations may be made from the floor.

5. BY UNANIMOUS VOTE of the Nominating Committee and by separate recommendation an officer of the Association may be offered for re-election.

6. THE CONSTITUTION may be changed by a two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided the contemplated changes have been published in the Associational Bulletin at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — DECEMBER 1, 1958

The meeting was opened by the moderator who called on A. B. Bumgarner to lead in prayer. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved as read.

Mrs. Hewlett presented the treasurer's report and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

O. A. Anderson offered the following recommendations of the Missions Committee:

1. That a lot located at 14th and Greenfield be purchased for a sum of $3350 for the Houston Moore mission. After a question by Elwood Orr, a motion by J. L. Pollard that this purchase be made, seconded by A. B. Bumgarner, carried.

2. That we pay the balance of $950 for property for Rocky Point mission and if money is not on hand in the associational

treasury, that we arrange to make installments to the seller and if he is not agreeable, we arrange to borrow the necessary money. After remarks by A. L. McGee as to the need of this mission, and by O. A. Anderson as to the attendance, a motion was made by Ernest Moore that this recommendation be adopted; this motion was seconded and carried with a suggestion that Calvary Church proceed with the work on this basis.

3. That $200 be given to Brookwood Church to erect a temporary building in West Jacksonville area for mission work. The needs for such work was expressed by M. R. Haire, who also referred to the possibilities. After further remarks by O. A. Anderson, a motion was made by. C. W. Jones that sum of money mentioned be granted; this was seconded and following remarks by J. H. Mauney in regard to survey; the motion prevailed. J. L. Pollard recommended that the matter of financing this project be referred to the Finance Committee; there being no objection, it was so agreed.

J. L. Pollard, on behalf of the Church Extension Committee, presented application of Kure Beach Mission for $650 for pastoral aid and made motion that it be approved, and amendment was made that this committee be authorized to approve such applications; the amended motion was seconded and carried. Brother Pollard outlined the functions of the Extension Committee and stated the committee would be glad to give consideration to any requests for aid and other matters pertaining to their work.

J. H. Mauney made some remarks in regard to the January Bible Study and suggested that April 12-19 be adopted as week of prayer for Association Missions; a motion to approve this date for the calendar was seconded and carried. The meeting closed with prayer.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — JANUARY 20, 1959

The meeting was called to order by the moderator. The reading of the minutes of the previous meeting was dispensed with.

O. A. Anderson spoke in regard to the need of a Mission at West Jacksonville and presented a recommendation as follows: "The Missions Committee recommends that we request the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, to sponsor a mission in the vicinity of the Blue Creek School area. Also that the First Church, Jacksonville, purchase property in co-operation with the Missions Committee (not less than four acres) and that the First Church place a pastor on the field."

Brother Anderson moved the adoption of this recommendation and this motion was seconded and carried.

Irwin Rackley presented another recommendation of the Missions Committee; the Missions Committee recommend that "Each church be encouraged to set up a local Missions Committee whose purpose would be that to study the needs in their own community with a view of the possibility of establishing a mission or missions sponsored by their church; and that a training clinic be provided for these committeemen in conjunction with the Association night under direction of our Associational Missionary. Each church to notify the Missionary of the local Missions Committee personnel. The Associational Missions Committee requests that the local Missions Committee advise of any proposed new work being considered in order that the Associational Missions Committee may fulfill its duties to the Association." On motion of Brother Rackley this motion was also seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney read a request from Dr. Herman Ihley that a Sunday School Convention be held in the Wilmington Association, January, 1960. Elwood Orr moved that we graciously accept the proposition of Dr. Ihley to be host to a Sunday School Convention to be conducted in Wilmington the third week in January, 1960. A. L. McGee raised the question as to whether this would be an appropriate time in view of our having an evangelistic crusade so near that time. A. B. Bumgarner stated that he thought this would be a fine opportunity to have this convention and that he did not think it would interfere with the crusade. A motion to hold this Sunday School Convention was seconded and carried. The meeting was then adjourned.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—FEBRUARY 10, 1959

The meeting opened with prayer by O. A. Anderson. J. H. Mauney read a portion of the constitution in regard to the program committee.

A discussion was held in regard to "M" night. J. L. Pollard moved that those in charge of "M" night and other association meetings be requested to adhere to schedule and that we recommend to the General Board that letter be written to each department head recommending that one hour and fifteen minutes (more or less) be adopted as the scheduled time for each program and if possible that the program committee be held responsible to see that schedule is held to. This motion was seconded and carried. The moderator stated that he had received a letter from the North Carolina Baptist

Hospital at New Bern, Atlantic Association, as to appointment of a trustee from the Wilmington Association. R. L. Gregory moved that the moderator appoint a committee of three to investigate this request. This motion was seconded and carried.

The moderator stated that he had been asked to appoint a committee of three and ask that the New South River, Eastern, Atlantic and Brunswick associations be invited to name a similar committee to study the desirability of forming one or more additional associations to facilitate the work of our churches. A. B. Bumgarner moved that this committee be appointed. This motion was seconded and carried.

The moderator read a letter from the Blue Creek Baptist Mission asking approval of their application for aid from the Baptist State Convention for purchase of lot for church building. J. H. Mauney read recommendation of Missions Committee in regard to this mission being sponsored by the Jacksonville First Church. On motion, approval of this application was given.

It was suggested that the Training Union, W. M. U. and Brotherhood sponsor the School of Missions in November and that the missionary hold a meeting with the heads of the departments to work out details. A motion was made and seconded that this suggestion be presented to the General Board and that the General Board recommend to the churches that these heads be appointed to act in this matter; this motion carried.

J. H. Mauney presented a recommendation from the Association Training Union Director that the Training Union Tournament scheduled for March 17 be moved up to April 21. A motion was made and seconded that this be recommended to the General Board and that the Forward Program Clinic be moved up to April 28, 30, and May 1. This motion prevailed.

It was suggested that Association Night, September 22, be designated as Church Officers Clinic. J. L. Pollard moved that this time be set apart for this purpose and this motion was seconded and carried. It was also suggested that Training Union Directors be called on to consider this matter as a Training Union program.

The following places of meeting were set up to complete activities shown in association calendar:
Training Union Tournament—Sunset Park, April 21
Vacation Bible School Clinic—Southside, April 21
Forward Program Clinic—First Church, Wilmington, April 28
Executive Committee—Carolina Beach, May 12
Executive Committee—Wrightsboro, August 11

Associational Night—First Church, Wilmington, August 18
Associational Night—Calvary, September 22

The meeting closed with prayer by A. B. Bumgarner.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — FEBRUARY 17, 1959

The meeting was called to order by the moderator and opened with prayer by Elliott Stewart.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read by the clerk and approved as read.

The minutes of the Executive Committee meeting held February 10 were read by the moderator, and the following recommendations were acted upon.

1. That we recommend that those in charge of "Association Night" meetings be informed that the Executive Committee recommends that one hour and fifteen minutes (more or less) be adopted as the scheduled time for each program and if possible that the program committee be held responsible to see that schedule is held to. A motion that this recommendation be approved was seconded and carried.

2. That the moderator appoint a committee of three and ask that the New South River, Eastern, Atlantic and Brunswick Associations be invited to name a similar committee to study the desirability of forming one or more additional associations to facilitate the work of our churches. A motion by Elliott Stewart that this recommendation be approved was seconded and carried. The moderator appointed Elwood Orr, F. C. Maxwell and L. G. Daugherty on this committee.

3. That the General Board approve the application of the Blue Creek Baptist Mission for aid from the Baptist State Convention for purchase of lot for church building. A motion to approve this application was seconded and carried.

4. That the Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood sponsor the School of Missions in November and that the General Board recommend to the churches that the heads of these departments be appointed to act in conjunction with the missionary to work out details. A motion to approve this recommendation was seconded and carried.

5. That the Training Union Tournament scheduled for March 17 be moved up to April 17. J. H. Mauney moved that this recommendation be adopted, and this motion was seconded and carried.

6. That Association Night, September 22, be designated as Church Officers Clinic and that Training Union Directors be called on to consider this as a Training Union program. This recommendation was approved on motion.

Irvin Rackley presented the following recommendations of the Missions Committee:

1. That $1000 be appropriated from the missions funds of the association, as soon as available, to match $1000 from Jacksonville-First Church, for down payment on a lot at the Blue Creek School. Jacksonville-First Church to arrange terms of purchase in conjunction with the Finance Committee of the Association; and that we pledge our support until lot is paid for. Irvin Rackley moved the adoption of this recommendation. After motion was discussed by O. A. Anderson and J. D. Hobbs, it was seconded and carried.

2. That the association pay $16 rent per month for six months for the mission on the River Road from the shipyard; Irvin Rackley moved the adoption of this recommendation and after remarks by J. L. Pollard the motion was seconded and carried.

All ministers were urged to be present at the luncheon at Burgaw, Friday, February 20.

J. H. Mauney called a meeting of the Finance Committee following the close of this session, and called the names of this committee.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — MARCH 17, 1959

The meeting was opened by the moderator, who called on J. L. Pollard to offer prayer.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read by the clerk and were approved as read.

The moderator stated that the clerk would be away for about two months and that it would be necessary to elect a clerk pro tem. A motion made that the Nominating Committee be asked to name an assistant clerk, was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney made a recommendation that we go on record as favoring the transfer of Houston Moore property to Sunset Park Church pending the organization of a church at this location. A motion that this recommendation be approved was seconded and carried, after some remarks by the moderator.

J. H. Mauney stated that it was desired that the time set for Church Enlargement Revivals, July 31 to August 7, be changed to August 28 to September 4; and he so moved; this motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hewlett presented the treasurer's report which was approved as read. J. H. Mauney offered a recommendation from the Finance Committee as follows: "The Finance Committee assisted by the Brotherhood plans to present Asso-

ciational Mission needs and our associational program to the churches on Sunday mornings before June 28; therefore, we, the Finance Committee, recommend that we ask the churches to make a special offering for Associational Missions on June 28." A motion was made by J. L. Pollard that this be done; a second was made to this motion and after remarks by J. P. Pollard, it was carried.

Jack Hasty made announcement in regard to the Vacation Bible School Clinic May 8 at Wrightsboro.

A motion to adjourn prevailed and the session closed with prayer by Elwood Orr.

J. E. Allard, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING — JUNE 24, 1959

Those present were A. T. Greene, Jr., R. L. Gregory, I. E. Rackley, E. R. Orr, J. L. Pollard.

A request for $90.00 per month assistance from the State Mission Board for Stacy Wells, pastor of Castle Hayne Baptist Church, was discussed. R. L. Gregory moved that this request be approved and J. L. Pollard seconded the motion and it was carried.

A request for $90.00 per month assistance from the State Mission Board for David Cox, pastor of Fernside Church, was also approved upon motion by J. L. Pollard, seconded by R. L. Gregory.

A proposed letter to Dr. Spivey, Secretary of State Missions, from Brookwood Church asking for $5000.00 to apply on remaining debt for the land, in order to begin new church building as soon as possible, was discussed. The letter was referred back to Brookwood for re-wording then dispatched to Dr. Spivey with the sanction of the Executive Committee.

Irvin E. Rackley, Acting Clerk.

MINUTES OF THE
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING — JULY 7, 1959

In the absence of the moderator and vice-moderator, a motion was made by W. D. Morris that J. L. Pollard preside as moderator. J. D. Hobbs was called on to lead in prayer.

J. L. Pollard explained the purpose of this meeting, which was to consider principles to guide in the establishment of Missions so that some problems which had been encountered might be avoided in future.

At this time moderator A. T. Greene came in and took over the duties of presiding officer.

Alec Sholar made some remarks and asked J. H. Mauney to read the portion of the constitution in regard to the duties of the Missions Committee and the Church Extension Committee, after the reading of these articles, a general discussion followed.

J. H. Mauney made a motion that the committee on constitution be asked to confer with the Missions Committee and the Church Extension Committee for the purpose of re-examining the constitution and to define more clearly the duties and obligations of each committee; this motion was seconded and carried.

W. D. Morris moved that the moderator appoint a committee of three to put in writing recommendations for organization of a Baptist Church; this motion was seconded and carried and the following committee was appointed — R. L. Gregory, J. L. Pollard, and Alec Sholar.

J. L. Pollard asked for advice in regard to future procedure in the organization of a mission into a church. Randolph Gregory stated that such information could only be given after the committee has made its recommendations.

The moderator was requested to write a letter to Claude King explaining the delay in answering his request as to the proper procedure for organizing Nesbitt Courts Mission into an organized church.

Brother Pollard moved that the committee as appointed designate the duties of the missionary in regard to the organization of a mission or the organizing of a church from an organized mission; this motion was seconded and carried.

The treasurer was authorized to pay the salary of the association summer worker.

The meeting was adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING — AUGUST 11, 1959

The meeting was opened by A. B. Bumgarner, with prayer by Irvin Rackley.

J. H. Mauney was asked by A. B. Bumgarner to lead in this meeting. Brother Mauney presented the proposed calendar for the year 1960 which was thoroughly discussed.

The association program of work was discussed to some extent. It was recommended that the adopted basis of this program be in terms of development of churches and missions under the following captions:

1. Evangelism
2. Development of church organizations through associational organization

3. Church missions committee to develop local missions activities through association missions committee
4. New missions and churches
5. Pastoral training
6. Pastoral support
7. Increased gifts for missions
8. Adequate church buildings

The meeting closed with prayer by J. E. Allard.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — AUGUST 21, 1959

The meeting opened with song followed by Scripture reading and prayer by E. T. Hogan. A. B. Bumgarner presided.

On account of the lack of a quorum no business was transacted.

A suggestion by Fred Culler that the moderator call a special meeting at his discretion, was approved by common consent.

J. H. Mauney distributed copies of the proposed calendar; also explained the composition of the General Board. He also related his experience in Hendersonville.

The meeting adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING — SEPT. 10, 1959

The meeting was opened by the moderator, with prayer by M. R. Haire. The moderator explained the purpose of this meeting.

R. L. Gregory presented report of committee of three appointed to put in writing recommendations for organization of a Baptist Church, etc. Alex Sholar read from report paragraphs 1 through 9, Principals for establishing Missions, which was discussed by E. B. Stewart, A. L. McGee, Ernest Moore, J. H. Mauney and Alex Sholar.

R. L. Gregory read paragraphs 1 through 6, Procedure for organizing an established mission into a co-operating Missionary Baptist Church; this was discussed by Irvin Rackley, A. L. McGee, J. D. Hobbs, Ernest Moore, J. L. Pollard and R. L. Gregory. A. T. Greene presented the part pertaining to Associational Missionary. This was discussed by J. L. Pollard, A. L. McGee, J. D. Hobbs, E. B. Stewart, Ernest Moore and M. R. Haire. By common consent the Executive Committee approved this report and recommends that the constitution be changed accordingly.

A motion by R. L. Gregory to adjourn was carried. The meeting closed with prayer by Ernest Moore.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING — SEPTEMBER 22, 1959

Tuesday, Meeting at Wrightsboro Baptist Church

A. B. Bumgarner, Vice-Moderator, presiding.

Hymn: "Bring Them In," led by George Painter of Kure Beach Baptist Mission.

Devotion: Rev. Dick Potter of the Ogden Church. I John 4.

Report of Treasurer given by Mrs. Hewlett for month of August. Approved.

Report of Finance Committee given by Charles DeVaun on the proposed Associational Budget for 1959-60. After some discussion R. L. Gregory moved to adopt budget as presented. M. R. Haire seconded this motion. Motion passed.

Nominating Commitee report was presented by W. R. Jones, Chairman. Adopted.

The proposed Associational Calendar was presented by J. H. Mauney. Adopted.

Upon motion to adjourn, the meeting closed with prayer by George Painter.

L. G. Daugherty, Assistant Clerk.

Proceedings

The 59th Annual meeting of the Wilmington Baptist Association convened with the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, on Tuesday, October 20, 1959.

The Session opened with a solo, "Great is Thy Faithfulness" by Mrs. W. P. Moore, III, of the Temple Baptist Church.

Scripture, comments and prayer by Rev. A. B. Bumgarner who used Acts 5 as his Scripture.

Hymn: "Crown Him with Many Crowns." Leroy Nash, directing. David Van Hook, organist.

A. B. Bumgarner presided in absence of Moderator A. T. Greene who was sick.

The vice-moderator urged all to register. J. D. Hobbs made the motion that those who are registered as messengers and those who will register today constitute the body for action at this 59th annual session. Motion passed.

The following new Pastors were recognized by moderator:

Robert Bowen, Penderlea and Long Creek
Francis Chesson, Burgaw
Dick Potter, Ogden
Thomas Hogan, Masonboro
Dewey McCollough, Seagate

New Ministers of Music recognized:
Leroy Nash, Sunset Park
Jack Lewis, Brookwood
David Van Hook, Temple

A. B. Bumgarner then recognized the visitors present, and appointed the Time, Place and Preacher Committee as follows: Ernest Moore, Chairman; Lloyd Hales, and Marvin Haire.

The Moderator reminded the Resolutions and Memorials Committee to serve during the session.

Elwood Orr, program chairman, moved that the Order of Business be adopted; that no reports in book of reports be read and that all reports be approved in one vote at the conclusion of each session. This motion passed.

J. L. Pollard said that his committee had no request from churches petitioning for admission into the Association.

A. B. Bumgarner, chairman of Constitution Committee, presented this committee's report. It was recommended that paragraph C under Art. VI and D under Art. VI be changed to read as found in Book of reports. Brother Bumgarner asked R. L. Gregory to preside and take the vote since he was chairman of the committee; he then moved that this change be made. J. D. Hobbs seconded the motion and it was passed.

The Constitution Committee had not discussed the proposed change of Art. 5A so the committee was asked to study this and report back at later time.

Missionary J. H. Mauney presented his report and gave a challenge.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY, October 1958 through September 1959 to the Association in annual session

I. STATISTICS OF WORK COMPLETED

1.	Visits to Churches	159
2.	Sunday School Classes and other groups taught	6
3.	Messages preached	28
4.	Speaking in prayer meeting, worship services, planning meetings, etc.	24
5.	Showing of films	27
6.	Conferences with individuals	275
7.	Conferences with groups	30
8.	Committee meetings	36
9.	Conducted or assisted with V. B. Schools or trained faculty	6
10.	Vacation Bible and other schools promoted and planned	5
11.	Bulletins printed and distributed	6,165

12. Song services led, solos rendered, or other musical work 12
13. Miles driven in the work of the association 16,980
14. Censuses taken, assisted in, or planned 4
15. Council with pulpit committees 2
16. Conducted morning devotions over WLSE 10
17. Study courses taught 3
18. Ground breakings and building dedication services assisted in 2
19. Church development and Community Survey programs instituted in churches 1
(Note report below on Church Development and Community Survey Campaign)
20. Promoted new missions or assisted in opening missions 5
21. Conducted pastor installation service 1
22. Church Development & Community Survey programs presented to church representatives or churches 18
23. Brotherhoods organized 1

II. WORK AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION

Mr. Jack Hasty, Associational V. B. S. Superintendent; Mr. Paul Royal, Superintendent of Associational Junior Sunday School Department; my wife, and I attended the State V. B. S. clinic at Fruitland. There we secured the services of Rev. T. C. Williams of La Grange, North Carolina, to conduct a conference on hand crafts at our V. B. S. clinics at Wallace and Southside similar to the conference he conducted at Fruitland. He displayed extensive collection of hand craft material.

Your Missionary attended the Baptist State Convention in Durham; and your missionary family attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Louisville, Kentucky. Family attendence was important for extension of Kingdom work in the next generation. First hand experience and insights gained in the conventions help build quality and extent of our work. Other conventions attended were Region 3 Brotherhood at Roseboro, First Baptist and Layman's Soul-Winning Institute at Thomasville Children's Home. Your Missionary has accepted an invitation from State Brotherhood President, Donald Adcox to serve on the institute to be conducted at Kennedy Home, Kinston, February 12 and 13, 1960.

Your Missionary family attended the State Conference of Associational Missionaries at Caswell Assembly, July 6-10, at which we profitted in the fellowship for building Associational Missions work over North Carolina. We also attended the Home Missions Board Conference at Ridgecrest. Valuable

reports were made on church development and community survey and city and area surveys. We gained valuable insights on how Home Missions is related to Associational Missions.

Your Missionary attended the called Session of the State Convention in Raleigh which was called to consider the extensive Report of the Committee of 25. For the advancement of Associational Mission work in North Carolina, your Missionary offered an amendment to the report, "Section III., G., 2., b." which refers to section "a" which states that the General Board (of the State Convention) require the Directors of Missions to develop complete programs for strengthening the Associations, and which (sub-section 6) states "That this include a clear concise manual of responsibilities and duties of Associational Missionaries, and a brief statement of personnel qualifications for the guidance of the Associations in securing Missionaries." My amendment to the report was: "This manual and statement of personnel qualification shall be formed in cooperation with a Committee from the State Conference of Associational Missionaries, elected by them." By a close count on a second vote the amendment was rejected.

In a joint meeting, September 8, of the State Conference of Associational Missions and State Convention personnel a tentative decision was made "That the manual on Associational Missions recommended at the special session of our State Convention be produced by a joint committee of the State Convention Personnel and Associational Missionaries."

The above action will be proper in order to maintain the freedom of Associational Missionaries and local Associations over the state. We cherish the New Testament and Baptist doctrine of freedom of action for Baptist bodies and individuals.

III. OUTSTANDING ATTAINMENTS IN OUR WORK

Development of our young churches and missions has been advanced and stabilized. Your Missionary shared in making an analysis of the attainments, status and future possibilities of the Poston Church and led them to adopt the Community Survey and Church Development program. Thus coupled with the calling and work of pastor Leonard Quick the spirit of Poston Church has been revived and envisioned for a greater future. Vital changes were made in their budget. Gifts, enrollments, membership and attendance have been increased. A Junior R. A. Chapter was recently organized.

Significant for a better founded more complete work at Kure Beach was the decision of Rev. George Painter, upon graduation from Southeastern Seminary to remain as pastor of Kure Beach Mission. The work there continues to progress. They participated in the recent Community Survey and Church Development Program under the direction of Rev. E. C. Upchurch, State Secretary of Church Development Department.

The work at Nesbitt Courts has been stabilized. Membership continues to increase. A budget of over $5,900 was recently adopted, which, says Pastor Stacy Wells, is "a conservative budget." They have agreed by vote in regular conference to defer organization into a church until a later date. This will give them proper opportunity to develop fully before organization. A lovely and progressive spirit prevails in the people. Pray for them.

Pray for the Castle Hayne church. They have agreed to operate under the guidance of the Church Extension Committee.

ROCKY POINT MISSION is progressing steadily under the wise, constant and compassionate care of the Calvary Church. They participated in the church Development Program, directed there by your missionary and Rev. Daniel Huneycutt, which gave them a renewed vision for the future and a better foundation for operation in Kingdom service.

MURRAYVILLE MISSION is wisely continuing under the guidance of First Baptist Church of Wilmington. They participated in using the Church Development program giving them new insight into their responsibilities for reaching and training more people.

HOUSTON MOORE MISSION anticipates marked advances in membership and attendance as soon as they can occupy their new building which is near completion. Pastoral leadership, a qualified sponsoring church, and furnishing of building needs contribute largely to the success of the work. Last year the Association contributed $3150 of the total $3350 for the purchase of the property for Houston Moore.

The Community Survey and Church Development Program directed by Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Department of Church Development of the State Convention gave valuable results in the participating churches, both immediate and far-reaching. There is no better program for reaching and enlisting the unsaved and church members of a community. This was a test campaign in which the following churches participated:

Bethany, Kure Beach Mission, Catherine Lake, Riley's Creek, Silver Lake, Poston, Murrayville Mission, Wrightsboro.

Other churches, not in the campaign have instituted the program, and still others are expecting the help of your missionary and Rev. Upchurch in using the program.

IV. OUTSTANDING PHASES OF OUR WORK FOR NEXT YEAR

We are very fortunate that the State Sunday School Department is planning a District Teaching and Training Clinic to be conducted at the Temple Church, January 18-22, 1960.

Your Missionary recommends that we adopt a goal of 100% cooperation of our churches and missions in the Evangelistic Crusade.

Our Training Union plans call for a continuation of recruiting young people for full time Christian service. This will be done in cooperation with pastors and churches, also, through our annual youth rally in August, and the new organization "Volunteers Fellowship", Wayne Ashworth of Carolina Beach, president, and Pat Morgan of Sunset Park, secretary.

Our missions committee endorsed the idea of encouraging all of our churches to elect missions committees. This action was adopted by the Association at the 1956 annual meeting at Long Creek Church. It is a part of the 30,000 movement program. Your missionary plans to do much of the contact work with the chuches.

Our budget indicates a more extensive program of work. We call to your attention the items for new work and Summer Worker's salary. He can next summer be used in phases of work other than Vacation Bible Schools, which is a cooperative effort with the State Sunday School Department.

On Association Night, November 22, 1960, an extensive clinic for church officers and committees will be conducted. This will require much planning and promoting months in advance.

Three vacation Bible School Clinics are planned for next year to reach the churches by areas of the Association. They will be conducted at Atkinson, Jacksonville and Wilmington.

Blue Creek is our next large mission to be opened. More funds are urgently needed in order to construct a building.

Four acres of property has been secured at a purchase price of $7,000.00. Jacksonville-First depleted their mission funds of $3,600.00 and added $400.00 from current funds to

make a down payment of $4,000.00. The balance of $3,000.00 is due March 1, 1960.

The Association paid $1,000.00 to be applied on property or building. The State Convention has given $2,000.00 to be applied on the property. State WMU has given $750.00. A recent gift of $425.00 from state WMU is to be applied on pastor's salary.

Jacksonville-First has budgeted for next year $2,600.00 for pastor's salary and rent allowance of $65.00 per month. It is "hoped" that the State Mission Board will match the $2,600.00 salary amount making a total of $5,200.00 Pastor's salary for a qualified man living on the field.

Building and plot plans have been received from the Architecture Department of the Sunday School Board. Construction will begin at an early date. Thousands of dollars will be needed to construct the first of a permanent building.

V. FINANCIAL PROGRESS AND STATUS

Amounts paid out for new work from September 1954 through September 1959 are given in the table below:

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1948-59
$ 500.00	$1,339.43	$3,719.28	$4,950.00	$4,717.75

On September 30 we had a bank balance of $2,941.81. Our budget for last year listed for "Jacksonville Missions (1) Blue Creek School Area $1500.00 and Camp Geiger Trailer Court Area, $1500.00. In our interpretation for procedure these two areas are to be served by the Blue Creek Mission, therefore we should have considered a consolidation of the budget items as given above. We can spend money nowhere in the Association that will pay as great dividends in Kingdom service.

The chart below shows total gifts for Associational Missions, by years, giving the increases over the previous year.

	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
	$ 4,825.95	$10,204.45	$11,109.45	$14,288.91	$14,378.10	$15,215.57
Increase over	4,825.95	10,204.45	11,109.45	14,288.91	14,378.10	
Previous yr.	5.378.50	905.00	3.179.46	89.19	837.47	

Total funds this year amounted to $20,145.74 which include 2,941.81, balance carried over for 1959-60. Let it be pointed out here that some needs were also carried over (namely, especially, Blue Creek) which we should make retroactive and pay out a safe amount of the above balance.

VI. A LOOK AT OUR FUTURE IN FINANCIAL WORK

When all people in the churches realize the proper place of Associational Missions in the whole area of world missions then our gifts, prayers and concern can be apportioned. For

comparative references by churches. Please look at the last two pages in the book of reports, which are also pages 24 and 25 in the booklet "Materials for Presenting Associational Missions," dated "April 15, 1959." From those tables you can readily see that there is a wide variation of percent of the gifts by churches for associational missions. Please, let us adjust the matter by churches.

VII. WHAT WE SHOULD DO

1. We should secure the property of the Brookwood temporary location. We must in cooperation with Brookwood, make a survey of the area around their temporary location and have the data complete upon their removal.

2. We should arrange to publish books of reports and mail out copies to members of the Association according to the constitution.

3. We should extend our V. B. S. work to encourage and help where needed every church and mission to have a school. We should assist Negro churches by training their leaders to conduct their own schools.

4. We should "step up" our work of the organizations, namely, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and W. M. U. We should assist the churches where needed in organizing new Training Unions, Brotherhoods and R. A. Chapters.

5. Your Missionary should do research in Associational Missions—writing on that subject—and in church development. My gratitude to the members of the Executive, Missions and Church Extension Committees for the writings on Associational missions. This writing has attracted the attention of other associational missionaries in North Carolina. It, no doubt, will add to the writings of Dr. C. C. Warren for the 30,000 Movement Program, the writings of S. F. Davis and Wendell Bellue of the Home Mission Board, and others.

6. We should continue to study the missions needs of the entire area of our Association by making surveys and analysis of the Church Coverage.

7. We must continue the promotion of the Forward Program and the adoption of the percentage giving to missions, including the Two Plus Program.

VIII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That we set a goal of 100% of our churches and missions cooperating in evangelistic Crusade for 1960.

2. That we ask our Finance Committee to bring a report to the December meeting of the General Board recommending if possible the payment of $1500.00 to First Church of Jacksonville to be applied to cost of building.

SUGGESTED QUOTAS FOR 1959-1960

CHURCH	Suggested Quota
Atkinson	412.00
Barlow-Vista	446.00
Bear Branch	79.00
Bethany	168.00
Bethlehem	93.00
Burgaw	635.00
Canetuck	66.00
Carolina Beach	729.00
Kure Beach Mission	203.00
Castle Hayne	78.00
Catherine Lake	48.00
Centerville	243.00
Fernside	118.00
Forest Hills	126.00
Hampstead	132.00
Harris Creek	267.00
Haw Bluff	183.00
Ivanhoe	66.00
Jacksonville:	
Brookwood	611.00
First	1,106.00
New River	521.00
Long Creek	188.00
Long Leaf	773.00
Maple Hill	199.00
Masonboro	631.00
Moore's Creek	101.00
Mt. Holly	193.00
Myrtle Grove	176.00
New Hope	95.00
Oak Grove	111.00
Ogden	165.00
Olivet	296.00
Penderlea	121.00
Pine View	90.00
Poston	271.00
Providence	307.00
Riley's Creek	466.00
Salem	318.00
Sea Gate	717.00
Seashore	117.00
Shiloh	414.00
Silver Lake	168.00
Surf City	118.00
Wallace	1,617.00
Watha	76.00
Well's Chapel	321.00
Willard	220.00
Wilmington:	
Calvary	1,596.00
East Wilmington	252.00
First	3,149.00
Gibson Avenue	339.00
Lake Forest	963.00
Southside	960.00
Sunset Park	2,131.00
Tabernacle	393.00
Temple	2,919.00
Winter Park	2,250.00
Wrightsboro	1,633.00

A. M. Sholar, Jr., presented the Mission picture of the Association.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Our fiscal year 1959 has seen some penetrating advances in our Associational Missions program.

This has been an eventful one and we on your missions committee have experienced much happiness, some setbacks and considerable hard work.

During this year the following churches and missions received aid from the Association.

Brookwood Baptist Church	$ 200.00
Houston Moore Mission	3386.75

Long Leaf Baptist Church	96.00
Blue Creek Mission	1000.00
	4,682.75

The legal difficulties experienced last year on the lot for the Houston Moore Mission were overcome and the lot was purchased and work is well advanced on their building.

The Long Leaf Church has sponsored a mission Sunday School on the River Road just beyond Sunset Park.

Suitable property has been secured by the Jacksonville First Church to begin work at the Blue Creek Mission opposite the Blue Creek School this side of Jacksonville. Your Association has assisted in the purchase of this lot in the amount of $1,000.00.

At our August meeting your Missions Committee adopted the following proposed budget for the year 1960.

Hanover Heights-Pine Valley Area	$1,500.00
Blue Creek Area	1.500.00
Nesbitt Courts Area	1,000.00
Brookwood Temporary Location	3,600.00
Missions promotion material	100.00
	7,700.00

Your missions Committee has provided members of this committee to visit at Nesbitt Court Missions to assist in setting up the work there. Those visits to assist those people were provided for until after the Annual Association meeting when the Nesbitt Courts Mission will then be under the leadership of the Associational Extension Committee.

At the request of our Associational Executive Committee the Associational Missions Committee have met and adopted a set of guiding principles which we feel will assist greatly in the work of this committee. The principles are subject to the adoption by the Association at the Annual Meeting. This Committee would like to close by commending our Associational Missionary, Rev. J. H. Mauney for the splendid leadership and guidance which he has given to this committee.

A. M. Sholar, Jr., Chairman.

J. L. Pollard presented the Church Extension Work of the Association.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Your Church Extension Committee is a new committee, organized for the purpose of taking part of the work load off the Missions Committee. Because it is a new committee, it perhaps has not been as effective in its work in the past year

as it will be in the coming years. The Committee has had several meetings with the Missions Committee, working with them in relation to the total program of our mission work. We also have met with each church and mission that has sought our services. The committee has received one request for organization of a new church; however, it was learned that there was no guiding principles for the procedure of this request, so it became necessary to seek these from the Association. Upon this request the Association has now completed these principals, clearing the way for this request to be heard. We are sure that this committee will be able to do a very fine work in our Association, as we serve together, seeking to reach more people for the Lord. Since this committee takes up its duties where the mission committee leaves off, I feel that these two committees will have to work very close together. Coming to the end of the Associational year we believe that now this committee is prepared to do a wonderful work. Also we would thank each member of this committee for being so faithful and helpful in its total work.

James L. Pollard, Chairman
A. L. McGee
Ernest W. Moore
M. R. Haire

The Report of the Sunday School was presented by A. M. Sholar.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year has been another banner year in our associational Sunday Schools. All our records are not in but we will show a substantial increase in enrollment and in average attendance.

It is encouraging to note that our growth has been steady in all departments and not in just a few.

Your Superintendent has made visits each Sunday to a different Sunday School in our Association and has made return visits to the Sunday Schools that need our greatest help.

We find that our greatest needs at the present times are still in our nurseries. We need to secure some of our best workers in this department and enlist them in training courses for nursery workers. Your superintendent has visited in almost every nursery in our Association and found far too many of them to be nothing more than "baby sitting." We have a most capable worker in this department. Miss Ruth Spence, who teaches Bible at New Hanover High School and we need to use her talent. It is most discouraging to hold a Sunday School clinic in one of our groups of churches and to

have no one from the nurseries attend. This gives us the impression that these workers are not interested in training themselves for better service.

Our reports indicate that 51 of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools. This is the same number as last year but we feel that some of our churches have not reported. Our enrollment totaled 5,936 with an average attendance of 5,069.

We set a goal last year to have every Sunday School in our association having at ieast a monthly officers' and teachers' meeting. We did not quite make our goal but we have had an average of 20% indicating that 80% of our Sunday Schools now conducting these meetings.

We tried this year for the first time conducting Sunday School Clinics in each group and these were so successful that we intend to broaden this work in the coming year. We feel that we reach people in this effort that heretofore we have not even been able to get to our meetings.

We regret the loss, due to the press of other work, of our Beginner Superintendent, Mrs. Marshall Weaver and our Young Peoples Superintendent, Mr. Jimmy Nichols. We need to replace both of these superintendents at once. Any volunteers?

We wish to take this opportunity to thank these two and all our other Superintendents and officers for making this year one of our most fruitful ever in our Association.

A. M. Sholar,
Sunday School Superintendent.

The Report of the Training Union was not presented.

The Report of the W. M. U. by Mrs. Glenn Tucker, Association W. M. U. president.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The program of work of the Woman's Missionary Union of Wilmington Association for the year 1958-59 centered around the Aims for Advancement as set up by Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Convention. These aims included: World Awareness through Mission Study; Spiritual Life through Prayer Development; Christian Witnessing through Commnnity Missions; Stewardship of Possessions; Educating youth in Missions; Enlistment and Orgainzation; Leadership Training; and Reporting of Advancement.

The following societies have submitted application for meritorious attainments and will receive Approved, Advanced, or Honor certificates: Carolina Beach, Brookwood, Jacksonville First, Long Leaf, New River, Sunset, Wilming-

ton First, Winter Park, and Wrightsboro. Thirty-one Youth organizations will also be recognized on the same rating basis.

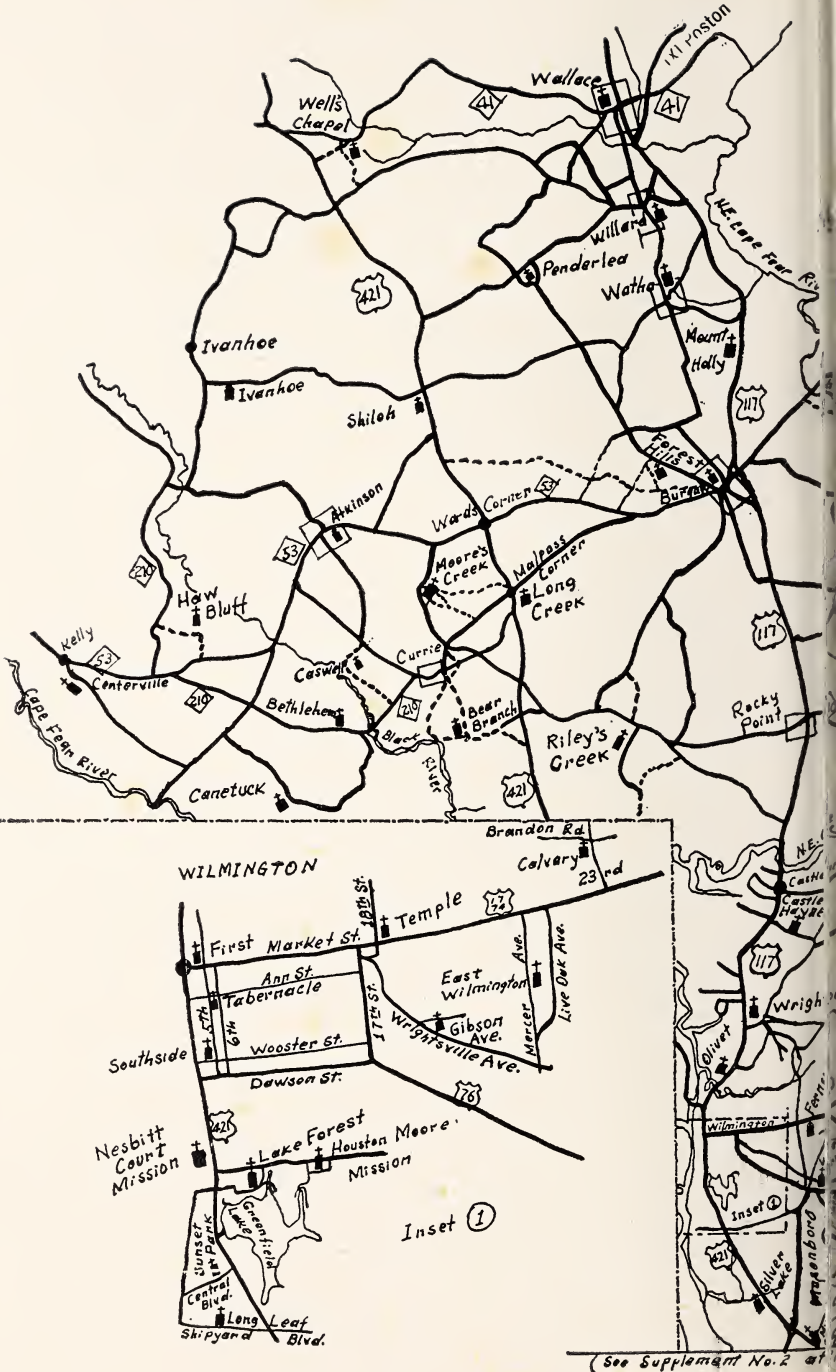
Churches having Full-Graded Woman's Missionary Union (Woman's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Auxiliary, Girls Auxiliary, and Sunbeams) are: Calvary, Jacksonville First, Lake Forest, Long Leaf, Poston, Sea Gate, South Side, Sunset Park, Tabernacle, Temple, Wallace, Wilmington-First, Winter Park, and Wrightsboro.

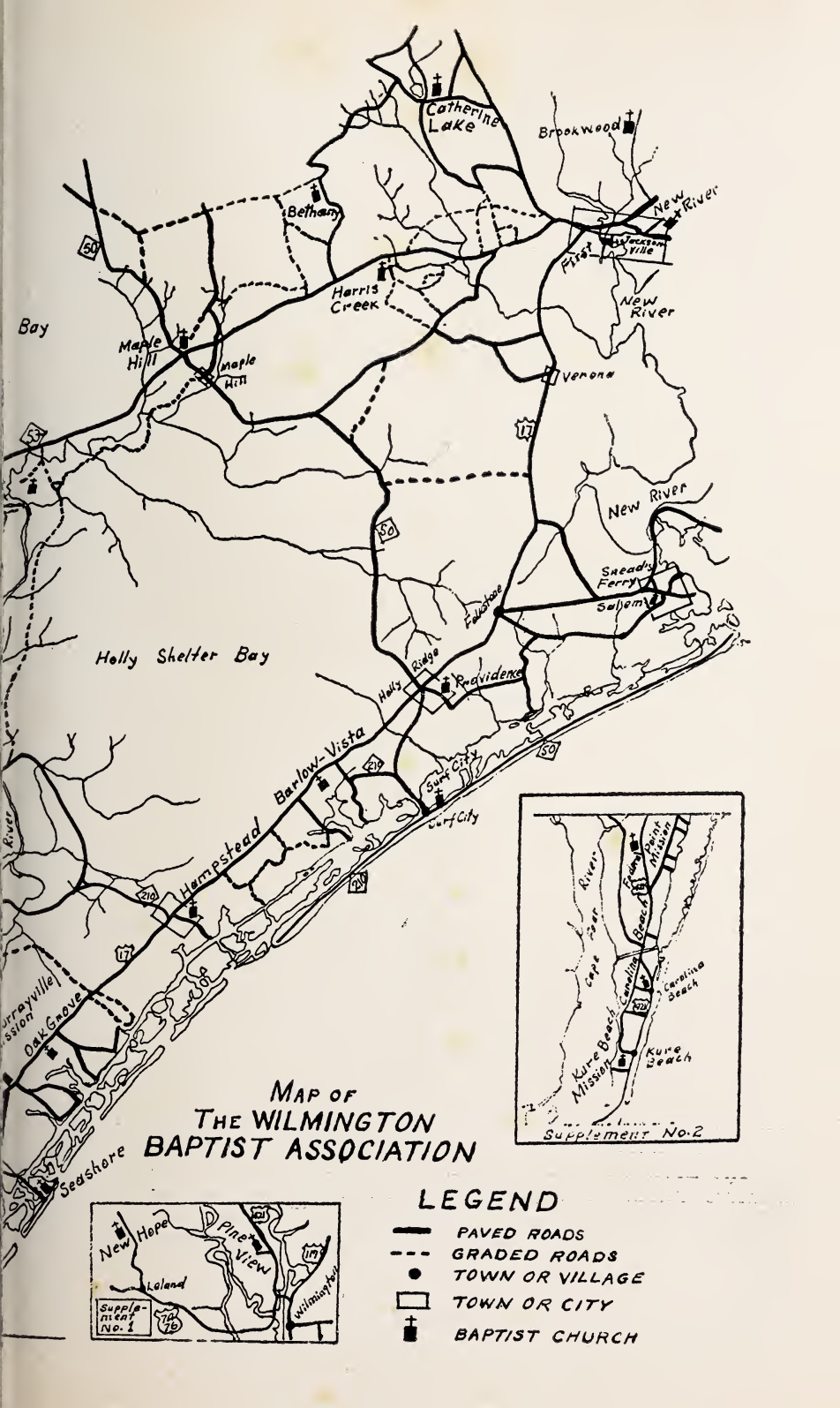
Other interesting facts shown in the annual report are: 51 Societies, two of which—Kure Beach and Poston—are new this year; 15 Y. W. A.'s; 62 G. A.'s; and 50 Sunbeam Bands; a total of 4031 enlisted; 50 holding leadership cards; 1675 Mission magazine subscriptions; 200 approved mission study books taught, 1723 members reading at least one missionary book; 116 organizations observing three special prayer seasons; 149 organizations participating in planned community missions; 3199 giving through the Cooperative Program; 1504 tithers; majority of organizations fostering four special offerings, namely, Lottie Moon, (Foreign) Ann Armstrong, (Home) Heck Jones (Special WMU Work) and State. These accomplishments were reached with a special consciousness of our Jubilee Goals, emphasizing **Christian Witnessing.**

Two graduate nurses, preparing for religious work — Marjorie Rawls and Frances Seitter — were aided by our Scholarship Funds. Two Mission Study Institutes were conducted. Also, a fall Leadership Conference was held at Wrightsboro Church in October with an attendance of 205. The 48th Annual Meeting was held at Sunset Park, Wilmington, with morning, afternoon, and night sessions on March 26, 1959. Attendance was approximately 200. At this Annual Meeting Associational WMU By-Laws were adopted. The list of officers elected included eight divisional directors. An invitation was extended by Temple Baptist Church for the next Annual Meeting, April 6, 1960.

*Our year's work was inspired by the Watch word "Sing Unto the Lord, bless His name; Shew forth His salvation from day to day." Psalm 96:2, and the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." Our attainments make us "sing unto the Lord and bless his name; Christ's great commission urges us still to "shew forth His salvation from day to day."

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche S. Tucker, President
Mollie C. Everett, Secretary


Wallace
Wells Chapel
Willard
Penderlea
Watha
Ivanhoe
Ivanhoe
Shiloh
Mount Holly
Forest Hills
Burgaw
Atkinson
Wards Corner
Moore's Creek
Maleass Corner
Long Creek
Haw Bluff
Kelly
Centerville
Caswell
Currie
Bethlehem
Bear Branch
Black River
Riley's Creek
Rocky Point
Canetuck
Cape Fear River
WILMINGTON
Brandon Rd.
Calvary
23rd
Temple
18th St.
First
Market St.
Ann St.
Tabernacle
16th St.
Wooster St.
17th St.
Wrightsville Ave.
East Wilmington
Gibson Ave.
Mercer Ave.
Live Oak Ave.
Southside
Dawson St.
Nesbitt Court Mission
Lake Forest
Houston Moore Mission
Greenfield Lake
Sunset Park
Central Blvd.
Long Leaf Blvd.
Skipyard
Inset (1)
Castle Haynes
Oliver
Wilmington
Inset (2)
Silver Lake
(See Supplement No. 2 at



MAP OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND

- PAVED ROADS
- GRADED ROADS
- TOWN OR VILLAGE
- TOWN OR CITY
- BAPTIST CHURCH

*There was also good representation at various State workshops, and Regional, State and Southern Baptist WMU annual meetings.

The Report of the Brotherhood was presented by J. D. Hobbs.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The active participation by men in the program of the church is one of the most encouraging signs of our day. There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely, because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The laymen of our churches are sharing in the pastors' keen interest for the salvation of lost people in their own communities. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 percent of the men of our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every program of the church and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in an atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Popular Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide for the following priced materials in their budget:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)
"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)
"The Ambassador Leader (for each Royal Ambassador counselor)

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, Sr.,

and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program.

The year has been very enheartening. Brotherhood in the association has shown definite signs of having become more stabilized, and with this the future is bright. Royal Ambassadors and men will see a new era in opportunities of Christian service in their churches. Your president and assistants have helped to organize four new Brotherhoods and three new Royal Ambassador chapters in local churches and have visited throughout the area to strengthen the work. The annual clinic was conducted at Temple and an evangelism study led at Wrightsboro with a very good attendance. The Jacksonville group Brotherhoods meeting at Brookwood with an evangelism emphasis was a joy. Two Brotherhood presidents retreats were held. A state Missions program was presented by the brotherhood at the monthly associational meeting at Wrightsboro. A number of boys and leaders from the area attended the Royal Ambassadors congress in Asheville and one of the boys obtained an office in the State organization. The number of high ranking (rank above ambassador) RA's have steadily increased. A strong highlight of RA work was the conclave at Carolina Beach last fall with a visiting Missionary from Mexico. Brother Bill Jackson led the Basic Royal Ambassador leadership course at Sunset Park which was attended by more RA leaders than any previous year. A number of men attended the Regional meeting at Roseboro and we are thrilled in the anticipation of the Regional meeting next Spring at Temple in our own association.

The idea that "Activities Make a Brotherhood Live" is beginning to take root more firmly everywhere. One of the best examples of Brotherhood is noted at Southside. There you will see enthused men and boys, organized and trained, cooperating with the leadership of their pastor. Southside would never have made the strides it has in the past two years had it not been for this very fine Brotherhood. Our hats off to them and to the many other groups of fine men in the association who are promoting the full program of the church and denomination.

Don't forget that the Associational Brotherhood has most of the film-strips for training and teaching Brotherhood, along with most of the leaflets. This is a service for all the churches and we encourage you to avail yourselves where practicable.

As your president for the past two and one-half years I want to thank all of you for the splendid cooperation, sup-

port and counsel you have given me. May God's richest blessings shine upon the entire association and strengthen you with might and power within the inner man, in full cooperation and unity. To Brother Mauney a heart of love for the encouragement and leadership so freely given these months, to Brother Daugherty my sincere prayers as he assumes responsibility for the ensuing year; may there be many fruits for the Master!

Sincerely,
Irvin Rackley.

The Report of the Music Committee was not presented.

Hymn "Stand Up ıor Jesus" was sung at this time.

R. L. Gregory presented the report of the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Association and moved that this committee be continued for another year and that the Constitution Committee be asked to make Constitution changes to provide for it in the Constitution. A. L. McGee seconded the motion which passed.

A. L. McGee presented the Program of Evangelism. He emphasized the Simultanteous Evangelistic Crusade for February 24th to March 6th, 1960, with an Evangelism Clinic on January 11th.

REPORT OF EVANGELISM

Evangelism was and is the chief object of the Master's mission. In the Great Commission, Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," baptizing them" and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is to "make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command. In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient

to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptist of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the fore ground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the state participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full commital to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1:16. It was 1:20 in 1958, and this year it is 1:20. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Wilmington Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.

2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the fore front of the total program of every church.

Respectively submitted,

A. L. McGee, Chairman of Evangelism.

Charles DeVaun presented the Financial Program of the Association.

WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET FOR 1959-1960

Salaries:

Missionary	$4,800.00
Clerk's gratuity	150.00
Treasurer	270.00

1.	Summer Worker	354.00	
	Secretary (part Time)	975.00	
		6,549.00	6,549.00
Operational Needs:			
	Clerk's supplies and programs	25.00	
	Ministerial Scholarship	250.00	
	Minutes	500.00	
2.	Missionary's office expense	850.00	
	Sunday School	200.00	
	Training Union	200.00	
	Brotherhood	200.00	
3.	W. M. U.	200.00	
	Music Committee	200.00	
	Speaker's expense	150.00	
	Payments on Missionary residence	1,752.00	
	Convention expense for missionary	300.00	
	Travel expense for missionary	1,400.00	
4.	Retirement	600.00	
	Maintenance and improvement of missionary residence	375.00	
5.	Equipment and repairs	160.00	
	Miscellaneous	50.00	
	Treasurer's supplies	25.00	
6.	Stewardship: Forward Program clinic	125.00	
	Evangelism	600.00	
	Associational missions promotion	100.00	
7.	District teaching clinic	300.00	
	Education expense	200.00	
		8,762.00	8,762.00
New Work:			
	Hanover Heights-Pine Valley	1,500.00	
	Blue Creek Mission	1,500.00	
	Nesbitt Courts	1,000.00	
	Brookwood temporary location, purchase	3,600.00	
		7,600.00	7,600.00
Total			22,911.00
Expected from State Convention			300.00
Balance needed from the churches			22,611.00

EXPLANATORY NOTES — 1959-60 BUDGET

1. Summer Worker: By assuming a larger responsibility here, we can have the summer worker to do more than V.B.S. work through the program of the State Sunday School Department. We can also have him make surveys, teach any study courses, promote organizational work, etc.
2. The increase here indicates a shift of organizational mailing to the missionary's office without a book-keeping operation.
3. Many associations in North Carolina are including the W.M.U. work in their regular budget. We should have a unified budget.
4. Retirement. The Executive Committee recommended that the missionary's retirement program be made more adequate, and that the program he elects be considered. He elected:

Widow's supplement	$ 30.00
A rider to the Ministers Retirement plan already being paid.	
Social security (approximately)	410.00
Back payments on 1955-58 must be made.	
Sub-total	440.00
Minister's retirement plan	160.00
Already adopted	
Total	600.00

5. Equipment:
   Needs to expand office work and repair equipment:

Legal size file cabinet	$ 65.00
Used adding machine	40.00
Large scissors	5.00
Stapler	6.00
Repair screens	44.00
Total	160.00

6. Stewardship: Thus listed emphasizes the cause. We will need next year as in 1958 a paid leader for the Forward Program Clinic. There will be minor expenses incurred in the operation of the clinic: pencils, refreshments, etc.
7. District Teaching Clinic. This teaching clinic is to be conducted in Wilmington by the State Sunday School Department. Our churches wil benefit greatly since the clinic will be close by. Dr. Herman Ihley suggests that we contribute $300 toward the total cost.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES & STATE CONVENTION

Name	Missions	Minutes
Atkinson	$100.00	$7.50
Barlow-Vista	78.87	6.00
Bear Branch	68.00	2.00
Bethany	50.00	10.00
Bethlehem		5.00
Brookwood	206.00	
Burgaw	400.00	
Canetuck	56.00	3.00
Carolina Beach	475.00	
Castle Hayne		
Caswell		
Catherine Lake	30.00	
Centerville	96.00	5.00
Fernside	62.03	
Forest Hills	97.24	
Hampstead	31.83	
Harris Creek		5.00
Haw Bluff	125.00	20.00
Ivanhoe	25.06	10.00
Jacksonville	750.00	
Long Creek	78.00	10.00
Long Leaf	567.46	
Maple Hill	85.00	10.00
Masonboro	300.00	
Moores Creek		3.00
Mount Holly	75.00	10.00
Murrayville		
Myrtle Grove	32.50	
New Hope	75.00	15.00
New River	441.00	10.00
Oak Grove		5.00
Ogden	150.00	
Olivet	58.00	
Penderlea	107.70	7.00
Pine View		
Providence	138.50	
Riley's Creek	300.00	15.00
Salem	15.00	
Seagate	190.00	10.00
Seashore		
Silver Lake	40.00	
Shiloh	100.00	15.00

Surf City	10.00	
Wallace	1000.00	
East Wallace	25.00	
Watha		7.00
Wells' Chapel	75.00	20.00
Willard		5.00
Wilmington:		
Calvary	430.51	15.00
East Wilmington		3.00
First Wilmington	1500.00	
Lake Forest	300.00	15.00
Gibson Avenue	120.00	
South Side	460.00	15.00
Sunset Park	1000.00	15.00
Tabernacle		10.00
Temple	1500.00	
Winter Park	2200.87	
Wrightsboro	530.00	20.00
Federal Point	35.00	
Houston Moore Mission	37.50	
Nesbitt Court		
State Convention	175.00	
State Convention Summer Worker	66.00	
	14,907.07	308.50

FINANCIAL REPORT Oct. 1, 1958 - Sept. 30, 1959

Receipts

From Churches for Missions	$14,666.07
State Convention for Missions	175.00
State Convention for Summer Worker	66.00
For Minutes	308.50
Carolina Savings and Loan Association	3,382.93
Films	10.20
Bethany Church paid on loan this year	170.00
Cash in Bank October 1, 1958	18,778.70 1,367.04
Total receipts for Year 1958-1959	20,145.74
Total Disbursements for Year 1958-1959	17,203.93
Cash in Bank of Wilmington, Oct. 1, 1959	2,941.81

General Fund $2,941.81, Cash in Bank of Wilmington, October 1, 1959

Disbursements for Mission Work, 1958-1959

1958	
December: Brookwood Baptist Church	$ 200.00
1959	
January 2: Lots, Houston Moore Area	3,350.00
March 7: Two Months Rent on Building for Sunday School, Long Leaf Church	32.00
April 1: One month Rent, Long Leaf Church S. S.	16.00
April 16: J. H. Ferguson ,Title Searching and Recording Deed	36.75
May 1: One Month Rent, Long Leaf Church S. S.	16.00
May 4: McDaniel Envelope Company	35.00
June 24: First Baptist Church, Jacksonville	1,000.00
June 1: One month Rent, Long Leaf Church S. S.	16.00
July 1: One month Rent, Long Leaf Church S. S.	16.00
	$4,717.75

A REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR 1958-59

To God be the glory is our deepest conviction as we read the encouraging reports from the twenty of fifty-eight churches of the Wilmington Association reporting this year.

Pastor Fred Culler of the Atkinson church moved into the new pastor's home erected by that church November 15, 1959. On May 15, 1959, the pastor graduated from the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary with a B. D. degree.

On July 15, 1959, Dr. Francis S. Chesson assumed his duties as pastor of the Burgaw Church. September 20th the church celebrated their 75th Anniversary with former pastors returning for this occasion. The church plans an expansion program in the construction of an additional Education Building at a cost of $55,000.00.

The Canetuck church is planning for a new church building with a sanctuary and Sunday School rooms. This is truly a venture of faith by such a small active membership. We believe God is able to do this.

Last November 16th was another milestone for the Carolina Beach church when they observed their twientieth Anniversary. During this year this church has purchased a lot adjoining the church property, licensed Wayne Ashworth to the Gospel ministry, completed the erection of a pastor's home at their Kure Beach Mission which means they have a full time pastor living on the field there. For the second summer they have had two worship services every Sunday morning; the hours being at 8:30 and 11:00 A.M.

The Long Creek and Penderlea churches have formed a field and called as pastor Robert L. Bowen, who assumed his duties on October 1, 1959. The new pastor will reside at Penderlea in the pastor's home purchased by that church.

Last October 19, 1958, under the leadership of Claude Marshall, pastor, the East Wallace Mission was organized in to the Poston Missiontary Baptist Church, with 100 charter members, 130 enrolled in Sunday School and 124 in the Training Union. During the year they completed one wing of the second story of their Educational Building, and plans are in the making for a sanctuary and pastor's home. Leonard Quick was called as pastor May 10, 1959.

Through the leadership of the Riley's Creek church a community cemetery was opened providing over 1,000 lots for the public.

Jack Mansfield, pastor of the Salem Church graduated from the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in May 1959 and moved on the field where the church is now enjoying a full time program.

The Seashore church purchased a pastor's home. On September 1, 1959, they called as pastor, Everett Price.

David F. Cox was called as pastor of the Fernside church on October 8, 1958. On June 28, 1959, he was ordained by that church. April 12, 1959, the Church observed a dedicatory service for their new sanctuary.

The First Church Wilmington celebrated their 150th Anniversary during October of 1958, climaxing the event was a pageant entitled, "His Truth Shall Triumph", written and directed by Mrs. Ruth Owens Jones. During the year a building for the Young Peoples' Department of the Sunday School, was purchased and remodeled. The First Church also operated a kindergarten with forty pupils enrolled this year.

We rejoice with the Lake Forest Church who on August 1, 1959, began the construction of a new Educational Building, which when completed will care for 725 people.

The Southside church has a new Educational Building erected at a cost of $75,000. They have also renovated both the front and side sanctuary.

The Sunset Park church constructed a building for the Houston Moore Mission upon the property provided by our Association. This building is located on 14th and Greenfield Streets. On June 1, 1959, Mr. Leroy Nash, a graduate of the New Orleans Baptist Seminary, assumed his duties as Minister of Music and Youth Director.

The Olivet Church purchased two additional lots adjacent to the church property. Members of the church made

twenty choir robes valued at $300.00. New pulpit furniture and choir chairs were purchased. A six room house was donated by E. W. Godwin's Sons Builder's Supply and removed to the church property for use as Sunday School rooms.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry J. Moore, Historian.

L. Guilford Daugherty, secretary of the Nominating Committee presented the Nominating Committee's report. (See committees)

At this time Ben McDonald of the T. V. Station took pictures of the session and announced that they would be presented Tuesday night and Sunday night at 11:00 p.m.

J. D. Hobbs moved that all reports and recommendations presented in the morning session be adopted. This motion passed.

M. R. Brown, host pastor, welcomed the Association to the church and to Jacksonville and announced that his church had prepared a chicken dinner for us.

Hymn: "Blessed Assurance."

Solo: "Lord Be Merciful," by Mrs. W. P. Moore, III, of Temple Church.

The sermon was delivered by Forest Maxwell Wallace First Church, the subject of which was "Secularism Must Go!" Scripture: I Cor. 10:31. His main theme was "Do all for the Glory of God."

The morning session closed with prayer and thanks for the noon-day meal, being offered by Brother Maxwell.

AFTERNOON SESSION:

Hymn: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

Devotion: R. L. Wilson using Gal. 6:14.

Elliott Stewart, Hospital Representative, presented the Hospital report. He introduced the speaker, Dr. Richard K. Young, Chaplain and Director of the School of Pastoral Care at the N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. Constant effort is being made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people. We are especially grateful for the services rendered in the field of Pastoral Care.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made over 66,000 visits to the clinics of the Out-Patient

Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care.

Forty percent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for those needing help. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care even of the most needy.

We need to lay on the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for the needy. We commend our Association on their total gifts this last Spring of $4,486.47, an increase of $225.42 over last year, however this was far short of our goal of $6,620, and what we ought to do. We commend the 25 churches who substantially increased their gifts, by $1,002. This, however, was offset by 27 other churches who gave $750.00 less than last year and 13 who have reported nothing up to the present. Let us go back to our Churches and urge our people to hold up their end of the line, that we may go forward together in doing the will of God. Next year, we hope that every church will either take an offering or set aside an amount in the budget for this cause.

It has been a blessing to be associated with our Baptist Hospital and I would like to express my appreciation to the Association for the privilege of serving this year as their Hospital Representative.

Elliot B. Stewart.

Dr. Henry Walden, representing the Biblical Recorder, spoke on Christian Literature.

1959 REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the

evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on news-stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nation-wide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the RECORDER has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State. No Baptist mailbox is beyond the reach of the state Baptist paper each week, for every copy is mailed direct to each subscriber in every case.

The RECORDER has three subscripiton plans: Single subscription, to one person, is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, RECORDER representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers, and we wish to thank them. Our General Secretary, the State Baptist workers, associational missionaries and others, have given their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express to them also, our sincere appreciation. Circulation is now over 62,590.

We earnestly urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, teachers, and all other local church leaders to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every church. No Baptist, young or old, can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he reads his state Baptist paper.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember

us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; we seek to make the RECORDER a true and faithful witness every week of what is best in our total Baptist life. On the wings of the printed page, there must be borne the message of progress, growth, and faithful witnessing unto the Lord. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Faithfully yours,
L. L. Carpenter, Editor and Business Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor

Dean A. R. Burkot, representing Campbell College, spoke on the Educational services of our seven Baptist Colleges.

Dr. Herman Ihley, State S. S. Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on "The State Mission Program in North Carolina" using Phil. 1:1-3 as his Scripture.

Those not given a place on the program were given ten minutes by the moderator.

Dr. Hayes of the Home for the Aging spoke on the work in his field.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity — 119, counting residents and helpers.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. It brings much joy to report that all indebtedness incurred with the construction of the Headquarters building has been paid, and the three Homes are free from debt, thanks to our Lord and friends of the Homes who have helped to make this possible.

The pressing need of the Homes for the Aging now are (1) to finish the funds to start construction of Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $75,000.00 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents.

All connected with the North Carolina Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Surely the words of our Lord, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my breth-

ren, ye have done it unto me," are applicable to those who help make such services possible.

The Wilmington Association gave $1,323.95 to the home this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Colin F. Churchill,
Associational Representative
and Trustee of the Homes.

Dr. Reid, formerly superintendent of our Children's Homes, spoke on the Children's homes and urged each church to give 25% more to the Thanksgiving Offering this year to help meet the expenses of the Homes.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT 1959

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous Church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interested in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child's Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratfiying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction — one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys cottage at Mills Home.

The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGINIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-Five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from Churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent dhildren. Your Children's Homes are being

asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

A. L. McGee.

M. R. Haire moved that all reports presented in the afternoon be adopted. This motion passed.

W. D. Morris moved that Brother Herman Orr of the Wrightsville Church be given one-half of the Scholarship Fund ($125.00). This motion passed.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher reported as follows: Preacher: Elwood Orr; Alternate: A. L. McGee. They did not have any recommendations for place. Time was already set up. L. G. Daugherty moved that committee's report be accepted, which motion prevailed.

A. B. Bumgarner urged all to come back for evening session and suggested that those remaining in Jacksonville visit places of need, missions, etc. in the Jacksonville area. Brother Haire announced the formation of a motorcade to visit Jacksonville and urged all to go in groups to see the work.

The Constitution Committee reported on Constitutional Changes concerning the Associational Missionary. Fred Culler presented the recommendation, "That material on Page 15 of Book of Reports concerning Missionary be substituted for Art. 5A." This motion was seconded and carried.

R. H. Lineberger presented the report of the Resolutions and Memorials committee for Mrs. J. H. Mauney, chairman; Mrs. Glenn Tucker, and R. H. Lineberger. R. L. Gregory amended the report "that the T.V. Station be written a note of thanks for covering the session." Motion as amended passed. A motion by R. L. Gregory to send letters to A. T. Greene expressing our regrets that he could not attend our meeting because of sickness, passed.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

The fifty-ninth session of the Wilmington Baptist Association meeting with Jacksonville First Church, Tuesday, October 20, extend our heartfelt gratitude to every person who has helped to make this occasion possible.

1. To Jacksonville First Church for its delicious fried chicken dinner and wonderful hospitality on this beautiful day.
2. To the program committee for their careful planning of the inspirational and challenging program of the day.
3. Our prayers go up to the throne of God for our moderator who is sick and not able to be with us. We pray for his speedy recovery and request our clerk to write a message of regret of his inability to be with us to-day .

4. To our vice-moderator for his wise and capable leading in directing the program of the day.
5. To our associational missionary for his tireless efforts and his far-sighted vision in leading and promoting the total program of our association.
6. To Almighty God who has blessed our feeble efforts with amazing success; we pause and say, "Thank you, Lord."
7. Be it further resolved that we the Resolutions Committee encourage every Missionary Baptist Church of the Wilmington Association to enter in the 1960 Simultaneous Crusade.
8. We are ever thankful to God for those who have been called out of our midst to be with the Lord; may their names be recorded in the minutes of our association and we request that we stand for a moment of silent prayer, thanking our Heavenly Father for their lives, the fruits of their labor and their faith by which they lived.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. H. Mauney
Mrs. Glenn Tucker
R. H. Lineberger

The afternoon session adjourned with prayer by R. H. Lineberger.

NIGHT SESSION:

Hymn: "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Devotional was led by Thomas Hogan using Psalms 46.

Anthem: First Baptist Church, Wilmington choir. Lawrence Hardy, organist and director.

A. B. Bumgarner expressed thanks for those who came to evening session and presented the new Associational Moderator, Randolph Gregory, who presided during the evening session. Brother Gregory called J. D. Hobbs, vice-moderator, to the platform.

W. D. Morris spoke in regard to the Executive Committee and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Moderator expressed the opinion that the association is honored to have a member of the S.B.C. Executive Committee in our Association.

Anthem by the First Church, Wilmington choir, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

Dr. Thomas Bland, professor at Southeastern Baptist Seminary, spoke on Theological Education. He brought greetings from Dr. Stealy and told of the dedication of the new organ at the Seminary Chapel at this same hour.

Rev. Robert L. Lindsay, Missionary to Israel, spoke on "The Kind of Fishing we are doing in Israel as your missionaries." Prayer was offered by R. L. Gregory.

Brother Gregory asked Dr. Bland, Missionary Lindsay, and Dr. Ihley to come and stand at the front so everyone could speak to them.

Hymn of commitment: "O Jesus I Have Promised."

The session adjourned with benediction by C. W. Jones.

R. L. Gregory, Moderator

L. G. Daugherty, Assistant Clerk

(Total registration according to committee at First Church —360).

Our Beloved Dead

ATKINSON—Mrs. Flora Bush, Mr. Clarence Eakins, Mr. John B. Horrell, Mr. R. Tate Henry, Mr. W. H. Lewis.

BARLOW-VISTA—Mr. Pender I. Edens, Miss Minnie Hall.

BEAR BRANCH—Mr. Nomie Gurganious.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. B. F. Keith.

BURGAW—Mr. A. A. Harrell, Mrs. Lyda H. Highsmith.

CAROLINA BEACH—Mrs. J. S. Adams, Mrs. E. W. Pankey, Mrs. P. J. Tracy.

CATHERINE LAKE—Mr. Victor Bannerman.

CENTERVILLE—Deacon John S. Prigden.

HAMPSTEAD—Mrs. Minnie Nixon, Mr. William Autry, Mr. Herbert Costin.

HARRIS CREEK—Mrs. Sybil Manzigo, Mr. Otto Mosher.

HAW BLUFF—Mr. Frank B. Devane, Mr. Marshall C. Horrell.

IVANHOE—Mr. R. J. (Bob) Gurganious, Sr.

JACKSONVILLE-FIRST—Mrs. J. C. Arthur.

NEW RIVER—Mrs. Ella Collins.

LONG CREEK—Mrs. Livie Moore, Mr. M. C. Miller.

LONG LEAF—Mrs. Jehue Pierce, Mr. M. E. Seagroves.

MAPLE HILL—Mr. Ransom Hardison, Mrs. Annie E. Deal.

MASONBORO—Mr. James P. Herring, Jr.

MOORE'S CREEK—Mr. W. M. Nunalee, Sr., Mr. W. C. Bell, Mr. James Leon Nunalee, Mrs. B. L. Malpass.

OGDEN—Mrs. Annie B. Avery.

OLIVET—Mrs. W. L. Moore, Mr. J. W. Harriss.

PINE VIEW—Mr. Claude Elliott Mintz.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Mildred Hines.

RILEYS CREEK—Mrs. C. M. Wilson, Mrs. Nancy Bonham.

SALEM—Mrs. Beulah Midgett, Mr. John Sanders, Mr. Norwood Rollins.

SEA GATE—Mr. O. G. Coleman, Deacon Charles Rogers, Mr. William A. Sneeden, Mr. Herbert Tartt.

SHILOH—Mr. J. R. Blanton, Mr. Hernie Garriss, Mrs. Lorena Garriss, Mr. Clyde Gurganious, Mr. Jeremiah Malpass, Mr. Lucien Malpass, Mr. Dennis Lanier, Mrs. Nora Walker.

WALLACE—Mr. Geddie Lee Boone, Mr. Carey L. Carter, Mr. W. B. Baker.

WELLS CHAPEL — Mrs. Ethel B. Register, Mrs. Flossie Bland, Miss Ollie Newton, Mr. David L. Pigford, Mr. A. Cleve Peterson, Mr. L. Eugene Bland.

WILMINGTON CHURCHES:

CALVARY—Mrs. Emma Fennell, Mr. Stephen F. Page.

FIRST—Mr. Ralph B. Williams, Sr., Miss Annie B. Lee, Mr. E. D. Burton, Mrs. W. H. Bullard, Mrs. James L. McCoy, Mrs. N. A. Belvin, Miss Mattie McCullen, Mr. Charles B. Davis, Mrs. Clarence E. Hill, Mr. Harry T. Baker, William Hartsfield, Mr. Howard A. Penton, Sr., Mrs. U. A. Underwood, Mrs. R. J. Edwards, Mrs. R. A. Harts, Mr. James H. Brady, Mr. Luke J. DeVane, Mrs. Ella Oury, Miss Hattie Hewlett, Mr. Clement Byrd, Miss Mary T. Lorenzo.

GIBSON AVENUE—Mr. W. D. Hewett, Mrs. Mary M. Allen, Mrs. B. T. Ballard.

LAKE FOREST—Mr. Worth Bolton.

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. Carl B. Marshburn, Sr., Mrs. D. P. Ward, Mr. W. C. Cockran, Mr. E. A. Brown, Mrs. Sarah C. Shackelford, Mr. D. P. Ward, Mrs. Sudie W. Collins, Mrs. Alice Holt, Mrs. Clara Jackson.

SUNSET PARK—Mr. Willie B. Long, Mr. E. D. Watts, Mr. S. T. Rhodes, Mrs. Pearl B. Moore, Mrs. Mary Micillio.

TABERNACLE—Mr. J. R. Guyton, Mr. Melvin Bordeaux, Mr. J. Everett Woodman.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Mabel Davis, Mrs. M. B. Hitchens, Mr. C. D. Rivenbark, Mr. George Williamson, Mr. D. J. Bryant.

WINTER PARK—Mrs. J. F. Rogers, Mr. James E. Hall, Mr. W. W. All, Mr. D. L. Futrelle, Mrs. R. W. Galphin, Mrs. J. F. Rouse.

WRIGHTSBORO — Mr. J. S. Whitfield, Mr. J. W. Lennon, Mr. Jim Gurganous.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
Wilmer E. Baker	Brookwood	U. S. Marine Corps New River, Jacksonville
Paul Merritts	Salem	Snead's Ferry
W. M. Kelly	Olivet	1905 Pender Ave., Wilm.
W. H. Cox	Calvary	305 S. 16th St., Wilm.
Walter Phelps	Calvary	3204 Caswell St., Wilm.
A. B. Cannon	E. Wilm.	205 Live Oak Ave., Wilm.
C. E. Stines	Lake Forest, 2901 Lousiana Av., Wilm.	
Jack F. Hasty, Jr.	First	2119 Brandon Rd., Wilm.
R. M. Walton	Winter Park	4910 W'ville Av., Wilm.
W. F. Summers	Sunset Park	143 Lake Forest Pkwy. Wilm.
B. L. Davis	Burgaw	Burgaw
G. P. Lanier	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Roy L. Barron	Seashore	605 Lattimer Dr., Wilm.
T. W. Siler	Jacksonville-First	Jacksonville
W. C. Francis	Winter Park	4908 W'ville Av., Wilm.

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

Name	Church	Address
Raymond W. Lewis	Bear Branch	Currie
W. T. Hill	Providence	Holly Ridge
W. B. Rowe	Providence	Holly Ridge
A. F. Yarbrough	Providence	Richlands
Buren Shepard	Providence	Holly Ridge
Darryl Parnell	Sea Gate	Rt. 3, Wilm.
B. A. Porter	Olivet	Castle Hayne

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Name	Church	Address
J. S. Hasty, Jr.	Wilm. First	2119 Brandon Rd., Wilm.
Jack Lewis	Brookwood	P. O. Box 56, J'ville
James O. Morgan	Temple	2709 Wrightsville Av., Wilm.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Willie Shepard	Wallace	Wallace
Charles Allard	Winter Park	Greenville, S. C.
David Cox	Fernside	5 Jacksonville Av., Wilm.

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
H. R. Orr	Wrightsboro	Rt. 1, Box 355, Wingate
Chas. L. Shepard, Sr.	Harris Creek	Jacksonville
Donald Angell	Winter Park	1317 Sharondale St. Ft. Worth, Texas
Wayne Asheworth	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Dan Robinson	Sunset Park	1513 S. 13th St., Wilm.
Glenn Tyson	Sunset Park	1506 Moore Plaza, Wilm.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN IN THE CHURCHES

Name	Church	Address
Jack Smith	Brookwood	300 New River Dr., J'ville
Lindsey Morton	J'ville-First	Burgaw Hwy., J'ville
John Pittard	New River	118 Queens Rd., J'ville
Mrs. Frances Biggs	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 381-B, Wilm.
A. L. McGee	Calvary	2422 Shirley Rd., Wilm.
E. B. Josey	First	413 Orange St., Wilm.
Mrs. W. E. Boone	Lake Forest	214 Francis Marion Dr. Wilm.
M. V. Hufham	Southside	1706 Orange St., Wilm.
Carl Taylor	Sunset Park	2428 Monroe St., Wilm.

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Gladys Justice	Barlow-Vista	Rt. 1, Hampstead
Mrs. Eusely Horrell	Bear Branch	Rt. 1, Kelly
Eugene Pridgen	Bethlehem	Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie
Mrs. R. E. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. C. H. Fryar	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Mrs. R. K. Smith	Centerville	Kelly
C. W. King	Fernside	2308 Maple St., Wilm.
John A. Brinkley	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Hedrick Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Jacksonville
Mrs. H. L. Sykes	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
M. R. Haire	Brookwood	Box 56, J'ville
George Dowdy	J'ville-First	13 E. St. Frances Pk., Jax.
Mrs. C. V. Lang	New River	296 Eastwood Dr., Jax.
Farrell Teague	Long Leaf	1 Central Blvd., Wilm.
Mrs. Posey Jones	Maple Hill	Rt. 1, Maple Hill
Mrs. Herman Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Clyde Swann	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Burgaw

Miss Billie Raper	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilm.
C. L. Carter	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Wilm.
R. L. Burriss	Ogden	Rt. 1, Box 253, Wilm.
Mrs. Earl Stevens	Olivet	128 Gordon Rd., Wilm.
Herman Padgett	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. E. B. Stewart	Rileys Creek	Rocky Point
Chas. Lewis	Sea Gate	6352 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Roy Barron	Seashore	Latimer Dr., Wilm.
A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh	Wallace	Wallace
Paul Cowan	Watha	Watha
Beech F. Hollon	Willard	Willard
Bland Carr	Wells Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood Ave., Wilm.
Gene Ray Jenness	E. Wilm.	907 N. Kerr Ave., Wilm.
Lawrence B. Hardy	Wilm. First	4929 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
C. S. Willoughby	Gibson Ave.	1934 Hudson Dr., Wilm.
A. R. Bunn	Lake Forest	40 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilm.
Mrs. R. Risley	Southside	1204 Country Club Rd. Wilm.
Leroy D. Nash	Sunset Pk.	2712 Jefferson St., Wilm.
E. C. Painter	Tabernacle	509 Ann St., Wilm.
David V. Van Hook	Temple	1026 Live Oak Pkwy., Wilm.
Chas. DeVaun	Winter Park	718 Princeton Dr., Wilm.
M. C. Cagle	Wrightsboro	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Miss Virginia Sidbury	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Eusely Horrell	Bear Branch	Currie
Mrs. L. L. King	Bethany	Rt. 1, Richlands
Frances Weaver	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. R. E. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. H. H. Marshall	Canetuck	Currie
Mrs. B. W. Nash, Sr.	Carolina Beach	Box 107, Car. Bh.
Mrs. Lena Mintz	Castle Hayne	Lake Village, Wilm.
Mrs. C. S. Womack	Caswell	Currie
Miss Dale Dobson	Catherine Lake	Rt. 1, Richlands
Mrs. Chas. G. Mitchell	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. Beatrice Taylor	Fernside	Wilmington
Allen Cowan	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. W. Ramp Smith, Sr.	Hampstead	Hampstead
Mrs. Horace Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Box 194, J'ville
Cecile Taylor	Haw Bluff	Ivanhoe
Miss Cynthia Lyerly	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Mrs. Jack M. Lewis	Brookwood	Box 56, Jacksonville
Mrs. Dan Bench	Jacksonville-First	Jacksonville
Mrs. Ray McPherson	New River	Gatlins Trailer Pk. Hubert
Miss Jennie Moore	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. T. E. Peterson	Long Leaf	2933 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Posey Jones	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Mrs. H. E. Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Hazel Murray	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Watha
Mrs. Leona Wise	Myrtle Grove	Box 357, Rt. 2, Wilm.
Mrs. L. H. Reynolds	New Hope	Leland
Myrtle Dixon	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 313, Wilm.
Emily Darden	Ogden	Rt. 1, Market St. Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. T. M. Ross	Olivet	123 Glendale Dr., Wilm.
Elizabeth Williamson	Penderlea	Willard
Mrs. Carolyn Benton	Pine View	Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilm.
Norman Hines	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. Norma Lewis	Rileys Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. A. K. Everett	Salem	Sneads Ferry
Mrs. H. F. Milliken	Sea Gate	113 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
Roy L. Barron	Seashore	Latimer Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Mrs. R. G. Wells	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 424-A, Wilm.
Mrs. L. L. Williamson	Surf City	Surf City
Mrs. Wm. Farrior	Wallace	300 S. Raleigh St., Wallace

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. R. P. Brice	Watha	Watha
Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr.	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Robert Lee Jones	Willard	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood, Wilm.
Miss Carol Cannon	East Wilm.	206 Like Oak Ave., Wilm.
Lawrence B. Hardy	Wilm.-First	4929 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Aline Caulder	Gibson Ave.	3620 Wrightsville Ave. Wilm.
Miss Peggy Blackburn	Lake Forest	24 Lee Drive, Wilm.
Mrs. Robert Risley	Southside,	1204 Country Cb. Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. J. T. Lee	Sunset Pk.,	2012 Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Frances Painter	Tabernacle	509 Ann St., Wilm.
Mrs. G. C. Gilbert	Temple	2020 Pender Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. D. R. Edwards	Winter Pk.,	409 McDonald Dr., Wilm.

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
Herman Downing	Atkinson	Atkinson
Roy B. Horrell	Currie	Bear Branch
Jim English	Rt. 1, Richlands	Bethany
G. F. Pridgen	Currie	Bethlehem
B. H. Scudder	Rt. 2, Box 254EE, Jax.	Brookwood
Howard Holly	P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	Burgaw
W. E. Creech	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Nelson Squires	Kelly	Centerville
T. B. Wood	4209 Greenfield St., Wilm.	Fernside
W. P. Atkinson	Hampstead	Hampstead
John M. Shepard	Rt. 3, Jacksonville	Harris Creek
J. L. Smith	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Sam Royster	Seminole Dr., J'ville	First-Jax.
J. L. Parker	128 Williamson Dr., Wilm.	Long Leaf
T. M. Batts	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
Addison Hewlett, Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 35-A, Wilm.	Masonboro
L. H. Caison	Currie	Moores Creek
F. A. Murray	Rt. 1, Burgaw	Mount Holly
Carl Lewis	Rt. 2, Leland	New Hope
A. F. Butters	710 New River Dr., J'ville	New River
Ellis Covil	Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilm.	Oak Grove
W. H. Grant	Rt. 1, Box 310-F, Wilm.	Ogden
A. E. Rogers	336 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	Olivet
C. M. Williamson	Willard	Penderlea
Gerald McFayden	Rt. 1, Box 9, Wilm.	Pine View
Gilbert Lockhart	Rocky Point	Rileys Creek

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
H. U. Justice, Sr.	Sneads Ferry	Salem
W. T. Weathersbee	25 S. Greenville Ave., Wilm.	Sea Gate
Luther Rogers	Wrightsville Beach	Seashore
A. B. Herring	Watha	Shiloh
W. R. Clark	203 Adelaide Dr., Wilm.	Silver Lake
W. H. Farrior	300 S. Raleigh St., Wallace	Wallace
Earl K. Cottle	Willard	Watha
Bland Carr	Rt. 1, Willard	Well's Chapel
Willie Murray	Willard	Willard
T. F. Cavenaugh	22 Evans Ave., Wilm.	Calvary
Geo. M. Young	14 Wilm. Ave., Wilm.	East Wilm.
M. E. Bullard	603 Colonial Dr., Wilm.	First
J. C. Norton, Sr.	2222 W'ville Ave., Wilm.	Gibson Ave.
W. E. Boone	214 Francis Marion Dr.	Lake Forest
Sam L. Houston	266 Forest Rd., Wilm.	Southside
John Kelly	1506 S. 3rd St., Wilm.	Sunset Park
C. C. Jordan	19V Lake Village, Wilm.	Tabernacle
J. D. Hobbs	34 Wayne Dr., Wilm.	Temple
Ted Palmeter	1205 S. Kerr Ave., Wilm.	Winter Pk.
A. B. Barefoot	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	Wrightsboro

LIBRARIANS

Name	Church	Address
Miss Bessie Alderman	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Eugene Batts	Barlow-Vista	Hampstead
Mrs. Vera Corbett	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Olivia Pridgen	Bethlehem	Currie
Ralph Tolle	Brookwood	115½ Roosevelt Rd., Jax.
Miss Maggie Price	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Miss Fatima Anders	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. R. G. Turnage	J'ville-First	104 Westminster, J'ville
Mrs. J. A. Klarpp	New River	315 Preston Rd., J'ville
Robert Hollis	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 118-A, Wilm.
V. C. Potter	Ogden	Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilm.
Mrs. Julian Walker	Olivet	133 Glendale Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Cecil Marks	Penderlea	Willard
Irene Parker	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. Gilbert Lockhart	Rileys Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. Ruth White	Sea Gate	116 Hinton Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. F. S. Williams	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. Geo. Finch	Wallace	Wallace
Mrs. Geo. Rivenbark	Well's Chapel	Box 170, Rt. 1, Wallace
Mrs. Chester Moore	Calvary	708 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. Betty Stike	First	612 N. 23rd St., Wilm.
Mrs. Irvin Harden	Sunset Pk.	2519 Harrison St., Wilm.

Statistical Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE OF WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1901	Burgaw	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	
1902	Long Creek	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	J. A. Smith
1903	Bethlehem	J. T. Bland	Addison Hewlett	J. L. Viperman
1904	Wells Chapel	J. T. Bland	George E. Leftwich	C. H. Utley
1905	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. A. McKaughan
1906	Wilmington (Calvary)	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	Fred D. Hale
1907	Jacksonville	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	W. W. Hamilton
1908	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	C. F. Whitlock
1909	Atkinson	G. A. Martin	C. E. McCullen	W. L. Britt
1910	Willard	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. H. Foster
1911	Emmas Chapel	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	R. E. Peele
1912	Burgaw	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	W. G. Hall
1913	Teachey	W. G. Hall	S. F. Garrison	J. A. Sullivan
1914	Jacksonville	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Brooks
1915	Long Creek	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	O. N. Marshall
1916	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	W. G. Hall
1917	Riverside	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	J. J. Hurt
1918	Wrightsboro	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	
1919	Bethlehem	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	
1920	Teachey	W. G. Hall	J. W. Hollis	Odis B. Hinnant
1921	Atkinson	C. E. McCullen	J. W. Hollis	J. H. Powers
1922	Centerville	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	R. J. Hall
1923	Long Creek	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	E. L. Weston
1924	Shiloh	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	J. F. Warren
1925	Wells Chapel	L. W. Moore	R. J. Hall	C. R. Taylor
1926	Temple	George E. Leftwich	R. J. Hall	J. M. Kester
1927	Canetuck	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	T. H. Williams
1928	Sea Gate	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. T. Byrum
1929	Centerville	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	V. L. Andrews
1930	Teachey	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	T. W. Siler
1931	Leland	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	A. J. Barton
1932	Mount Holly	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	J. A. Neilson
1933	Barlow's Chapel	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	W. P. Page
1934	Wallace	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. L. Jones
1935	Burgaw	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. E. Lanier
1936	Wilmington (Calvary)	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	R. H. Satterfield
1937	Winter Park	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	S. L. Blanton
1938	Atkinson	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	H. S. Strickland
1939	Willard	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	L. L. Johnson
1940	Gibson Avenue	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. N. Evans, Jr.
1941	Southside	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	C. W. Duling
1942*	Riley's Creek	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Paul Merritts
1942	Wells Chapel	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	W. C. Francis
1943*	Tabernacle	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	R. W. Acree
1943	Mount Holly	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Roy Clifford
1944*	Jacksonville	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. H. Butler
1944	Haw Bluff	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	David Shelton
1945*	Carolina Beach	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. V. Case
1945	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	G. Carl Lewis
1946*	Shiloh	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	C. E. Baker
1946	Winter Park	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. O. Walton
1947*	First	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. Bryan Dosher
1947	Centerville	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	T. K. Woody, Jr.
1948*	Providence	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. A. Poole
1948	Sea Gate	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. J. Stephenson
1949*	Salem	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	C. A. Maddry
1949	Atkinson	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	Guy Moore
1950*	Wilm. (Calvary)	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	John Lawrence
1950	Burgaw	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	E. W. Pate
1951*	Southside	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. Eugene Poston
1951	Riley's Creek	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Fred L. Kelly
1952*	Jacksonville	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Gordon Weekley
1952	Mount Holly	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. C. Watson, Jr.
1953*	Wrightsboro	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	C. L. Turner
1953	Wilm. First	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Harry J. Moore
1954*	Bethany	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. H. Lineberger
1954	Temple	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	L. H. Morphis
1955*	Wallace	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. L. Gregory
1955	Sunset Park	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	A. B. Bumgarner
1956*	Olivet	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	J. C. Powell
1956	Long Creek	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	M. R. Haire
1957	Southside	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	A. T. Greene, Jr.
1958	Winter Park	A. T. Greene, Jr.	J. E. Allard	C. W. Jones
1959	Jacksonville-First	A. T. Greene, Jr.	J. E. Allard	F. C. Maxwell

*Spring Session

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters and Other Additions	Losses: Loss by Death, Transfer, Etc.	Total: Total Resident Members	Total: Total Non-resident Members	Total: Grand Total Present Members	Total: Revival Meetings Held	Special Information: Number Tithers	Special Information: Church Have Budget?	Special Information: Every Member Canvass?	Special Information: State Paper in Budget?	Special Information: No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Special Information: No. Missions started this year	Special Information: Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Atkinson	V	1896	All	Fred G. Culler, P. O. Box 101, Atkinson	8	2	15	220	77	297	2	25	**	*	*			
Barlow-Vista	R	1869	All	Lloyd Hales, Holly Ridge	16	6	4	188	81	269	2	40	**	*	*			3,960
Bear Branch	R	1880	2-4	J. M. Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 434, Wilmington	7		3	73	11	84	2		**	*	*			4,000
Bethany	R	1934	All	L. L. King, Rt. 1, Richlands	40	6	4	163	18	181	2	14	**	*	*			480
Bethlehem	R	1837	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	1	6	3	75	26	101	1		*	*	*			1,555
Burgaw	T	1884	All	Francis S. Chesson, Box 385, Burgaw	21	19	17	361	157	518	1	52	**	**	*			
Canetuck	R	1837	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie			4	37	15	52	1	1	*	*	*			4,560
Carolina Beach	T	1938	All	L. Guilford Daugherty, Carolina Beach	16	30	20	291	134	425	1	59	**	*	**			
Castle Hayne	R	1956	All	B. M. Jordan, 3704 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington	9	8	9	60		60	1	6	*	**	*	1		4,500
Caswell																		820
Catherine Lake	R	1890	All	W. B. Rowe, Holly Ridge	4		2	35	13	48	2	12	**		*			
Centerville	V	1907	All	Albert J. Smith, Kelly	1	3	3	132	29	161	2		**	*	*			725
Fernside	T	1957	All	David Cox, 5 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington	3	14	7	60	9	69	1	10	**	*	*			4,160
Forest Hills	V	1946	1-3	H. J. Moore, Currie	4	2	9	65	17	82	3	20	**	**	**			1,200
Hampstead	V	1949	All	Claude King, 413 S. 17th, Wilmington	3	5	5	60	16	76	2	25	**	**	*			1,800
Harris Creek	R	1948	1-2-3-4	A. C. Williams, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	20		11	175	7	182	3	45	*		*			900
Haw Bluff	R	1858	1-3	Dennis R. Hewett, Supply	4	1	5	117	13	130	2	15	**	*	**			3,380
Ivanhoe	R	1895	2-4	Alfred N. Honeycutt, Tomahawk			3	28	22	50	1	2	**		**			1,740
Jacksonville—Brookwood	C	1957	All	M. R. Haire, Box 56, Jacksonville	26	75	55	250	73	323	1	165	**	**	*			1,050
" First	C	1890	All	M. R. Brown, 101 Keller Court, Jacksonville	38	98	74	530	505	1,035	2	188	**	**	**	1	1	5,200
" New River	C	1955	All	B. M. Smith, Jr., 416 New River Dr., Jacksonville	70	72	33	290	61	351	2	100	**	**	*			6,000
Long Creek	R	1870	All	Robert L. Bowen, Willard	8	2	6	124	55	179	1		**	*	*			4,800
Long Leaf	C	1944	All	R. L. Wilson, 168 W. Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington	27	17	43	424	81	505	1	65	**	*	**	1	1	1,400
Maple Hill	V	1883	1-2-3-4	Morris H. Andrews, Hampstead	8	4	3	89	27	116	2	34	**	*	*			4,680
Masonboro	R	1856	All	E. T. Hogan, Rt. 2, Box 25, Wilmington	9	9	16	340	44	384		60	**	*	*			3,464
Moore's Creek	R	1833	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	5	3	4	77	13	90	1		*	*	*			4,000
Mount Holly	R	1814	1-2-3-4	C. L. Turner, Rt. 1, Burgaw	2	5	5	112	47	159	2		**	*	*			746
Myrtle Grove	R	1947	All	J. E. Allard, Rt. 2, Box 139A, Wilmington	16	15	3	115	15	130	2		*	*	*			3,000
New Hope	R	1908	1-2-3-4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	5	2	2	44	10	54	1	13	*	*	*			
Oak Grove	R	1955	All	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	4	10	4	62	33	95	1	12	*	*	*			705
Ogden	R	1957	All	V. C. Potter, Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington	13	21	10	105	9	114	1	18	**	**	*			1,500
Olivet	R	1951	All	D. E. Huneycutt, 140 Glendale Dr., Wilmington	15	5	11	162	17	179	1		*	*	**			3,120
Penderlea	R	1946	All	R. L. Bowen, Willard	10	2	7	95	25	120	2	19	**	*	**			3,900
Pine View	R	1953	All	Glenn Tyson, 1506 Moore Plaza, Wilmington		4	1	51	13	64	2	7	**	*	*			1,114
Providence	T	1888	All	Eugene Gibson, Holly Ridge	22	14	11	145	58	203	2	30	**	*	*			
Riley's Creek	R	1814	All	E. B. Stewart, Rocky Point	7	14	18	242	91	333	2	52	**	*				3,900
Salem	R	1878	All	Jack H. Mansfield, Sneads Ferry	11	15	14	158	46	204	1	40	*	**	*			3,800
Sea Gate	T	1880	All	D. H. McCollough, 16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington	26	18	42	387	173	560	1	55	**	**	*			2,575
Sea Shore	V	1955	All	C. E. Price, Jr., Box 21, Wrightsville Beach	2	11	10	62	13	75	1	10	**					3,865
Shiloh	R	1852	All	C. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Watha	13		15	244	71	315	1	34	**	*	*			2,600
Silver Lake	R	1950	All	H. H. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington	12	6	9	98	39	137	1	24	**	*	**			3,900
Surf City	T	1957	All	E. J. Hines, 228 N. 21st St., Wilmington	3	2	4	29	2	31			**	*	*			2,600
Wallace—First	C	1905	All	F. C. Maxwell, 111 N. Cumberland, Wallace	30	25	142	747	132	879	2	187	**	*	*			
Watha	T	1907	2-4	H. J. Moore, Currie	1	2	3	53	21	74		2	**		*			6,000
Well's Chapel	R	1756	1-2-3-4	R. H. Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace	15	5	12	220	98	318	2		**	*	*			680
Willard	V	1882	1-2-3-4		5	1	5	131	30	161	1	15	**	*	**			4,000
Wilmington—Calvary	C	1886	All	A. L. McGee, 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington	91	76	41	886	61	947	2	295	**	**	*	1		
" East Wilmington	C	1945	All	C. R. Price, 137 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	13	9	5			243	2		**	*	*			4,900
" First	C	1808	All	R. L. Gregory, 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington	51	56	85	1,329	324	1,653	2	129	**	**	*	1		3,900
" Gibson Avenue	C	1910	All	R. C. Cline, 2119 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	20	12	10	330	91	421	2	125	**	**	*			8,074
" Lake Forest	C	1949	All	E. W. Moore, 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington	65	34	1	462	96	558	2	75	**	*	*			4,680
" Southside	C	1897	All	J. L. Pollard, 1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington	29	53	41	534	113	647	2	50	**	*	*			5,200
" Sunset Park	C	1942	All	A. T. Greene, Jr., 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	89	87	95	1,201	184	1,385	2	215	**	**	*	1		5,720
" Tabernacle	C	1938	All	E. G. Painter, 509 Ann St., Wilmington	12	8	34	195	10	205	1	30	**	*	**			5,670
" Temple	C	1923	All	W. D. Morris, 2222 Market St., Wilmington	51	69	63	1,192	147	1,339	1	437	**					3,551
Winter Park	C	1913	All	E. R. Orr, 4608 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	35	99	44	846	144	990	1	384	**	**	*			6,800
Wrightsboro	R	1908	All	A. B. Bumgarner, 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	48	23	50	747	79	826	2	269	**	**	*			6,750
				TOTALS	1064	1082	1155	15,248	3696	19,187	84	3465						5,720
																		174,344

**—Yes. *—No.

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																			
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation
Atkinson	Kenneth Woodcock, Atkinson		8	12	12	29	32	10			21	80				204	134		68		68	**	
Barlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Hampstead		12	12	17	29	23	10	8		27	27		6		171	152	2	100		100	**	
Bear Branch	Roy Horrell, Currie			18		27	15				10			6		76	45		48		48	*	
Bethany	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Richlands	11	28	20	32	44	32	17	15		12	22		15		248	118		132		132	*	
Bethlehem	G. F. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Currie			8		11	13					51				83	60						
Burgaw	John Giddens, Burgaw	6	24	12	37	59	48	24			45	119	23	3		400	200	2	161		161	**	
Canetuck	H. H. Marshall, Currie		2		9	7	5	4				8		2		38		1	38		38	*	
Carolina Beach	W. A. Andrews, Box 738, Carolina Beach	15	22	20	22	35	29	21			20	54	15	5	88	346		2	114		114	**	
Castle Hayne	J. O. Mintz, Rt. 2, Box 294, Castle Hayne			5		2	5				11			4		27	20		56		56	*	
Caswell																							
Catherine Lake	Jimmie Blizzard, Rt. 1, Richlands			6	6	15		11				9		2		49	44		65		65	*	
Centerville	Franklin Lewis, Twin Oaks Apt., R.F.D., Wilm.	3	3	8	14	18	13	15	18		12	41		4		149	105		67		67	*	
Fernside	A. C. Bryant, 221 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington		5	5	15	10	10				15			3		63	55		47		47	*	
Forest Hills	Robert Eakins, Burgaw		10	11	9	6	19	8				48		4		115		1	47		47	*	
Hampstead	Elbert Costin, Hampstead			17	12	17	9		15	11		8		3		92	51		77		77	*	
Harris Creek	E. J. Brown, Rt. 3, Jacksonville			15	25	17	20	30				35		8		150	136		155		155	*	
Haw Bluff	Hayes Devane, Ivanhoe			5	11	15	12	15	17			35		3		113	84						
Ivanhoe	Harry E. Moore, Ivanhoe		2	2		4	8				16					32	25						
Jacksonville—Brookwood	D. M. Campbell, 111 E. Bayshore Dr., Jax.	8	36	28	48	70	39	12	23		36	38	10	4		352	234		193		193	**	
" First	Wade Higgins, 310 Warn St., Jacksonville		76	38	81	75	45	17			85	179	12	5		611	364	2	296		296	**	
" New River	Pat Howe, 413 Cheyenne Rd., Jacksonville		60	42	84	75	32	40		4	35	44		3		419	275	2	245		245	**	
Long Creek	Hugh Edgerton, Rt. 2, Burgaw		6	5	6	20	21	6	10	1		41		4		120	82		46		46	*	
Long Leaf	J. F. Cribb, 226A Williamson Dr., Wilmington	28	33	34	53	115	64	40	14	1	70	45	5	5	20	527	280	1	191		191	**	
Maple Hill	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill			6	10	14	14	8				32				84	75		64		64	**	
Masonboro	J. P. McGinnis, 217 Floral Pkwy., Wilmington															273	166		103		103	*	
Moore's Creek	Whitley Williams, Rt. 1, Currie			8	6	8	20				34			7		83	50						
Mount Holly	F. A. Murray, Rt. 1, Burgaw			12	10	12	16	13				38		2		103	103		59		59	**	
Myrtle Grove	J. R. Teachey, Rt. 2, Box 141, Wilmington		13	15	19	28	35		9			42		3		164	114		77		77	*	
New Hope	Lloyd Bordeaux, Rt. 2, Leland		4	2	4	9	7				30					56	36		34		34	*	
Oak Grove	John Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 313, Wilmington		10	13		12	9				33	21		3		101	65						
Ogden	W. H. Grant, Rt. 1, Box 310F, Wilmington		2	13	5	10	8	16				50		4		108	101		66		66	**	
Olivet	R. H. Walker, 304 Palmetto Rd., Wilmington		8	12	19	26	27	15	11		25	23		5		171	104		90		90	**	
Penderlea	Joe McGlohon, Willard		7	10	9	19	25	8			10	22		1		111	71		73		73	*	
Pine View	G. A. McFayden, Rt. 1, Box 9, Wilmington			7	12	6	16				4	19				64	39		46		46	*	
Providence	Buren Shepard, Box 81, Holly Ridge		12	110	76	40						54		3		295	180		215		215	**	
Riley's Creek	Lynwood Keith, Rocky Point	15	23	17	35	31	29	15		15	31	56	22	3		292	140	2	127		127	**	
Salem	H. U. Justice, Sr., Sneads Ferry	15	7	23	28	29	23	40	36		27	16	17	2		263	148		128		128	**	
Sea Gate	J. R. Blackmon, Rt. 3, Box 207, Wilmington	4	20	27	51	83	56	11	10		30	85	10	5		392	188		135		135	**	
Sea Shore	C. E. Price, Jr., Box 21, Wrightsville Beach			4	8	6	2	9		2	10	19		3		63	30		21		21	*	
Shiloh	Fred Simpson, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe		20	12	21	25	31	23			67		1	4		204	124	1	73		73	**	
Silver Lake	Myatt R. Olive, Rt. 2, Box 411, Wilmington		10	12	18	21	13	5		1	4	30		4		118	84	1	94		94	*	
Surf City	Alfred Silva, Surf City			10	18	11	10				10					59			114		114	*	
Wallace—First	Donald E. Bland, Wallace	17	78	57	74	125	85	32	20	14	101	217	18	3		841	362	1	229		229		
Watha	Hank McCall, Watha			10	10	12	16				20					68	54		57		57	*	
Well's Chapel	Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wallace		3	16	12	25	20	23			13	75		3		190	110	1	93		93	**	
Willard	Melvin Richert, Willard	4	5	8	13	17	18	16	38			30		3		152	105		71		71	*	
Wilmington—Calvary	Chester Moore, 708 N. 23rd St., Wilmington	5	63	48	64	74	83	42	36		61	158	32	5	92	763	411	2	245		245	**	
" East Wilmington	R. C. Fowler, 903 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington		6	12	15	29	16	10			25	18		2		133	65		105		105		
" First	W. R. Jones, 1506 Ann, Wilmington	34	80	56	75	127	106	27	19	65	138	315	21	6	44	1113	576	4	229	34	263	**	
" Gibson Avenue	W. M. Edwards, 2216 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		21	38	24	45	45	16	39			88		4		320	168	2	146		146	**	
" Lake Forest	R. W. Marett, 211 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington		48	59	94	123	48	15	22		154			9		572	319	3	372		372	**	
" Southside	C. B. Sellers, 2408 Princess Pl. Dr., Wilm.	10	35	26	34	69	54	22	35		30	137	22	6		480	218	2	147		147	*	
" Sunset Park	J. Kyle Graybeal, 311 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.	9	93	91	119	187	150	51	28	10	120	207	33	6	263	1367	661	4	365		365	**	
" Tabernacle	Lloyd H. Wolfe, 2210 Car. Beach Rd., Wilm.		10	14	17	27	25	7		2	12	48	8	4		174	98		80		80	**	
" Temple	R. C. Nelson, 14 Jeb Stuart Dr., Wilm.	18	77	68	105	145	114	79			269	248	19	11		1153	645		301		301	**	
Winter Park	James F. Mills, 112 S. 41st St., Wilm.	21	134	95	103	147	105	38			233	236	29	7		1148	588	2	343		343	**	
Wrightsboro	N. W. Mintz, 630 Fern Dr., Wilmington		71	42	65	90	89	46	21		134	95	30	4		687	379		224		224	*	
**—Yes. *—No.	TOTALS	223	1187	1277	1666	2332	1807	867	444	126	2040	3263	327	211	507	16550	9141	38	6672	34	6706		

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enroled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Atkinson	Eugene Floyd, Rt. 2, Kelly		5	5	10	15				11	15		61	39	1	**
Barlow-Vista	Carl Justice, Hampstead	3	12	13	20	24	10			38	3		123	77	1	*
Bear Branch	R. W. Lewis, Currie		10		20	10					6		46	40		*
Bethany	W. E. Hill, Rt. 1, Richlands	5	6	8	25	20	5			10	11		90	57	1	*
Bethlehem	Leo Anderson, Atkinson		10			6				15			31	20		
Burgaw	Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Burgaw	3	4	22	24	33			19	8	7		120	57	1	*
Canetuck	Mrs. H. H. Marshall, Currie	2		6		5				9			22			*
Carolina Beach	Wayne Asheworth, Carolina Beach		6	8	27	20	9			14	3		87	40		*
Castle Hayne	Herbert Branch, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 293B, Castle Hayne	3			2	8				10	2		25	10		*
Catherine Lake	Mrs. E. M. Cox, Rt. 1, Richlands				5	14				4	3		26	17		*
Centerville	Mrs. Leslie B. Porter, Kelly	1	2	2	10	4				4	5		28	20		*
Forest Hills	Peggy Ramsey, Burgaw					7				18	2		27	17		*
Hampstead	Mrs. Elbert Costin, Hampstead		3	3	11	5				9	2		33	18		*
Harris Creek	C. L. Shepard, Sr., 109 W. Bayshore, Jacksonville		8	9	8	8	9			20	6		68	50		*
Jacksonville—Brookwood	A. R. Hodges, Jr., 1403 Davis St., Jacksonville	20	11	13	31	21	10	18	12	15	5		156	98	3	*
" First	Harry Edwards, 2227 Onslow Dr., Jacksonville	30	16	15	15	16	20	21	20	29	7		189	119	1	*
" New River	A. F. Butters, 710 New River Dr., Jacksonville	8	8	18	35	24	12	13	6	23	4		151	85	3	*
Long Creek	Mrs. Helen Moore, Rt. 2, Burgaw			2	10	10				15	4		41	22	1	*
Long Leaf	C. H. McCarthy, 103 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington		2	7	35	23	10		23		5		105	76	1	*
Maple Hill	Stuart Jones, Maple Hill			9	10	9	7			25			60	45		*
Masonboro	George Montford, Rt. 2, Box 31, Wilmington												106	69	1	*
Mount Holiy	J. W. Powell, Rt. 1, Watha				14	8	8		15				45	34		*
Myrtle Grove	Eddie Garner, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 196, Wilmington				15	28			17				60	37		*
New Hope	Earl Russ, Rt. 2, Leland	1	2	3	6	5				16			33	20		*
Oak Grove	Ellis M. Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington	3	3	7	8	4	3	4	5	13	2		52	35		*
Ogden	Lester Batson, Rt. 1, Market St. Rd., Wilmington	2	3	2	12	6	12			18	4		59	45	1	*
Olivet	T. M Ross, 123 Glendale Dr., Wilmington		8	11	18	17		15		16	4		89	50	1	*
Penderlea	Mrs. Amelia Wood, Willard			13	8	16				19	3		59	38		*
Providence	Preston Wells, Box 510, Holly Ridge	2	7	7	20	5	6			23	1		71	52		*
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point	2	2	3	15	16	10		4	18	3		73	34	2	*
Salem	Gilbert Martin, Sneads Ferry	5		11	11	13	9	9		12	2		72	55	1	*
Sea Gate	Vernon Larson, 310 Greenville Ave., Wilmington		6	10	30	27	10		20	32	3		138	55		*
Shiloh	David Devane, Rt. 1, Watha			9	17	15	12		33		3		89	50		*
Silver Lake	Mrs. Margie Olive, Rt. 2, Box 11, Wilmington		13	13	13	9				15	4		67	47	1	*
Wallace	George Finch, Wallace	2	8	24	53	40	11		25	18	3		184	77		*
Watha	E. K. Cottle, Willard		3	3	4	4			6				20	18		*
Well's Chapel	P. E. Rivenbark, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace			5	20	18	15		30		3		91	48	1	*
Willard	Beech T. Hollon, Willard		3	7	12	12			8	13	2		57	40	1	*
Wilmington—Calvary	Clyde Dyson, 20 N. 8th, Wilmington	20	19	26	34	46	14	8	41	49	5	48	310	160	2	*
" East Wilmington	Norman King, 125 Mercer Ave., Wilmington		6	10	10	10	8			7	2		53	30		*
" First	J. F. Pridgen, 714 Dock St., Wilmington	8	7	21	46	19	8		20	27	3	35	194	120	3	**
" Gibson Avenue	Larry Baker, 2103 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		12	11	19	18	10		12	14	3		99	56		**
" Lake Forest	A. O. Watters, 4121 Peachtree St., Wilmington	5	22	23	54	11	14	11	25	38	7		210	112	1	*
" Southside	John W. Hobbs, 2910 Chestnut, Wilmington	6		7	23	14	15		37		3		105	85		*
" Sunset Park	Mrs. W. I. Morgan, 226 Williamson Dr., Wilmington	10	13	19	73	65	13		20	26	6	53	298	165	2	*
" Tabernacle	Norman D. Kennedy, 716 S. 4th St., Wilmington			6	8	14				32	2		62	20		*
" Temple	Mrs. E. P. Hyman, 2734 Park Ave., Wilmington	12	15	29	58	36	12		81		7		250	159	2	**
Winter Park	W. C. Taylor, 142 Pine Cone Rd., Wilmington	43	33	55	90	61	12		54	56	7		411	223	2	**
Wrightsboro	R. S. Tisinger, Rt. 1, Scotts Hill Rd., Castle Hayne	30	13	17	62	53	23	7		84	4		293	146		*
**—Yes.	*—No. TOTALS	226	301	492	1051	872	317	106	533	823	176	136	5139	2987	34	

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Sept.—Church Music Mo. Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Atkinson	Mrs. Jeff Horrell, Atkinson				17		14	4		35	23		*	3	Baptist
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Gladys Justice, Hampstead												*		Broadman
Bethlehem	Eugene Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie			12	10		12			34	21		*	1	New Baptist
Burgaw	Mrs. R. E. Brown, Burgaw						15			15			*	2	Broadman
Carolina Beach	Mrs. Lucie Fryer, Carolina Beach					9	10			19	15		*		Modern
Centerville	Mrs. R. K. Smith, Kelly												*		Modern
Fernside	C. W. King, 2308 Maple St., Wilmington												*		Baptist
Forest Hills	John A. Brinkley, Burgaw												*		Broadman
Harris Creek	Hedrick Parker, Rt. 3, Jacksonville												*		Broadman
Ivanhoe	Mrs. H. L. Sykes, Ivanhoe			30			25			55	30		*		Look & Live & Baptist
Jacksonville—Brookwood	M. R. Haire, Box 56, Jacksonville	12	31	33	11		30	6		123	100	1	**	8	Broadman
" First	George Dowdy, 13 E. St. Francis Park, Jacksonville												*		Broadman
" New River	Mrs. C. V. Lang, 296 Eastwood Dr., Jacksonville					15	16			31	23		*		Broadman
Long Leaf	Farrell Teague, 1 Central Blvd., Wilmington					20				20	12		*		Baptist
Masonboro	Mrs. Herman Farrow, Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilmington												*		Broadman
Mount Holly	Mrs. Clyde Swann, Rt. 1, Burgaw			12		12				24	22		*		Broadman
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington														Baptist
Oak Grove	C. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Wilmington												*	1	Broadman
Ogden	R. L. Burriss, Rt. 1, Box 253, Wilmington						19			19			*	5	Broadman
Olivet	Mrs. Earl Stevens, 128 Gordon Rd., Wilmington						16	2		18	15		*		Modern
Providence	Herman Padgett, Holly Ridge				8		15	3		26	17		**	1	Baptist
Riley's Creek	Mrs. E. B. Stewart, Rocky Point						21			21			*	4	Broadman
Sea Gate	Charles Lewis, 6352 Oleander Dr., Wilmington						14			14			*	1	Broadman
Seashore	Roy Barron, Lattimer Dr., Wilmington												*		Broadman
Shiloh	A. B. Herring, Rt. 1, Watha			10	11		9			30		1	*		Baptist
Silver Lake				20			25			45	20		*	4	New Baptist
Wallace	Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh, Wallace												*		Broadman
Watha	Paul Cowan, Watha												*		Broadman
Well's Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard												*		American
Willard	Beech F. Hollon, Willard				10		25			35			*	3	Baptist
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Lila Head, 114 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington												*		Modern
" East Wilmington	Gene Ray Jenness, 907 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	42	12	15	8		25		23	125	105		*	2	Baptist
" First	Lawrence B. Hardy, 4929 Oleander Dr., Wilmington												*		Baptist
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 1934 Hudson Dr., Wilmington						30	2		32	12		*		Broadman
" Lake Forest	A. R. Bunn, 40 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington						20			20	18		*	20	Modern
" Southside	Mrs. R. Risley, 1204 Country Club Rd., Wilmington		27	42	33	18	30	10		160			*	3	Baptist
" Sunset Park	Leroy D. Nash, 2712 Jefferson St., Wilmington						12			12	10		*		Baptist
" Tabernacle	E. C. Painter, 509 Ann St., Wilmington	15	25	35	10	10	35	4		134	110		**	2	Baptist
" Temple	David V. Van Hook, 1026 Live Oak Pkwy., Wilmington						35			35			**	40	Baptist
Winter Park							25			25			*	4	Baptist
Wrightsboro															
**—Yes. *—No.	TOTALS	69	95	209	118	84	478	31	23	1107	553	2		104	

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Atkinson			1	12			12				12
Barlow-Vista	Eugene Batts, Jr., Hampstead	Carl Justice, Hampstead	1	13			13		23	23	36
Bear Branch	R. W. Lewis, Currie	O. F. Woodcock, Currie	1	10			10		8	8	18
Burgaw		Francis S. Chesson, P. O. Box 385, Burgaw	1	12			12				12
Carolina Beach	B. B. Mixon, Carolina Beach	Ralph Davis, Carolina Beach	1	25			25		24	24	49
Centerville	Roscoe Porter, Kelly										
Forest Hills	J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 206, Burgaw	H. J. Moore, Currie	1	5	1	5	10		10	10	20
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Jack Smith, 300 New River Dr., Jacksonville	Joe Simon, 700 Barnes St., Jacksonville	1	20	1	8	28		40	40	68
" First	W. E. Brown, 401 Brentwood, Jacksonville	Harry Edwards, 2227 Onslow Dr., Jacksonville	1	8	1	15	23		37	37	60
" New River	Bob Alexander, 1319 Hargett St., Jacksonville								42	42	42
Long Leaf	A. H. Wooten, 116 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington	W. D. Bridges, 104 Calhoun Dr., Wilmington	1	10			10		20	20	30
Masonboro	Morris Mahn, Rt. 2, Box 80, Wilmington	J. P. McGinnis, 217 Floral Parkway, Wilmington	1	7			7		57	57	64
Oak Grove	Ellis M. Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington	J. A. Gainous, Rt. 1, Box 319, Wilmington	1	10			10	10		10	20
Ogden	W. L. Wood, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 310B, Wilmington	Roy Mizzelle, Rt. 1, Porters Neck, Rd., Wilmington	1	18			18		17	17	35
Olivet	H. K. Worthington, Rt. 1, Box 100, Wilmington	J. S. Walker, 133 Glendale Dr., Wilmington	1	12	1	8	20				20
Providence	Preston Wells, Rt. 1, Box 510, Holly Ridge		1	13			13		15	15	28
Riley's Creek	Gilbert Lockhart, Rocky Point	Lynwood Keith, Rocky Point	1	10			10		12	12	22
Salem			1	17			17				17
Sea Gate	W. W. McKenzie, 125 Dupree Dr., Wilmington	Harold Miller, 112 Bagley Ave., Wilmington	1	15	1	8	23		30	30	53
Silver Lake	W. R. Piner, Rt. 2, Box 380A, Wilmington	H. H. Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilmington	1	7	1	3	10		8	8	18
Wallace	B. McKay Johnson, Wallace	W. M. Rivenbark, Jr., Wallace							72	72	72
Well's Chapel			1	10			10				10
Willard	Robert L. Jones, Rt. 1, Wallace	Melvin Richert, Willard	1	10			10		20	20	30
Wilmington—Calvary	W. Floyd Jacobs, 2204 Klein Rd., Wilmington	Norman Wheeler, 3210 Caswell St., Wilmington	1	13			13		39	39	52
" East Wilmington	G. M. Young, 14 Wilmington Ave., Wilmington	Gene Ray Jenness, 907 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	1	11	1	5	16		14	14	30
" First	J. W. Hunter, 4912 Oleander Dr., Wilmington	Pat Erwin, 432 Rosemont Ave, Wilmington	1	12			12		65	65	77
" Gibson Avenue	Nathan Reynolds, 2212 Gibson Ave., Wilmington								14	14	14
" Lake Forest	D. V. Jacobs, 12A Lake Village, Wilmington	D. W. Sparks, 2901 Monroe St., Wilmington	1	26	1	12	38		30	30	68
" Southside	D. F. Sandlin, Jr., 39 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington	Harry McCartney 4923 Pine St., Wilmington	1	14			14		61	61	75
" Sunset Park	C. E. Gosnell, 2512 Adams St., Wilmington	Ralph White, 515 Sunset Ave., Wilmington	4	36	2	12	48		65	65	113
" Tabernacle		N. D. Kennedy, 716 S. 4th St., Wilmington	1	10			10				10
" Temple	Frank Platt, 9 Bedford Forest Dr., Wilmington		1	22	1	10	32		121	121	153
Winter Park	Ted Palmeter, 1205 S. Kerr Ave., Wilmington		1	10	1	13	23		116	116	139
Wrightsboro	Claud O'Shields, 122 Pine Cone Rd., Wilmington		1	20	1	3	23		69	69	92
		TOTALS	33	418	13	102	520	10	1029	1039	1559

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atkinson	Mrs. Vance Barnhill, Atkinson	2	1		1	4	28	11		20	59	10
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Edna Thompson, Hampstead		2		3	5		20		41	61	23
Bethlehem	Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Currie				1	1				11	11	
Burgaw	Mrs. Foster Trawick, Burgaw	2	2		5	9	23	21		76	120	35
Canetuck	Mrs. F. M. Littleton, Currie				1	1				6	6	1
Carolina Beach	Mrs. R. G. Mason, Carolina Beach	2	2		4	8	33	24		53	110	42
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Audy Branch, Rt. 1, Box 71, Castle Hayne				1	1				8	8	
Catherine Lake	Mrs. Lillie Mae Dobson, Rt. 1, Richlands				1	1				8	8	4
Centerville	Mrs. Rodney K. Smith, Kelly	1	1		2	4	12	16		21	49	15
Fernside	Mrs. J. T. Shepard, 4112 Franklin Ave., Wilmington				1	1				19	19	
Forest Hills	Mrs. R. R. Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Burgaw		1		1	2		6		20	26	12
Hampstead	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Hampstead				1	1				5	5	5
Haw Bluff	Mrs. Bonnie Horrell, Ivanhoe				1	1				22	22	10
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Thomas M. Lyerly, Ivanhoe											
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. Letha Robinson, 301 Stratford Rd., Jacksonville	2	2		3	7	19	12		28	59	36
" First	Miss Kathryn Orem, 3 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	2	2	1	7	12	69	19	7	88	183	88
" New River	Mrs. S. M. Hammack, 802 Maple St., Jacksonville	2	3	1	2	8	18	20	8	25	71	35
Long Creek	Mrs. Doris Moore, Burgaw				1	1				11	11	
Long Leaf	Mrs. H. T. Taylor, 3015 Adams St., Wilmington	1	2	1	5	9	14	36	13	39	102	35
Masonboro	Mrs. Howard Talley, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 33, Wilmington	2	2		2	6	28	21		43	92	8
Moore's Creek	Mrs. W. C. Bell, Currie				1	1				10	10	
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 80, Watha		1	1	2	4		6	10	35	51	
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. Leona Wise, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	2	1		1	4	15	13		15	43	11
New Hope	Mrs. J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington				1	1				19	19	8
Oak Grove	Mrs. Helen Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington				1	1				14	14	5
Ogden	Mrs. Carol Potter, Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington	1	1		2	4	9	12		22	43	7
Olivet	Mrs. R. H. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 120, Wilmington		2		2	4		15		13	28	25
Penderlea	Mrs. Stedmon Hall, Willard	1			1	2	14			20	34	11
Providence	Mrs. M. E. Gibson, Box 26, Holly Ridge		2		1	3		25		22	47	
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Elmer Wilson, Rocky Point	2	2		3	7	16	9		31	56	
Salem	Mrs. Kathleen Sharpe, Sneads Ferry		2		1	3		33		17	50	23
Sea Gate	Mrs. J. W. Walton, 106 Greenville Ave., Wilmington	2	3	1	7	13	29	27	6	42	104	38
Seashore	Mrs. R. S. Burnett, Rt. 3, Box 352, Wilmington	1	1		1	3	10	7		14	31	8
Shiloh	Mrs. Davis Hawes, Rt. 1, Watha	1	1		1	3	7	9		23	39	21
Surf City	Mrs. Ruth Herring, Surf City				1	1				33	33	
Silver Lake		2	1		1	4	14	9		15	38	
Wallace	Mrs. Clute Rivenbark, 500 East Main St., Wallace	2	3	1	9	15	77	57	14	141	289	112
Watha	Mrs. R. P. Brice, Watha				1	1				7	7	3
Wells Chapel	Mrs. E. B. Thornton, Rt. 1, Willard	1	2		4	7	12	23		45	80	25
Willard	Mrs. Roy Murray, Willard	1	1		2	4	8	10		35	53	12
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Godwin, 2426 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington	2	3	1	4	10	27	28	8	53	116	68
" East Wilmington	Mrs. Lucy Stanley, 52 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	1	1		1	3	17	12		20	49	
" First	Mrs. G. Yates Warwick, 712 Country Club Rd., Wilm.	2	2	1	15	20	56	34	8	294	392	86
" Gibson Avenue	Edna Woodcock, 221 Wood Dale Dr., Wilmington	1			3	4	11			41	52	17
" Lake Forest	Mrs. W. R. Carter, 401 N. 21st St., Wilmington	2	3	1	7	13	49	38	10	81	178	49
" Southside	Mrs. Robert Risley, 1204 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	2	2	1	7	12	16	26	12	112	166	
" Sunset Park	Mrs. Wade Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilmington	4	6	1	1	12	75	56	12	118	261	76
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Ethel Angel, 204 N. 6th St., Wilmington	1	2	1	1	5	15	30	6	27	78	15
" Temple	Mrs. Frank Platt, 9 Bedford Forest Dr., Wilmington	3	7	2	13	25	62	69	30	178	339	
Winter Park	Mrs. Donald McCallum, 243 Huntington Rd., Wilm.	5	5	1	8	19	111	65	15	162	353	146
Wrightsboro	Mrs. W. D. Bass, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	2	3	1	1	7	26	29	9	65	129	60
	TOTALS	57	77	16	147	297	926	842	168	2268	4204	1185

TABLE G— BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., Church	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief & Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Atkinson		17,000	67,000	11,649		9,500	10	100	**	**			
Barlow-Vista		6,000	66,000				7.5		*	**			
Bear Branch			3,000	62				68	*	*			
Bethany		9,000	14,000	378		150		50	*	*			
Bethlehem				200						*			
Burgaw		21,500	106,500				17	400	**	*			
Canetuck			2,500				10		**	*			
Carolina Beach	Mrs. R. G. Mason, Carolina Beach		68,000	8,000					*	*			
Castle Hayne			5,000	2,500		2,491			*	*			
Caswell													
Catherine Lake			3,500				5	100	*	*			
Centerville	Mrs. Gene Nelson, Kelly	10,000	26,200	3,057			7.5	96	*	**			
Fernside							5	80	*	*			
Forest Hills			13,000	362				85	**	*			
Hampstead			11,500			3,787	6.6	120		*			
Harris Creek			15,000						*	*			
Haw Bluff			15,000	198					*	*			
Ivanhoe				855			10		**	*			
Jacksonville—Brookwood		30,000	85,000	1,469		27,000	12	250	**	**			
" First		35,000	211,000		4,100	53,195			**	**			
" New River	Miss Pat Case, 279 New River Dr. Jacksonville	7,500	50,000			8,000	7	500	**	*			
Long Creek			40,000		90		12	60	**	*			
Long Leaf		12,000	92,000	7,228		43,074	9.13	600	**	*			
Maple Hill			10,000	1,317			2	50	*	*			
Masonboro		15,000	62,500	1,400		1,200	7	300	**	*			
Moore's Creek			5,000	256						*			
Mount Holly		12,000	27,000				3.3	75	**	*			
Myrtle Grove			12,000			5,918	7		*	*			
New Hope			9,000	1,088				75	*	*			
Oak Grove			15,000	1,941		5,000	5		*	*			
Ogden			25,000					200	*	*			
Olivet		8,500	44,000	2,644		1,136	10		**	*			
Penderlea			13,000				10	110	**	*			
Pine View				176					*	*			
Providence		10,000	40,000	1,042			5			*			
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Betty Lewis, Rocky Point	12,000	65,000	276			10	300	**	*			
Salem			15,500	997					*	*			
Sea Gate		6,000	81,000	6,502		18,106	10	200	**	*			
Seashore		6,000	25,000				4	100		*			
Shiloh		11,000	30,000				10	200	**	*			
Silver Lake		12,000	30,000			3,100			*	*			
Surf City			8,200			2,500	10			*			
Wallace—First		25,000	273,000	18,768		69,037				*			
Watha								65	**	*			
Wells Chapel		13,000	33,000	535			8.3	150		*			
Willard									*	*			
Wilmington—Calvary		25,000	215,000	1,975	5,109	52,201	15		**	*			
" East Wilmington		5,000	40,000	593		10,500				*			
" First		28,000	579,500	929	2,586	22,190		1,500	**	*			
" Gibson Avenue		7,000	32,000						*	*			
" Lake Forest		15,000	90,000	15,873		68,345	8	360	**	*			
" Southside	Mrs. C. Marshburn, 212 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	16,000	203,500	61,630		59,391	10	480	*	*			
" Sunset Park	W. E. Williamson, 2522 Jackson St., Wilmington	27,000	278,651	871	1,200	7,304	16	1,000	**	*			
" Tabernacle		7,500	50,000	1,312		1,086	10	100	*	*			
" Temple		30,000	405,000	871		150,204			**	*			
Winter Park		10,500	349,500		1,000		10	2,600	**	**			
Wrightsboro		10,000	225,000			97,077			*	*			
**—Yes. *—No.	TOTALS	459,500	4,155,551	151,104	14,085	713,492		10,374					

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Atkinson	Mrs. Otto Wells, Atkinson	11,849.00	20,355.00	3,960.00	480.00		14,544.00	18,984.00
Barlow-Vista	Leonard Thompson, Hampstead	12,949.20	15,034.75	4,000.00	472.00		9,579.24	14,051.24
Bear Branch	O. F. Woowcock, Currie		405.96	254.00			61.81	315.81
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 119, Richlands	2,993.00	2,852.00	1,555.00			1,017.00	2,572.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. M. Weaver, Rt. 1, Currie		1,415.74	569.77	110.00		590.75	1,270.52
Burgaw	Howard Holly, P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	19,717.68	12,467.83	3,693.00			5,344.27	9,037.27
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	1,412.30	1,203.44	647.26	136.96		241.26	1,025.48
Carolina Beach	Mrs. D. M. Greer, Carolina Beach	22,823.10	21,595.85	4,500.00	4,364.16	650.00	9,271.24	18,785.40
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Beulah Branch, Rt. 1, Box 293B, Castle Hayne	3,381.51	3,597.16	820.00	88.00		2,678.16	3,586.16
Caswell								
Catherine Lake	L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 68, Richlands	2,376.59	1,941.48	725.00	125.00		995.48	1,845.48
Centerville	J. C. Metts, Kelly	9,820.23	9,633.46	4,160.00	260.00		4,643.23	9,063.23
Fernside	Mrs. T. B. Wood, 4209 Greenfield St., Wilm.	3,229.91	2,807.89	600.00			1,902.90	2,502.90
Forest Hills	Mrs. Pearl Ramsey, Burgaw	3,960.36	2,834.50	1,800.00			665.52	2,465.52
Hampstead	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Hampstead	2,736.89	2,624.58	900.00	175.83	123.36	1,254.59	2,433.78
Harris Creek		6,467.81	4,616.48	3,380.00			1,039.48	4,419.48
Haw Bluff	Conrad Horrell, Ivanhoe	4,881.88	4,630.43	1,740.00			2,055.16	3,795.16
Ivanhoe	Thomas M. Lyerly, Ivanhoe	1,882.02	2,195.23	1,050.00			956.60	2,006.60
Jacksonville—Brookwood	B. H. Scudder, Rt. 2, Box 254EE, Jacksonville	22,280.00	21,046.00	5,200.00	1,023.00		12,793.00	19,016.00
" First	K. B. Hurst, 9 Ruth St., Jacksonville	48,120.72	54,575.70	6,000.00	10,445.00	4,676.83	24,693.67	45,815.50
" New River	H. T. Cook, 408 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville	24,051.82	24,030.56	4,800.00	1,735.00	7.74	14,479.56	21,022.30
Long Creek	Olen Russ, Rt. 2, Burgaw	3,019.48	2,907.36	1,400.00			947.87	2,347.87
Long Leaf	T. L. Robinette, 22 Cape Fear Blvd., Wilm.	22,005.75	23,332.61	4,680.00	1,685.00	242.50	15,302.39	21,909.89
Maple Hill	Mrs. George Cowan, Maple Hill	6,517.00	6,144.35	2,600.00	400.00		2,849.35	5,849.35
Masonboro	B. E. Hollis, 1102 Grace St., Wilmington	15,241.00	15,968.00	4,093.00	1,250.00	512.00	7,403.00	13,058.00
Moore's Creek	L. H. Caison, Currie	1,910.82	1,603.24	746.40	160.00		493.79	1,400.19
Mount Holly	Bruce Murray, Rt. 1, Box 129, Burgaw	4,860.47	3,475.25	2,200.00		40.50	609.75	2,850.25
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. D. W. Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	5,362.10	4,239.35		205.00		3,505.15	3,710.15
New Hope	Mrs. Narine Russ, Rt. 2, Leland	3,259.31	3,443.39	705.00	115.00		1,738.85	2,558.85
Oak Grove	Myrtle Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 315, Wilm.	4,858.08	4,120.66	1,500.00	15.00		2,321.84	3,836.84
Ogden	Mrs. Frank Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 381A, Wilm.	7,237.41	7,832.69	2,580.00	300.00		4,122.29	7,002.29
Olivet	A. E. Rogers, 336 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	9,083.00	10,394.00	4,100.00	487.00		5,118.00	9,705.00
Penderlea	Stanley Walker, Willard	2,429.70	2,565.38	1,114.18	230.00	27.35	719.59	2,091.12
Pine View	Mrs. W. D. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilm.	2,092.43	1,815.86	820.00	200.00		754.63	1,774.63
Providence	Mrs. Alma Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge	8,932.07	6,004.93	3,900.00	384.00		1,008.35	5,292.35
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Arlene Land, Rocky Point	10,900.00	10,285.65	3,800.00	480.00		4,300.73	8,580.73
Salem	Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	9,199.71	6,204.16	2,575.00			2,831.91	5,406.91
Sea Gate	Mrs. H .H. Milliken, 115 Greenville Ave., Wilm.	15,438.09	21,142.62	3,865.31	2,053.90		12,254.06	18,173.27
Seashore	H. L. Helms, P. O. Box 152, Wilmington	6,546.14	4,238.66	2,669.04			1,376.62	4,045.66
Shiloh	David Devane, Rt. 1, Watha	12,588.00	7,837.00	3,900.00	182.00		2,450.00	6,532.00
Silver Lake	H. K. Clark, Rt. 3, Box 475, Wilm.	5,481.30	4,891.76	2,600.00			2,066.51	4,666.51
Surf City	Mrs. Hazel Church, Surf City	2,239.00	2,074.23	1,380.00			654.00	2,034.00
Wallace—First	Mrs. George L. Brown, Wallace	50,895.04	49,172.64	6,000.00	4,739.50		28,273.32	39,012.82
Watha	J. H. McGowan, Watha	1,553.65	1,486.48	680.00	160.00	60.00	316.00	1,216.00
Well's Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace	7,788.29	6,983.23	4,610.00			1,951.71	6,561.71
Willard	M. S. Ellis, Willard	5,075.49	1,953.03	1,125.00	200.00		224.26	1,549.26
Wilmington—Calvary	T. F. Cavenaugh, 22 Evans Ave., Wilm.	50,465.26	52,911.00	4,900.00	5,784.00	3,044.00	32,065.00	45,793.00
" East Wilmington	Mrs. R. C. Fowler, 903 N. Kerr Ave., Wilm.	6,650.12	6,667.41	2,620.00	505.00		3,525.12	6,650.12
" First	W. Herbert Powell, 209 N. 16th St., Wilm.	10,972.94	106,207.96	8,074.23	21,094.24	2,586.00	49,087.56	80,842.03
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 1934 Hudson Dr., Wilm.	12,086.62	12,086.62	4,707.67	620.00		5,920.60	11,248.27
" Lake Forest	Mrs. A. O. Hufham, 3 Lee Dr., Wilm.	29,613.20	31,426.17	5,200.00	2,845.00		20,819.02	28,864.02
" Southside	L. L. Wood, 2410 Chestnut St., Wilm.	35,461.71	97,660.30	5,720.00	4,410.00		83,908.00	94,038.00
" Sunset Park	E. S. Ackerman, 2715 Jackson St., Wilm.	52,624.00	52,624.00	5,670.00	7,303.00	1,200.00	24,934.00	39,107.00
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Jeanette Armstrong, 4208 Peachtree, Wilm.	8,456.17	9,522.74	3,551.50	1,337.50	112.00	4,324.72	9,325.72
" Temple	W. E. Brock, 4710 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.	106,158.70	103,451.64	6,800.00	20,636.33		50,966.22	78,402.55
Winter Park	E. M. Milton, 4306 Wrightsville Ave., Wilm.	84,679.81	76,903.33	6,729.73	6,696.00	1,495.00	44,343.25	59,263.98
Wrightsboro	C. J. Drevyn, Rt. 1, Castle Hayne	44,621.66	41,200.09	5,720.00	5,615.00		22,538.83	33,873.83
	TOTALS	971,234.94	1010,660 00	173,690.09	109,507.42	14,577 28	554,813.21	852,588 00

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Atkinson	J. D. Eakins, P O. Box 95, Atkinson	707 00	100.00	19.00	43.00	279.00		181.00	42.00		1,371.00
Barlow-Vista	Miss Vera Howard, Hampstead	379.18	76.87	41.95	90.85	111.45	12.00	169.70	71.73	29.78	983.51
Bear Branch	Mrs. Eusely Horrell, Currie	11.15	68.00			11.00					90.15
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Box 119, Richlands	145.00	50.00	45.00				20.00	20.00		280.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie				52.05	52.00		12.10	17.02	12.05	145.22
Burgaw	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Batson, Rt. 1, Box 381, Burgaw	2,200.00	400.00		82.65	160.01		348.87	139.03	100.00	3,430.56
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	73.78	56.00	7.33			5.00	8.00	17.30	10.55	177.96
Carolina Beach	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr., Box 553, Carolina Beach	1,400.00	475.00	77.85	102.32	343.26		111.98	173.04	127.00	2,810.45
Castle Hayne	Mrs. B. M. Jordan, 3704 Car. Beach Rd., Wilm.							11.00			11.00
Caswell											
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 68, Wilmington	25.00	25.00	11.00	5.00	20.00		10.00			96.00
Centerville	Roland K. Henry, Kelly	360.00	96.00	10.00	22.00	34.75	9.50	14.97	12.75	10.26	570.23
Fernside	Miss Catherine Peterson, 512 N. Kerr Ave., Wilm.	150.01	60.04	14.99	14.99	19.99		14.99	14.99	14.99	304.99
Forest Hills	Mrs. J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Box 206, Burgaw	123.96	75.00	22.25	25.00	37.75	5.80	10.00	35.32	33.90	368.98
Hampstead	Mrs. Irene Autry, Hampstead	79.41	36.83	8.00	8.00	17.00	6.00	15.00	20.36		190.60
Harris Creek	John M. Shepard, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	36.00						36.00	95.00	30.00	197.00
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Ivanhoe	300.00	75.00	12.50	22.00	25.00	23.72	323.14	36.43	17.48	835.27
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Harry E. Moore, Ivanhoe	154.87				22.76	11.00				188.63
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. David E. Short, 777 Naha Dr., Tarawa Ter.	1,033.00	206.00	267.00	106.00	100.00		18.00	100.00	200.00	2,030.00
" First	Fred Gore, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	5,809.86	750.00	375.00	850.00	975.34					8,760.20
" New River	Mrs. Roy Minor, 1085 Jones St. M.C.A.F., Jax.	1,958.65	451.00	43.36	10.50	410.78		56.67	77.30		3,008.26
Long Creek	Mrs. Bettie Warters, Rt. 2, Burgaw	360.00	72.00		127.49						559.49
Long Leaf	Miss Mary Sue Parker, 128A Williamson Dr., Wilm.	655.42	572.46		10.00	90.40		50.00	44.44		1,422.72
Maple Hill	Mrs. Posey Jones, Maple Hill	25.00	35.00	35.00	25.00	25.00		50.00	50.00	50.00	295.00
Masonboro	Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 35A, Wilm.	1,013.00	300.00	100.00	100.00	250.00	100.00	300.00	150.00	597.00	2,910.00
Moore's Creek	R. M. Walker, Atkinson				27.00	22.00	3.00	151.05			203.05
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 80, Watha	250.00		50.00	50.00	75.00		100.00	100.00		625.00
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	232.35	27.00	54.16	30.00	51.69		83.00	51.00		529.20
New Hope	Mrs. Marie Grey, Leland	170.96	75.00	65.75	90.84	103.24		64.21	65.00	249.54	884.54
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hattie Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilm.	141.86			7.21	10.40		44.40	62.52	17.43	283.82
Ogden	Mrs. Marie Smith, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wilm.	512.00	200.00		28.25	49.50		20.53	20.12		830.40
Olivet	Mrs. R. H. Walker, 304 Palmetto Dr., Wilm.	360.00	58.00	25.00	15.00	134.00		67.00	30.00		689.00
Penderlea	Mrs. R. S. Dixon, Willard	234.60	107.70	38.07	5.00	18.89		37.06	33.54		474.26
Pine View	Miss Barbara Sneeden, P. O. Box 1184, Wilm.	26.23	15.00								41.23
Providence	Miss Jessie Shepard, Rt. 1, Holly Ridge	369.68	147.88	25.52	4.60	86.40		49.20	4.00	25.30	712.58
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Myron Futch, Rocky Point	980.15	300.00	41.58	51.75	177.44	32.95	53.80	42.25	25.00	1,704.92
Salem	Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	333.74		50.37	37.25	111.00	31.75	100.00	100.00	33.14	797.25
Sea Gate	Mrs. W. A. Brock, Sr., 16 Lame St., Wilm.	1,655.51	190.00	93.87	283.92	253.80	36.50	393.16	37.10	27.49	2,969.35
Seashore	Mrs. R. S. Burnett, Rt. 3, Box 352, Wilm.	105.00		30.00	23.00	35.00					193.00
Shiloh	Mrs. J. T. Eakins, Rt. 1, Watha	725.00	125.00	42.00	73.00	72.00	15.00	64.00	21.00	168.00	1,305.00
Silver Lake	Mrs. Annie Russ, Rt. 2, Box 478, Wilm.		40.00	8.62	72.33	32.00		21.22	43.20	7.88	225.25
Surf City	R. L. Church, Jr., Surf City				16.40	23.83					40.23
Wallace—First	George Finch, 325 E. Murray, Wallace	5,046.04	1,000.00	328.20	624.26	2,360.87	50.45	500.00	250.00		10,159.82
Watha	Mrs. Janice Humbles, Watha	150.00	60.00	6.43	15.00	25.00			8.55	5.50	270.48
Well's Chapel	Mrs. Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard	165.28	87.00	23.70	35.59	48.78		43.37	17.90		421.62
Willard	Willie Murray, Willard	100.27		30.50	40.00	45.50	2.50	75.00	75.00	35.00	403.77
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. John McLean, 112 N. 12th, Wilm.	5,794.00	658.00	23.00	43.00	228.00		147.00	225.00		7,118.00
" East Wilmington	Mrs. Charles Cannon, 134 Mercer Ave., Wilm.			1.15	9.14	7.00					17.29
" First	P. W. Killian, 720 Country Club Rd., Wilm.	14,025.00	1,500.00	786.27	1,206.61	2,847.46	532.00	727.03	257.83	3,483.73	25,365.93
" Gibson Avenue	W. L. Carter, 2117 Gibson Ave., Wilm.	251.00	120.00	50.00	70.00	97.00	200.35	50.00			838.35
" Lake Forest	Mrs. R. O. Gause, 158 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilm.	1,500.00	300.00	28.81	99.16	320.42	100.00	54.91	72.40	86.45	2,562.15
" Southside	Miss Emily Woodle, 2935C Adams St., Wilm.	1,832.99	460.00	236.94	104.00	308.35	100.00	255.84	87.24	236.94	3,622.30
" Sunset Park	Mrs. Wade J. Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.	8,443.00	1,000.00	272.00	402.00	1,259.00	250.00	319.00	210.00	1,362.00	13,517.00
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Geneva Allender, 3235 Carolina Ave., Wilm.			15.19	28.15	80.70		28.27	44.71		197.02
" Temple	J. O. Crawford, 509 N. 21st St., Wilm.	16,520.34	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,026.86	1,908.85	605.66	1,134.32	552.46	300.00	25,048.49
Winter Park	Mrs. Lloyd Kaylor, 226 Oakleaf Dr., Wilm.	8,084.47	2,224.96	1,505.49	1,708.04	3,216.39			500.00	400.00	17,639.35
Wrightsboro	Mrs. L. C. Davis, 603 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	4,290.00	1,046.00	500.00	172.00	773.86	100.00		444.40		7,326.26
	TOTALS	89,297.16	15,221.74	6,922.85	8,096.21	17,768.86	2,233.18	6,344.79	4,471.93	7,696.41	158,053.13

B
206.9756
M66wi

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA
Sixtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH
WILMINGTON-FIRST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18

1960

The Next Annual Session will be held
October 17, 1961
at Temple Church, Wilmington

MINUTES OF THE

Wilmington Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Sixtieth Annual Session

HELD WITH

WILMINGTON-FIRST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1960

The Next Annual Session will be held

October 17, 1961

at Temple Church, Wilmington

INDEX

Associational Directory
- General Board 4
- General Officers 3
- Sunday School Officers 3

Associational Groups of Churches 13

By-Laws 21

Chairmen of Deacons 76

Choir and Music Directors 73

Committees, Officers and Representatives 4, 5, 6, 7

Constitution 14-21

General Board and Executive Committee Meetings 22-31

Historical Table 81

Librarians 77

Map 46-47

Messengers 10-12

Ministers, Licensed or Ordained Not Serving 72

Ministers of Education 72

Ministers, Ordained or Licensed This Year 72

Mission Committee Chairmen 73

Pianists or Organists 74

Proceedings 35-69

Proposed Calendar for 1961 8-9

Reports
- Associational Budget 31
- Baptist Brotherhood 61
- Baptist Children's Homes 37
- Baptist Home for Aging 38
- Baptist Literature 40
- Biblical Recorder 40
- Church Extension 43
- Constitution Committee 42
- Evangelism 68
- Financial Report 34
- Hospital 66
- Missionary 45
- Missions Committee 41
- Resolutions and Memorials 59
- Sunday School 36
- Treasurer's Report 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 60

Our Beloved Dead 70-71

Statistical Tables ..... 79—

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

R. L. Gregory, Moderator — 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilm.
J. D. Hobbs, Vice-Moderator — 2914 Chestnut St., Wilm.
J. E. Allard, Clerk — Rt. 2, Box 139-A, Wilm.
L. G. Daugherty, Asst. Clerk — Box 602, Carolina Beach
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Treas. — Rt. 2, Box 38, Wilm.
J. H. Mauney, Missionary — P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
H. M. Roland, Historian — 111 Brookwood Ave., Wilm.
C. E. Gosnell, Trustee — 2512 Adams St., Wilm.
A. B. Herring, Trustee — Watha
Woodrow Lennon, Trustee — 2226 Brandon Rd., Wilm.
Emmett Parker, Sunday School Supt. — Watha
Ernest W. Moore, Training Union Director — 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Glenn Tucker, W. M. U. Pres. — Box 602, Carolina Beach
D. Parker Snyder, Music Director — 108 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

General Sunday School Supt. — Emmett Parker, Watha

Superintendent of Evangelism — A. L. McGee, 2422 Shirley Road, Wilm.

Superintendent of Training

Superintendent of Enlargement

Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools

Superintendent of Cradle Roll and Nursery

Superintendent of Beginners

Superintendent of Primaries

Superintendent of Juniors

Superintendent of Intermediates

Superintendent of Young People

Superintendent of Adults

THE GENERAL BOARD

R. L. Gregory, Moderator.....15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilm.
The Pastor of each church and mission, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood President, of each church affiliated with the Association, the officers of the association, and committee members are members of this group.

Committees

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE (3 members—1 year term)

Claude O'Shields, Chairman....122 Pine Cone Rd., Wilmington
R. L. Wilson.....168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington
Elwood Orr.....4608 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington

MISSIONS COMMITTEE (6 members—3 year terms)

*A. M. Sholar, Jr., Chairman (58-61)..4803 Cedar Ave., Wilm.
Lloyd Hales (60-61).....Rt. 1, Hampstead
(to fill unexpired term of A. T. Greene, Jr.)
*Forest Maxwell (59-62).....111 N. Cumberland Dr., Wallace
*Louise G. Leiner, Sr. (59-62).....Carolina Beach
Norman Wheeler (60-63).....3210 Caswell St., Wilmington
J. E. Allard.....Rt. 2, Box 139-A, Wilm.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE
(6 members—3 year terms)

H. H. Carlton.....Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilm.
*R. C. Cline (58-61).....2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington
J. D. Hobbs (60-63).....2914 Chestnut St., Wilm.
D. H. McCullough (60-63).....16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilm.
V. C. Potter (58-61).....Route 1, Box 161, Wilmington
(to fill the unexpired term of M. R. Haire)
Maurice Briggs (59-62).....Rocky Point
(to fill unexpired term of M. R. Brown)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (6 members—2 year terms)
(takes office 4/1/61)

A. L. McGee, Chairman (61-63).....2422 Shirley Rd., Wilm.
Ernest Moore (61-63).....2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
J. L. Pollard (61-63).....1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington
C. L. Turner (61-62).....Route 1, Burgaw
R. L. Bowen (61-62).....Willard
C. W. Jones (61-62).....Route 1, Watha

FINANCE COMMITTEE (9 members—3 year terms) and Treasurer)

*Ben E. Hollis (58-61)—1102 Grace St., Wilmington
*T. E. Peterson (58-61)—2933 Oleander Dr., Wilmington
*Mrs. L. C. Davis (58-61)—Route 1, Box 132, Castle Hayne
*J. L. Pollard (59-62)—1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington
*Francis Chesson (59-62)—Burgaw
*Robert Hollis (59-62)—Murchison Bldg., Wilmington
E. T. Hogan (60-63)—Route 2, Box 25, Wilmington
J. Hardie Ferguson (60-63)—217 N. 23rd St., Wilmington
Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal (60-63)—311 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE (3 members—one year term)

Glenn M. Tucker, Chairman—Box 661A, Carolina Beach
W. D. Morris—2222 Market St., Wilmington
R. L. Wilson—168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilm.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE (3 members—1 year term)

Mrs. Tom Hogan—Route 2, Box 25, Wilmington
Mrs. Forest Maxwell—111 N. Cumberland St., Wallace

MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE (4 members—2 year terms)

*Emmett Parker, Chairman (59-61)—Watha
*Bertis Yates (59-61)—Burgaw
Mrs. Nellie Venetus (60-62)—Route 1, Burgaw
Mrs. D. D. Blanchard (60-62)—Wallace

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE (3 members—1 year term)

Francis Chesson, Chairman—P. O. Box 385, Burgaw
W. D. Morris—2222 Market St., Wilmington
L. Guilford Daugherty—Box 602, Carolina Beach

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (9 members—3 year terms)

W. D. Morris, Chairman (1959-62)—2222 Market St., Wilm.
Forest C. Maxwell (1959-62)—111 N .Cumberland St., Wallace
Mrs. H. S. Strickland (1959-62)—509 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
(To fill unexpired term of L. L. King)
Mrs. Colin F. Churchill (1958-61)—2230 Camellia Dr., Wilm.
(to fill unexpired term of W. R. Jones)
A. M. Sholar, Jr. (1958-61)—4803 Cedar Ave. Wilm.
(to fill unexpired term of B. M. Smith)

Maurice Briggs (1958-61)..... Rocky Point
(to fill unexpired term of R. H. Lineberger)
Glenn Tucker (1960-63)..... Carolina Beach
J. E. Allard (1960-63)..... Rt. 2, Box 139-A, Wilm.
Ernest W. Moore (1960-63)..... 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

R. L. Wilson, Chairman..... 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilm.
Forest C. Maxwell..... 111 N. Cumberland St., Wallace
Mrs. John Giddens..... Burgaw
Mrs. Yates Warwick..... 712 Country Club Blvd., Wilm.
Mrs. Elmer Wilson..... Rocky Point

PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Cecil Palmer..... 2430 Monroe St., Wilm.
Claude O'Shields..... 122 Pine Cone Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. Mary Oswold Wilson..... Wallace

RECREATION COMMITTEE (Special Committee)

Robert Shipp, Chairman..... 2527 Van Buren St., Wilm.
Dr. Robert H. Hollis..... Masonboro Sound, Wilm.
Farrel Teague..... 814 Greenfield St., Wilm.
Julian Tusch..... 213 S. Second St., Wilm.
Thurston Davis..... 2713 Van Buren St., Wilm.
Mrs. Maurice Briggs..... Rocky Point
Robert Wells..... 101 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.

ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL

L. G. Daugherty, Chairman; A. L. McGee, J. D. Hobbs, Ernest Moore, Lonnie Williams, Howard Hanby, J. E. Allard, E. T. Hogan, Elwood Orr.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. Glenn Tucker, President..... Carolina Beach
Mrs. R. A. Armstrong, Vice-President..... 108 Castle St., Wilm.
Mrs. J. H. Mauney, Secretary..... P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
Mrs. Wade J. Everett, Treasurer..... 2421 Jackson St., Wilm.
Mrs. Claude O'Shields, Y.W.A. Counselor..... 122 Pine Cone Rd. Wilmington
Mrs. Elwood R. Orr, G.A. Leader..... 4608 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington
Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Sunbeam Leader..... 168 W. Shipyard Blvd. Wilmington

Mrs. B. K. Merritt, Prayer Chairman.....Rt. 2, Box 11, Wilm.
Mrs. H. S. Strickland, Stewardship Ch., 509 Castle Hayne Rd. Wilmington
Mrs. N. E. Everson, Community Missions.....4710 Park Ave. Wilmington
Mrs. Roger Smith, Scholarship and Margaret Fund Chairman.....1908 Nun St., Wilm.
Mrs. Kyle Greybeal, Jubilee Chairman....311 Parkway Blvd.

REPRESENTATIVES

Children's Home... Mrs. J. J. Burney, 1516 Chestnut St., Wilm.
Biblical Recorder... Mrs. Katherin Godwin, 2426 Belvedere Dr. Wilmington
Wilmington
Baptist Hospital... Dr. Thomas Marshburn, 218 Brightwood Rd. Wilmington
Homes for the Aging...Mrs. Colin F. Churchill, 2230 Camellia Drive, Wilmington
Christian Education..Rev. Forest Maxwell, 111 N. Cumberland St., Wallace

OFFICERS OF PASTORS' CONFERENCE

James Pollard, President.....1536 Parmele Dr., Wilm.
Ernest Moore, Vice-President....2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
Robert Bowen, Secretary-Treasurer.....Rt. 1, Willard
H. H. Carlton, Pianist.....Rt. 2, Box 440, Wilm.
Parker Snyder, Chorister..... 642 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.
L. Guilford Daugherty, Program Chairman.....Box 602 Carolina Beach
J. H. Mauney, Membership Chairman....P. O. Box 242, Burgaw

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....L. Guilford Daugherty, P. O. Box 602, C. B.
Vice-President.....J. D. Hobbs, 2914 Chestnut St., Wilm.
Secretary.....V. C. Potter, Route 1, Box 161, Wilm.
Stewardship Chairman....Claude O'Shields, 122 Pine Cone Rd. Wilmington
World Missions Chairman....Norman Wheeler, 3210 Caswell St. Wilmington
Evangelism Chairman....J. L. Pollard, 1536 Parmele Dr., Wilm.
R. A. Chairman.....Lloyd Hales, Route 1, Box 161, Hampstead

BAPTIST CALENDAR FOR 1961

JANUARY, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1	Soul Winning Commitment Day
2	PASTORS' CONF., RILEY'S CREEK, 10:30 A.M.
2- 6	Bible Study Week, Studies in First Corinthians
3	BROTHERHOOD EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
9	ASSOCIATIONAL EXEC. COMMITTEE, WILM., FIRST
9-13	State Sunday School Clinic, Kinston, First
12	W.M.U. HOME MISSIONS STUDY INSTITUTE
16	ASSOCIATIONAL GENERAL BOARD MEETING
	State General Board Executive Committee
16-17	State General Board
16-20	Interracial Pastors' School, Winston-Salem
23-27	MUSIC SCHOOL
26-28	State-Wide Church Drama Festival, Charlotte
27-29	State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College
30-Feb. 1	Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College
31	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING

FEBRUARY, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

1- 3	State VBS Clinic, Fruitland
	Child Life Conference, Nashville, Tenn.
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, LONG LEAF, 10:30 A.M.
12-18	Y.W.A. FOCUS WEEK
14	BROTHERHOOD EVANGELISTIC RALLY
	Associational Camp Directors' (R.A.) Conf., Raleigh
19	Special Day Offering, Homes for the Aging
21	EVANGELISTIC RALLY
22-Mar. 5	EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE
28-Mar. 1	Evangelistic Conference

MARCH, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

4- 6	Missions Conference, Southeastern Seminary
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, TEMPLE, 10:30 A.M.
6- 8	Religious Education and Music Workshop, Southeastern Seminary
6-10	W.M.U. WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS AND ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING
7	BROTHERHOOD EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
12	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
14-16	State W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem, First
17	REGIONAL CHOIR FESTIVAL, WRIGHTSBORO
21	TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS
	General Board Executive Committee
24-25	State R. A. Congress
	Church Membership Training Week
27-28	W.M.U. Advanced Leadership Conf., Greensboro, First
28	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING

APRIL, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

2	Easter Sunday
2- 9	Youth Week
3	PASTORS' CONF., GREENFIELD MISSION, 10:30 A.M.
4	VBS CLINIC, ATKINSON
7- 8	Church Architecture Conference
8	Baptist Youth Night
9	Life Commitment Sunday
9-15	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10	REGION III TRAINING UNION CONVENTION, WINTER PARK
17-23	Jewish Fellowship Week
18	ASSOCIATION NIGHT
	State General Board Executive Committee
22	State-Wide Choir Festival for Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College
25	VBS CLINIC, WILMINGTON
27	Region 3 Brotherhood Convention, Whiteville
28-30	State Training Union Youth Convention, Hickory, First
29	State-Wide Choir Festival for Junior Choirs, Wilson, First

MAY, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1- 3	Church Administration and Public Relations Conferences Raleigh, Greensboro and Hickory
2	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING
7-14	Christian Home Week
8	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, GIBSON AVE., 10:30 A.M.
8- 9	FORWARD PROGRAM CLINIC
14	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
14-20	G.A. FOCUS WEEK
15	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
16	BROTHERHOOD EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
	State General Board Executive Committee
21	Baptist Hour Sunday
22, 23	W.M.U. Annual Session, St. Louis
23-26	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
30	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING
30-Jun. 1	B.S.U. Work Camp, Fort Caswell

JUNE, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

18	Christian Education Day
20	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PROGRAM, BY MISSIONS COMMITTEE
	State General Board Executive Committee
26-30	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
27	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING

JULY, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
10	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
	State General Board Executive Committee
10-11	State General Board
18	GENERAL BOARD MEETING
24-28	Johnson Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill

AUGUST, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

7	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, MYRTLE GROVE, 10:30 A.M.
13-19	SUNBEAM FOCUS WEEK
15	State General Board Executive Committee
22	TRAINING UNION YOUTH RALLY
24	Region 3 workshop for Associational Brotherhood Officers
29	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING

SEPTEMBER, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M. KURE BEACH MISSION
5	ASSOCIATIONAL S. S. PLANNING MEETING FOR ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
	BROTHERHOOD EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
13-15	National Conference, Southern Baptist Men, Memphis
14	Regional S. S. Convention, Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial
17	State Missions Day
17-22	Sunday School Preparation Week
19	BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM: "OUR STEWARDSHIP OF WORLD MISSIONS"
	State General Board Executive Committee
24	Promotion Day
26	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING
28	W.M.U. GROUP LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, WILM. Church Development Conference, Lumberton
29	Church Development Conference, Fayetteville

OCTOBER, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
2, 3	State Brotherhood Convention
5	W.M.U. GROUP LEADERSHIP CONF., WALLACE
8	Layman's Day
9	State General Board Executive Committee
9-10	State General Board
10	BROTHERHOOD EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
13-14	Church Architecture Conference, Rocky Mount, First
16-20	Church Officers' Clinics
17	ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION
19	W.M.U. MISSION STUDY INSTITUTE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS
24	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL MEETING

NOVEMBER, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

3- 5	State B.S.U. Convention, Forest Hills, Raleigh
4	R.A. CONCLAVE
5-11	R.A. FOCUS WEEK
6	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20-21	RECREATION CLINIC, SPONSORED BY RECREATION COMMITTEE
21	State General Board Executive Committee
23	Thanksgiving Day and Offering
28	EVANGELISTIC CLINIC

DECEMBER, 1961

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

4	PASTORS' CONFERENCE, 10:30 A.M.
4	"M" NIGHT
19	State General Board Executive Committee
24	Student Night at Christmas

NOTES: (1) Associational dates are in full capital letters.
(2) State Dates are in lower case letters.

Messengers

ATKINSON—Mrs. W. L. Blanton, Mrs. Vance Barnhill, Miss Bessie Alderman, W. L. Blanton.

BARLOW-VISTA—Mrs. Jessie Justice, Mrs. E. N. Sidbury, Mrs. W. S. Dowless, E. T. Hudson.

BETHANY—Mrs. Lester King, Mrs. Raleigh Davis.

BETHELEM—Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Mrs. Elmer Davis, Mrs. T. C. Brown, Pete Pridgen.

BURGAW—Mrs. W. J. Marshburn, R. W. Southerland, Mrs. Bennie Best, Mrs. J. H. Mauney, J. H. Mauney.

CANETUCK—Mrs. Haley Marshall, Mrs. Louise Applewhite, Mrs. Milvin Marshall.

CAROLINA BEACH—Mrs. Troy J. Lewis, Mrs. Milton Pittman, G. P. Lanier.

CENTERVILLE—Mrs. Ethel Pridgen, Mrs. R. K. Smith, Miss Fatima Andrews, Mrs. O. P. Corbett.

FERNSIDE—Mrs. Betty Cox, Mrs. Jack Cook.

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. J. A. Brinkley, Mrs. J. B. Shepard.

HAMPSTEAD—W. F. Sanderlin, John W. Vann.

HAW BLUFF—Mrs. J. H. Bloodworth, Mrs. Carl J. Applewhite.

IVANHOE—Mrs. Thomas Lyerly, Mrs. Eddie L. Jones.

JACKSONVILLE:

BROOKWOOD—Mrs. M. R. Haire.

FIRST—R. S. Royster, George W. Durr, J. C. Thomas.

NEW RIVER—Mrs. R. L. Talley, Mrs. Henry Johnston, Carol Pittman, Mrs. B. M. Smith.

LONG CREEK—Miss Minnie Brinson, Mrs. Ruth Gillis.

LONG LEAF—Mrs. J. L. Parker, Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Herbie McCarthy, Travis Blackburn.

MAPLE HILL—Mrs. Gertie Jones, Mrs. Lora Henderson, Mrs. Eugene Powers.

MASONBORO—Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr., Amelia Elwell.

MYRTLE GROVE—J. E. Allard.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Spivey.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Helen Lackey, Mrs. Edna Webb, Mrs. Myrtle Dixon.

OGDEN—Mrs. Robert C. Murray, Jr., Carol Potter.

OLIVET—Mrs. T. M. Ross, Mrs. A. E. Rogers.

PENDERLEA—Mrs. J. K. Teachey, Mrs. Stedman Hall, Mrs. Robert L. Bowen, Robert L. Bowen.

PINE VIEW—Lee Phelps, W. D. Armstrong, Mrs. W. D. Armstrong.

PROVIDENCE—Mrs. S. R. Edens, Shirley Edens.

RILEY'S CREEK—L. W. Malpass.

SALEM—Maggie King, Mrs. Cyrus Lewis.

SEA GATE—Mrs. W. W. McKenzie, Mrs. Lillian Pair, Mrs. L. D. Gaddy, Mrs. J. W. Walton.

SHILOH—A. B. Herring, Mrs. A. B. Herring, E. L. Parker.

SILVER LAKE — Mrs. Dorothy Carlton, Mrs. H. K. Clark, Mrs. Annie Russ, Mrs. Margaret Piner.

WALLACE — Mrs. Forest Maxwell, Miss Virginia Powers, Miss Mildred Rivenbark, Mrs. Vivian Whitfield, Miss Mary Lou Powers.

WATHA—Mrs. R. P. Brice, Mrs. Earl Cottle, Frank McGowan.

WELLS CHAPEL—Mrs. R. H. Lineberger.

WILLARD—Willie Murray, Beech F. Hollon, Mrs. Willie Murray.

WILMINGTON:

CALVARY—Norman Wheeler, W. H. Cox, Mrs. N. R. Stanley, W. W. Lennon, W. W. Wroten.

EAST WILMINGTON—C. R. Price.

FIRST—Mrs. Colin Churchill, Miss Georgia Ezzell, S. H. Coward, Mrs. Jennie Muse, Mrs. J. R. Jones, Graham Highsmith, Morriss F. Powell, W. A. Whitney, L. B. Hardy, Jack F. Hasty, Mrs. S. H. Coward.

GIBSON AVENUE—Larry Baker.

LAKE FOREST — Albert E. Grissom, Mrs. W. R. Carter, Mrs. Faye Goodman.

SOUTHSIDE—I. D. Shepard, Mrs. I. D. Shepard, L. L. Wood, Mrs. L. L. Wood, Mrs. C. W. Long, Mrs. Ed Teachey, M. V. Huffam, Mrs. M. V. Hufham.

SUNSET PARK—John Kelly, C. E. Gosnell, F. L. Kersey, Mrs. I. F. Hewett, Mrs. Kyle Graybeal, Mrs. John Kelly, Mrs. Wade Everett, Mrs. Irvin Harden, Leroy Nash, Mrs. A. F. Teague, Mrs. F. L. Kersey.

TABERNACLE—Robert Shipp, Mrs. Frances Painter.

TEMPLE—J. D. Hobbs, Mrs. J. D. Hobbs, Mrs. C. S. Bridges, Mrs. C. W. Hixon, Mrs. J. M. Roach, D. H. Howes, R. E. Batson, James O. Morgan.

WINTER PARK—Mrs. N. E. Everson, Mrs. George Burnett, A. M. Sholar, Jr., Harold Watkins, Elbert Brown.

WRIGHTSBORO—Mrs. Marvin E. Price, Mrs. James A. Carter, Mrs. H. S. Strickland, Mrs. Margaret Biggs, C. O'Shields, N. W. Mintz, D. Parker Snyder.

Representatives of

POSTON—Leonard Quick, Mrs. E. O. Best, Mrs. B. F. Murray, Mrs. Clifford Ramsey, Mrs. R. M. Moore.

MISSIONS:

BLUE CREEK—Paul C. Nix, Mrs. Paul C. Nix.

IMMANUEL—Raymond Hall, Dan Robinson.

KURE BEACH—Linwood B. Todd.

MURRAYVILLE—Mrs. B. A. Porter, Mrs. John D. Murray.

ASSOCIATIONAL GROUPS OF CHURCHES

WALLACE GROUP

Penderlea
Wallace
Poston Missionary
Watha
Willard

BURGAW GROUP

Burgaw
Forest Hills
Long Creek
Shelter Neck Mission
Maple Hill
Mount Holly
Riley's Creek

ATKINSON GROUP

Atkinson
Bear Branch
Bethlehem
Canetuck
Caswell
Centerville
Haw Bluff
Ivanhoe
Moore's Creek
Shiloh

WILMINGTON FIRST GROUP

Castle Hayne
Murrayville Mission
New Hope
Olivet
Pine View
Tabernacle
Wilmington-First
Wrightsboro

TEMPLE GROUP

Calvary
Hampstead
Gibson Avenue
Temple
Barlow-Vista
Lake Forest
Oak Grove
Ogden
Rocky Point Mission
Surf City

WINTER PARK GROUP

East Wilmington
Fernside
Masonboro
Winter Park
Myrtle Grove
Sea Gate
Seashore

SUNSET PARK GROUP

Carolina Beach
Kure Beach Mission
Long Leaf
Greenfield Mission
Silver Lake
Southside
Sunset Park
Immanuel Mission

Constitution

OF THE WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A Revision Adopted April 17, 1956

A Revision Adopted October 21, 1957

A Revision Adopted August 26, 1958

A Revision Adopted October 20, 1959

A Revision Adopted October 18, 1960

ARTICLE 1. NAME. The name of this body shall be "The Wilmington Baptist Association of North Carolina."

ARTICLE 2. PURPOSE. The purpose of this association shall be to provide an organization through which the churches of the association may work for mutual encouragement and information. Each church shall be encouraged to follow the Southern Baptist program of organization and stewardship enlistment, and to provide a working unit through which the missionary commission of our Lord may be carried out.

ARTICLE 3. MEMBERSHIP. The association shall be composed of the Pastor of each church and mission, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President, and the head of other departments of each church which cooperates with the association, and one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Associational officers and committee members shall be members.

ARTICLE 4. AFFILIATED CHURCHES. Missionary Baptist Churchs which have petitioned to send messengers, and which by vote of the association are accepted as cooperating in the purposes and activities of this body shall be recognized as affiliated churches. Recognition may be extended or withdrawn by a two-thirds vote. Written petitions for affiliation with the association shall be considered by the General Board at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association, and those churches on which the committee looks with favor shall be presented to the association for a watchcare relationship of one year, at the end of which they may be presented for affiliation. Failure to report annually to the association shall raise the question of fellowship.

ARTICLE 5. OFFICERS. The officers of the Association shall be Missionary, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W. M. U. Superintendent, Music Director, and the heads of other such departments as might be added.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. The Associational Missionary is the servant of the Association, and will be responsible to the Executive Committee. In all his activities he shall endeavor to strengthen the fellowship and to aid in the development of the existing churches. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

2. In the mission work of the Association he will work in consultation with the Missions Committee, and, or the Church Extension Committee, and will seek to work in full cooperation with neighboring churches in establishing new work.

3. The Associational Missionary will always seek the approval of the sponsoring agency in dealing with any mission, offering his advice and counsel upon the invitation of the sponsoring agency.

4. The Missionary shall assist in planning, promoting and executing the work of the Association, the State and Southern Baptist conventions, and the Baptist World Alliance. He shall do research, encourage and plan church expansion, serve as ex-officio member of all committees, except as specified by the constitution, and work in full cooperation with the organization and committees set up within the Association.

5. He shall promote simultaneous and cooperative activities among the churches in schools of missions, simultaneous evangelistic and stewardship campaigns, Clinics, etc., as approved by the Association.

6. He shall have administrative supervision of such work assigned to him by the Association.

7. He shall have supervision of summer workers as employed by the Association under the guidance of the Missions Committee.

B. THE MODERATOR. The moderator shall preserve observance of the constitution, preside at all meetings of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and name the nominating committee and all special committees.

C. THE VICE MODERATOR shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. In case of his resignation or death the Vice Moderator shall serve.

D. THE CLERK. The clerk shall keep minutes of each meeting of the association, the General Board and the Executive Committee, and superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes to the churches and denominational agencies. He shall notify officers and committee men of their election or appointment, and proper persons of recorded transactions pertinent to their office.

E. THE TREASURER shall receive and disburse all funds by the direction of the budget, or by the decision of the association or its executive committee. He shall make monthly reports through the Bulletin and at the meeting of the association when requested.

F. THE HISTORIAN shall collect, preserve, and make available to the Association such facts about the activities of the churches and the association that are of historical interest according to their requests and future needs.

G. THE TRUSTEES shall hold title to, transfer, buy or sell property at the direction of the association or its general board.

H. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Sunday School in each church of the association through the association framework with a superintendent for each department.

I. THE TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Training Union in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for each department.

J. THE W.M.U. SUPERINTENDENT working with the director of each of its auxiliaries (as elected by the Associational W.M.U.) shall seek to promote the work of the W.M.U. in each church of the association through the associational framework.

K. THE BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT shall study and shall seek to promote the work of the Brotherhood in each church of the association through the associational framework with a director for the Royal Ambassadors.

L. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee, and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

ARTICLE 6. COMMITTEES. The Association shall be organized with the following committees, their duties being stated:

A. THE GENERAL BOARD. The General Board shall be composed of the Pastor of each church and mission, Minister of Education, Minister of Music, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood President from each church affiliated with the Association. Associational officers and committee members shall be members of this group. Their duty shall be to stimulate an interest in the work of the Association and to encourage participation in the Associational program by the affiliated churches, and to act for the Association between sessions. It shall meet whenever a need arises, at the call of the moderator, preferably in connection with the stated Association Night meetings. Written notice shall be furnished to the churches two weeks in advance. A quorum shall be twenty.

B. EXECUTVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the committee chairmen. Their duty shall be to study and project plans for the work of the Association, to be presented to the Association and/or General Board, and to counsel with the Missionary. The Moderator shall be chairman.

C. PRINCIPALS FOR ESTABLISHING MISSIONS

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin mission work in new areas:

a. A church affiliated with the Association

b. The Missions Committee of the Association

c. Any interested group of cooperating Baptists.

2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise he Associational Missions Committee of their intent.

3. It shall be the duty of the Associational Missions Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.

4. When necessary the Associational Missions Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring Baptist church. If the Associational Missions Committee is unable to find a sponsoring church, they will serve as a sponsoring agency. After the Mission is organized the Church Extension Committee becomes responsible.

5. The Associational Missions Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of not more than five persons.

6. A survey of the area will be made by the Associational Missions Committee to determine members available.

7. The Associational Missions Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church
b. The Associational Church Extension Committee
c. Pastor and two representatives of each Baptist Church of the Association
d. The Associational Missionary

8. If this group (7 above) looks with favor upon the establishment of the new mission, then work can begin. The Associational Missions Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency.

9. The Associational Missions Committee, sponsoring agency's mission committee, and the Associational Missionary will work in organizing the mission.

10. After the mission is organized the Church Extension Committee will work with the sponsoring agency and the mission, until the mission is organized into a cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.

D. PROCEDURE FOR ORGANIZING AN ESTABLISHED MISSION INTO A COOPERATING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH.

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission, will send a written petition to the Church Extension Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Baptist Church.

2. The Church Extension Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and two representatives of each church in the Association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and from the mission, for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be given of this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the Association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish information as follows:

a. The History of the origin and the work of the mission from its beginning to the present.

b. The proposed permanennt location of the church property and building, etc.

c. Is the mission financially self-supporting?

d. Does the mission have sufficient trained leadership to carry on the work of a Baptist Church?

e. Does the mission have a regular Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, etc.?

f. Is the mission committed to the use of Baptist literature?

g. A statement from the mission of its attitude toward all our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, willingness to support our Baptist colleges, seminaries, children's homes, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, associational missions, home and foreign missions, etc.

h. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized, or not organized, or to delay its organization into a Baptist church. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Baptist church, and notice sent to all churches of the Association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

6. According to the constitution, of the Association, the newly organized church shall not be a full member of the Association until one year after it makes written application to become affiliated with the Association.

E. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee shall be composed of six members whose responsibiilty it is to provide and promote evangelism conferences, simultaneous revivals, institutional evangelistism, and seek to stimulate a consciousness of evangelistic needs within the churches. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of two years. The chairman shall assume Superintendency of Evangelism for the Sunday School. This committee shall assume office April 1.

F. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members and the Treasurer. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to plan and recommend to the Association and/or General Board financial plans and policies for the Association. This committee and the head of each department shall compose the Budget Committee and shall recommend a proposed budget to the General Board at its July meeting. Three members shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. One of the senior members of the Finance Committee shall be the chairman, as determined by the committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to determine the operation of the budget and promote the financial needs of the Association.

G. THE STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall seek to stimulate the stewardship consciousness of the people of our Association by encouraging Bible study on the subject, by publicizing available stewardship materials, and by leading in denominational emphases and fostering stewardship revivals and campaigns. This committee shall publicize and promote the stewardship needs of the association. One member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of three years..

H. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of nine members from representative areas of the association shall nominate officers and committees, except the Nominating Committee, to the August meeting of the General Board in accordance with the provisions of the constitution. This report shall be distributed in the Associational Bulletin one month before the annual meeting of the Association. Three members shall be appointed to this body each year to serve for a period of three years. This committee shall elect its chairman.

I. THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE composed of three members elected on a rotating basis shall prepare the program for the annual meeting of the Association. One member shall be elected each year for a period of three years.

J. THE MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE composed of nine members, elected annually, shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association. This committee shall provide and direct the music of the Association.

K. THE RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE composed of three members elected annually, shall form all expressions of courtesy and memorials.

L. THE MISSIONARY RESIDENCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of four members, two being elected each year to serve two years, whose duty shall be to make decisions and execute the work for the improvement and upkeep of the Missionary residence, including house and grounds.

M. THE PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members elected annually. The duty of this committee shall be to promote the work of the Association through an adequate program of publicity and public relations.

ARTICLE 7. MEETINGS

A. THE MEETING of the Association shall be on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October at the place accepted by the Association or the General Board. The meeting shall consist of morning, afternoon and evening sessions. At the discretion of the moderator a called meeting of the Association may be held by giving a two-weeks written notice to the affiliated churches.

B. THE ASSOCIATION NIGHT MEETINGS shall be held on Tuesday after the third Sunday in each month, as noted on the Association calendar. In December the meeting will be on "M" night.

ARTICLE 8. REPORTS. Written reports of each officer and each committee shall consist of the work done in the Association. These reports shall be delivered to the Missionary, or the Moderator in case there is no missionary serving at that time, for printing and distribution to the members two weeks prior to the meeting of the Association.

BY-LAWS

1. Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be observed in all proceedings.

2. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall be October 1 through September 30 a year hence.

3. THE MODERATOR shall be elected for a term of one year and shall not succeed himself after a second term of office.

4. OTHER OFFICERS. Missionary excluded, shall be elected for one year unless otherwise specified in this constitution. Nominations may be made from the floor.

5. BY UNANIMOUS VOTE of the Nominating Committee and by separate recommendation an officer of the Association may be offered for re-election.

6. THE CONSTITUTON may be changed by a two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting at the annual meeting of the Association, provided the contemplated changes have been published in the Associational Bulletin at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING—DECEMBER 14, 1959

The meeting was called to order by J. D. Hobbs, Vice-Moderator. Prayer was offered by Linwood Todd.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett presented the treasurer's report, which was approved as read.

M. R. Brown spoke in regard to the building for Blue Creek Mission and made statement as to the required funds. J. H. Mauney also spoke in regard to the needs of this mission.

J. D. Hobbs presented the recommendation of the Missions Committee which was that a requisition be made to the treasurer for the amount of $750 for payment on the lot at Blue Creek. There being no objection to this, J. D. Hobbs was requested to so inform the Missions Committee.

Ernest Moore made statement in regard to request of Pine View for pastoral aid in the amount of $1080 from the State Board. The pastor of this church also spoke in the interest of this request and explained the need. A. L. McGee moved that this request be approved which was seconded and carried.

The following requests for pastoral aid from the State Board were also approved.

Fernside—$1080; motion made by Stacy Wells, seconded by C. W. Jones.

Murrayville—$648; motion made by Elliott Stewart, seconded by F. Maxwell.

Rocky Point—$1080; motion made by E. T. Hogan, seconded.

Poston—$600; motion by A. L. McGee, seconded by C. W. Jones.

Nesbitt Courts—$1080; motion by W. H. Stokley, seconded by A. L. McGee.

Hampstead—$1080; motion by M. R. Brown, seconded by David Cox.

Ernest Moore asked the Association, on behalf of the Nesbitt Court Mission, to borrow up to $4500 for purchase of certain property. J. H. Mauney explained that this was to be in the nature of a loan. M. R. Brown moved that request be granted; motion was second by W. H. Stokley. Stacy

Wells explained the situation and gave reasons for request. The motion carried. It is to be understood that the property only is to be held as security for the loan.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried. J. D. Hobbs closed the meeting with prayer.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JANUARY 11, 1960

The meeting was opened with prayer by J. D. Hobbs, the moderator presiding.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett presented the treasurer's report.

The matter of providing recreation for the churches of our association was discussed and J. H. Mauney moved that the moderator appoint a committee to provide a program for church recreation and to present same to the General Board meeting, July 19. This motion was seconded and carried. The following committee was appointed: Robert Shipp, chairman; Dr. Robert H. Hollis, Farrell Teague, Julian Tusch, Thurston Davis, Mrs. Elliott Stewart, and Robert Wells. It was suggested that this committee contact Mrs. Agnes Durant Pylant, secretary of Church Recreation Service, Sunday School Board. The clerk was requested to notify the committee of their appointment.

After some discussion in regard to Missions, W. R. Jones moved that the Executive Committee recommend to the General Board that a survey and church development campaign be conducted in the Jacksonville area during January 20 to 27, 1961. This motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made and seconded that the moderator appoint a committee to study the advisability of creating a publicity and public affairs committee — this committee to report its finding to the Executive Committee May 23. This motion carried and the following committee was appointed: James O. Morgan, chairman; Claud O'Shields, Roy L. Barron, Mrs. Glenn Tucker, J. H. Mauney, Cecil Palmer, and Howard Holly. Clerk to notify them of their appointment.

A motion was made by J. D. Hobbs that the Executive Committee recommend to the General Board that the Jubilee program be made the program for the association. If this is approved by the General Board, the Stewardship Committee is to be instructed to carry out said program. This motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hewlett moved that W. R. Jones call a meeting of the Finance Committee in order to elect a chairman; this was seconded and carried.

A motion by J. D. Hobbs to adjourn was seconded and carried, and the meeting closed with prayer by W. R. Jones.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING—FEBRUARY 23, 1960

The meeting was opened by the Vice-Moderator, J. D. Hobbs, who called on Morris Andrews to lead in prayer.

The clerk read the minutes of the previous Executive Committee meeting which were approved as read.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett presented the Treasurer's report and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

Elwood Orr moved that the clerk write letters to the Biblical Recorder and the Gaston Association expressing our appreciation of the fine work that Brother Elliott Stewart and his wife had done in our Association and commending them to the fellowship of the Gaston Association. This motion was seconded and carried.

G. L. Daugherty moved that the recommendation of the Executive Committee, that a survey and church development campaign be conducted in the Jacksonville area during January 20 to 27, 1961, be adopted. After remarks by Millard Brown who suggested that the churches of the other association be invited to assist in this campaign, the motion, which had been seconded, carried.

J. H. Mauney read the recommendation of the Executive Committee that the Jubilee program be made the program for the Association; Elwood Orr moved that this recommendation be adopted. A. L. McGee seconded the motion and it carried.

Millard Brown moved that the associational missionary and himself, as hospital representative be authorized to enter into an intensive promotion of response to the Mother's Day offering for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and that one captain be appointed in each of the eight associational groups, assisted by six others as needed, to help promote this matter in the churches. This motion was seconded by Harry Moore. After detailed explanation by Brother Brown and remarks by J. H. Mauney, it was so ordered.

The meeting closed with prayer.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—MAY 10, 1960

Meeting opened with prayer by Claud O'Shields. A question was raised in regard to mailing notice of executive committee meetings several days prior to date of meeting; this was agreed to. Elwood Orr presented the report of the Associational Committee on a Baptist Student Center at Wilmington College. This report was discussed by Claude O'Shields, R. L. Gregory, A. L. McGee, and G. L. Daugherty. J. O. Morgan was named on this committee, by the moderator, in place of Preston Lawrence. The following committees were recommended in the report as needed: Philosophy and program, Building, Finance, Publicity, and Site. It was recommended that the Student Center be constructed adjacent to the Wilmington College. J. H. Mauney moved that report be recommended to the General Board for adoption, but it was considered necessary that it should be referred to the Constitution Committee. G. L. Daugherty then moved that report be accepted and that recommendations be passed on to the Constitution Committee; this was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney presented the report of the Publicity and Public Affairs Committee, recommending that a committee of three be appointed to promote the program of the association. No action was taken. J. H. Mauney also referred to the Church Recreation committee, made some remarks in regard to this committee, stating that it had not yet met. He then moved that this committee be asked to set up a clinic and co-ordinate its activities with association calendar. After remarks by A. L. McGee in regard to recreation program of another association, the motion was seconded and carried.

J. O. Morgan's resignation from the Publicity and Public Relations Committee was accepted and A. L. McGee was named in his stead.

Brother Morgan was then appointed to the Recreation committee.

The clerk spoke in regard to giving credit to the missions of the association for work accomplished by them, publishing such information in our Association and State minutes. G. L. Daugherty moved that this be done; the motion was seconded and carried.

It was stated that Paul Nix had accepted the call to Blue Creek Mission.

Mrs. Tucker called attention to W. M. U. activities not being shown in the association calendar; she was requested to give dates to J. H. Mauney to be published in the bulletin.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to co-ordinating the work of our Association with that of the State and all other work of the Southern Baptist Convention. It was recommended that each of the churches in our Association set up a calendar for the year; a motion that this be done was seconded and carried.

R. L. Gregoyr requested J. H. Mauney to make up tentative calendar for consideration of Executive committee at a special called meeting on July 12, one week before General Board meeting. It was recommended that a church Development campaign be conducted in April 1961, if possible. This matter was discussed by A. L. McGee, R. L. Gregory, J. H. Mauney, and G. L. Daugherty.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and carried and the meeting closed with prayer by J. E. Allard.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk.

GENERAL BOARD MEETING—JUNE 21, 1960

Meeting opened with a song and in the absence of Moderator and Vice-Moderator, L. G. Daugherty presided.

The devotional was conducted by Parker Snyder, special prayer being offered for grandson of J. D. Hobbs.

The clerk read the minutes of the Executive Committee meeting held May 10, 1960.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to the work of the Recreation Committee, stating that the intention was to arrange for a clinic and to provide a well-rounded recreation program for our Association. Brother Mauney also told of work being done in preparation of calendar for 1961, stressing the need for correlation of all activities.

The clerk moved that the General Board ratify action taken by the Vice-Moderator and clerk in approving application for pastoral aid in the amount of $400 for Kure Beach Mission; this motion was seconded and carried.

A recommendation was made by the Church Extension Committee that the General Board authorize a loan of $1200 to be obtained from the Wachovia Bank, for the purpose of erecting a temporary building for Sunday School rooms for Greenfield Baptist Mission. Howard Carlton moved that recommendation be approved; the motion was seconded by Parker Snyder. Stacy Wells made a statement in regard to the need for the loan and gave information concerning the attendance at the mission services. The motion carried. A question was asked by Dave Sandlin as to type of building to be erected by Greenfield Mission.

Ernest Moore presented a request for pastoral aid for Silver Lake in the sum of $720 and moved approval; M. R. Haire seconded the motion and it carried. Ernest Moore also presented request of Lake Forest for the sum of $1250 from the State Board, the amount of which was promised in 1957, by M. A. Huggins for payment on a lot the church purchased. A motion by J. H. Mauney that request be approved was seconded by Jack Hasty and carried.

M. R. Brown introduced Paul Nix as pastor of Blue Creek Mission and spoke of the fine work being done in that field. Brother Brown also referred to the need for payment of balance of money allocated for this mission and additional fund if available; Francis Chesson was requested to handle this matter with the Finance Committee.

J. H. Mauney spoke in regard to the proposed formation of a new association, naming the churches that would be possibly involved and stating that a meeting was to be held in Jacksonville on Sunday, June 26, for discussion of this matter. M. R. Brown also made some remarks in regard to this subject.

New pastors and visitors were recognized.

Meeting closed with prayer by Maurice Briggs, new pastor of Riley's Creek Church.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—JULY 12, 1960

The meeting opened with prayer by J. E. Allard. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved as read.

J. D. Hobbs moved that the report of the Publicity and Public Affairs Committee be referred to the Constitution Committee with the recommendation that a permanent committee be set up to promote the program of the Wilmington Baptist Association.

R. L. Gregory asked what was being done in regard to the Church Development Program; J. H. Mauney furnished information in regard to contacts he had made in connection with this program and stated that Brothers Upchurch and Hargrove were overloaded at this time and could not undertake this work for some time. Brother Gregory emphasized the need for a "Super effort" to replace the large number of Atlantic Coast Line employees leaving the city.

Mrs. Addison Hewlett presented the treasurer's report, which was accepted as read.

A statement was made by J. D. Hobbs in regard to the possibility of Tabernacle Church offering their building and equipment to the Wilmington Association for use of a mission. A. L. McGee moved that this committee inform them that the Executive Committee will look with favor on such an offer, if made, and will use the property for mission purposes if that is their desire; this motion was seconded by J. D. Hobbs and carried. J. D. Hobbs moved that this committee recommend to the General Board that if Tabernacle Church decides to make such an offer, that our trustees be authorized to accept; A. L. McGee seconded this motion and it was carried.

J. H. Mauney presented a tentative calendar for the year 1961 which was extensively discussed.

A. M. Sholar moved that we have only two general board meetings per year, one in January and one in July; this motion was seconded and carried, with the proviso that the board will meet on association nights for emergency or urgent needs only.

A motion was made that a quarterly report of the receipts from the churches of the Association be made in the bulletin; this motion was seconded and carried.

A motion was made by Claud O'Shields that we recommend to the general board that a Training Union campaign, Library clinic and Church Development program be held in 1962 and a School of Missions in 1963; this motion was seconded and carried.

Upon motion to adjourn the meeting closed with prayer by A. L. McGee.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk

GENERAL BOARD MEETING—JULY 19, 1960

The meeting opened with prayer by J. D. Hobbs. The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting which were approved as read.

A brief discussion was had in regard to status of loan of $1200 for Greenfield Mission. A request was made that the Finance Committee furnish a report in regard to this loan and that a system be set up so that full details of such loans will be reported to the General Board.

M. R. Haire reported on the meeting held in Jacksonville, on June 26, in regard to formation of a new association; he stated that fourteen (14) churches voted in favor of the proposition, which represents more than 75% of the churches involved. If a new association is formed, nine churches will

be leaving the Wilmington Association. J. H. Mauney told of other churches from the Eastern, New South River and Atlantic associations, represented at the meeting.

The clerk read the resignation of Harry J. Moore as Historian and member of Ordination Council which was accepted. The clerk was requested to send letter to Brother Moore expressing appreciation of his services.

Comments were made by R. L. Gregory pertaining to meetings of the general board. J. D. Hobbs suggested that an appeal be made to the pastors to attend these meetings and urge them to endeavor to get the board members of their church to attend, especially to act on such important matters as the budget.

M. R. Haire moved that Constitution Committee be asked to study the advisability of including alternate members of the general board.

Linwood Todd requested that Mission pastors be included; J. D. Hobbs then offered an amendment that mission pastors and officers be also included. This amendment was accepted and the amended motion was seconded and carried.

J. H. Mauney presented the proposed calendar for 1961; after discussion, L. G. Daugherty moved its adoption, subject to necessary changes and additions. This motion was seconded and carried.

The proposed budget was presented by Ben Hollis, chairman, who moved its adoption, which was seconded. M. R. Haire explained in detail in regard to amount of $1000 in budget for Brookwood temporary location. R. L. Gregory asked for information in regard to agreement between Brookwood church and the Association as to amount of $3600 included in 1959-1960 budget for Brookwood, and requested that a photostat copy of such agreement be sent the clerk. He also expressed the thought that all such matters, deeds, etc., should be kept in a safety deposit box by trustees. Upon receipt of said agreement the clerk is to confer with chairman of finance committee and make recommendations to the Association, as to payment of balance due. The question of further aid to Blue Creek Mission was raised but it was stated that money was not available. The motion to adopt budget carried.

A motion was made by W. E. Creech that the records of Association be brought up to date as to the agreement with Brookwood Baptist Church and payments to new work and

that trustees be requested to look into these conditions; this motion was seconded and carried.

The meeting closed with singing of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING—AUGUST 15, 1960

The meeting opened with prayer by Ben Hollis.

The clerk read the minutes of the previous meeting, after certain changes were made the minutes were approved.

A portion of the minutes of the General Board meeting, held July 19 in regard to agreement between Brookwood Church and the Association relative to amount of $3600.00 included in the 1959-1960 budget was extensively discussed. R. L. Gregory stated that there was no such agreement.

L. G. Daugherty moved that the moderator write a letter to the Brookwood Baptist Church stating that in the event the temporary building site is not used for a mission, this church owes the Association $1000.00 which was paid on purchase. This motion was seconded and carried.

L. G. Daugherty also moved that the Trustees be authorized to rent a safety deposit box at the Bank of Wilmington, to deposit all legal papers of the Association and that the chairman of the trustees and the moderator of the Wilmington Baptist Association and/or their successors be authorized to have access to the box.

The moderator appointed Francis Chesson and W. D. Morris to serve on the Constitution Committee, to fill the unexpired term of A. T. Greene and Fred Culler.

Procedures in our reponsibility to the new association in Onslow County was discussed.

L. G. Daugherty presented the report of float committee which was discussed and the suggestion was made that expense of float in Azalea Festival another year be included in the budget and matter be referred to the Finance Committee. Ernest Moore moved that the Executive Committee recommend to the Finance Committee that the Association sponsor a float in the Azalea Festival in 1961, providing funds are available; this motion was seconded by A. B. Bumgarner and carried. L. G. Daugherty stated that he had $10 or $12 float money on hand.

Ernest Moore moved that the Executive Committee request the Missions Committee to investigate what the members of Long Creek Church think about the proposed withdrawal of Penderlea from the field and how it will affect their church.

R. L. Gregory asked J. H. Mauney what his agreement was with the Association as to vacations, attendance at conferences, revivals, and work for State Board in other associations. Brother Mauney stated that there was no formal agreement, just an understanding that he was to be allowed two weeks vacation, two weeks for revivals, and two weeks time to help other associations. Brother Gregory also asked how much time was spent at Ridgecrest, Caswell and other meetings; he also stated that a definite time should be set for such matters and a limited time for atendance at summer assemblies and requested that Brother Mauney bring a recommendation to the committee as to what meetings he thought he ought to attend and what time should be allotted to each of the activities mentioned.

A motion to adjourn was made by A. B. Bumgarner and upon the motion being seconded he closed the meeting with prayer.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk

WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET FOR 1960-61 Adopted by the General Board

In Regular Session at Wrightsboro Church — July 19, 1960

Salaries:

1. Missionary	$4,800.00	
2. Clerk's gratuity	150.00	
3. Treasurer	270.00	
4. Summer Worker	354.00	
5. Secretary (part time)	1,040.00	
Total Salaries	$6,614.00	$6,614.00

Operational Needs:

6. Clerk's supplies and program for annual meeting	25.00	
7. Ministerial Scholarship	250.00	
8. Minutes, annual	650.00	
9. Missionary's office expense	850.00	
10. Sunday School	200.00	
11. Training Union	200.00	
12. Brotherhood	200.00	
13. Music Committee, work	200.00	
14. Speaker's Expense	150.00	
15. Payments on Missionary's residence	1,752.00	
16. Convention expense for missionary	300.00	
17. Travel expense for missionary	1,400.00	
18. Retirement	290.00	

19 Maintenance and improvement of missionary residence	375.00	
20. Equipment and repairs	247.00	
21. Miscellaneous	50.00	
22. Treasurer's supplies	25.00	
23. Stewardship Committee, for Forward Program Clinic	125.00	
24. Evangelism Committee	300.00	
25. Associational Missions promotion	100.00	
26. Education expense	200.00	
	$7,889.00	$7,889.00
Missionary Expansion:		
27. Under Missions Committee:		
(1) Pine Valley-Hanover Hts. area	$2,000.00	
(2) U. S. 74-Wilmington College area	1,500.00	
(3) Brookwood temporary location	1,000.00	
28. Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
Total for Missionary Expansion	$5,500.00	$5,500.00
Total budget		$20,003.00
Expected from State Convention		300.00
Balance needed from the churches		$19,703.00

Explanatory Notes — 1960-61 Budget (by numerical listing)

5. This will afford payment to part time secretary at the rate of $1.00 per hour, for five days per week, four hours per day.
8. According to distribution needs last year this approximate amount is necessary to supply the requests and needs of the churches.
18. This is a reduced amount from last year which was inintended to "catch up" on retirement needs. This will be the approximate amount for future years.
20. Equipment and maintenance items are:

1 Premer Auto Folder	$159.95
For folding bulletin and other sheets for mailing, etc.	
1 Mimeograph cabinet	75.00
3 Projector bulbs	12.00
Total	247.00

24. This amount was adjusted from last year and will meet the needs compared to former years according to requisition records.

25. Associational missions promotion needs will include color slides, printed folders, program expense for the June 20, 1961, program, and other unforseen minor expenditures.

27. (3) This appropriation is necessary to continue in our agreement to purchase this location as a possible future mission site. The finance committee recommends that in the event a new association is formed with which the Brookwood Church affiliates| that we relinquish this obligation to the new association.

28. This amount is for any unforseen mission need that may arise or to take care of any request that has come about by unfortunate circumstances. Any payment must be made at the discretion of the Finance Committee and the General Board. This item was placed in the budget by the Finance Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES AND STATE CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR

Church	Amount	Church	Amount
Atkinson	115.00	Ogden	250.00
Barlow-Vista	130.85	Olivet	
Bear Branch		Penderlea	115.92
Bethany	55.00	Pine View	32.00
Bethlehem		Providence	164.60
Brookwood	125.00	Riley's Creek	300.00
Burgaw	400.00	Rocky Point Mission	47.72
Canetuck		Salem	25.00
Carolina Beach	330.00	Seagate	160.00
Castle Hayne		Seashore	
Caswell		Silver Lake	36.78
Catherine Lake	55.00	Shiloh	200.00
Centerville	96.00	Surf City	
Fernside	63.34	Wallace	1,000.00
Forest Hills (see note)		Poston	25.00
Hampstead	129.90	Watha	125.00
Harris Creek	10.00	Wells Chapel	170.00
Haw Bluff	25.00	Willard	28.50
Immanuel Mission		Wilmington:	
Ivanhoe	15.00	Calvary	669.20
Jacksonville First	750.00	East Wilmington	
Long Creek	60.00	Wilm. First	1,375.00
Long Leaf	460.00	Gibson Ave.	120.00
Maple Hill		Lake Forest	360.00
Moore's Creek	24.02	South Side	480.00
Masonboro	300.00	Sunset Park	1,015.00

Mount Holly		Tabernacle	10.00
Murraysville Mission		Temple	1,375.00
Myrtle Grove		Winter Park	3,466.66
Kure Beach Mission	25.00	Wrightsboro	1,370.00
New Hope	90.00	Greenfield Mission	
New River	500.00	Oak Grove	5.00
State Convention	275.00	Total from churches	$15,685.49
State Convention Summer Worker	150.00	State Convention	425.00
from State Conv.	425.00	Total	$16,110.49

Note: Forest Hills sent $85.00 too late to be credited in this year's report.

Financial Report for the Period—Oct. 1, 1959-Sept. 30. 1960

Receipts:

For General Fund	$16,112.03
From State Convention on Missionary's Salary	275.00
From State Convention on Summer Worker's Salary	150.00
From Bethany Church, on Loan	90.00
From Associational W. M. U. for Stationery	3.96
Net Total Receipts	16,630.99
Cash Balance in the Bank of Wilm. Oct. 1, 1959	2,941.81
Grand Total Receipts	19,572.80
Total Disbursements for the Year	18,026.55
Cash Bal. in the Bank of Wilmington Oct. 1, 1960	1,546.25

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Sr.,
Treasurer

Grants for Mission Work for the Year

Paid as Follows:

November 25, 1959, to Brookwood Church to be applied on the purchase of their temporary location for a future mission site $1,000.00

December 1, 1959, to the Calvary Baptist Church for purchasing the property of the Rocky Point Baptist Mission 950.00

December 26, 1959, to the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, for the purchase of property for Blue Creek Baptist Mission	750.00
January 1, 1960, for the purchase of property, 1413 South Third Street, Wilmington, N. C., for Nesbit Courts Mission	1,000.00
June 28, 1960, to the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, for the purchase of property for Blue Creek Baptist Mission	750.00
TOTAL	4,450.00

Proceedings

The 60th annual meeting of the Wilmington Baptist Association convened with the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, on Tuesday, October 18, 1960.

The Session was opened by the moderator and the congregation joined in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be the Glory," led by Leroy Nash. Francis Chesson read the Scripture and offered prayer.

W. D. Morris, chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the printed program constitute the order of business; this motion was seconded and carried. A motion by J. D. Hobbs "that those who are registered as messengers and those who will register today, constitute this Association" was seconded and carried.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

Time, Place and Preacher—Reeves C. Cline, L. L. King, C. W. Jones (chairman).

Nominating Committee—Ernest W. Moore, Glen Tucker, J. E. Allard.

Scholarship Committee—R. L. Wilson (chairman), Forest C. Maxwell, Mrs. John Giddens, Mrs. Yates Warwick, Mrs. Elmer Wilson.

Two new ministers were recognized by the moderator—W. L. Blanton, Atkinson; Parker Snyder, Wrightsboro.

A thrilling address by Moderator R. L. Gregory was a great challenge to the Association.

The report on Sunday Schools as printed in book of reports was offered by Alex Sholar, Jr., who moved its adoption; motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Your Sunday School Superintendents continue to be amazed by the growth of our associational Sunday Schools. Every year we show a substantial increase in enrollment and in average attendance. We wonder where they are all coming from, but when we think about the enormous number of people still unreached, we realize that with all our efforts, it is still not enough.

It is the observation of your Sunday School Superintendent that our greatest need at the present time in our Sunday Schools is in training. We often can find workers who are willing but need desperately to receive training from competent leaders. It is the plan for our coming Sunday School year to have at least one group clinic for Sunday School workers in each of our eight (8) groups during this coming year. We need to obtain the support of our pastors to insure the attendance of all their department superintendents at the meeting nearest them. The clinics will be conducted by our associational department superintendents in each department, and who will furnish the competent personnel we need for leading these clinics.

Our reports indicate that 53 of our churches conducted Vacation Bible Schools in our Association this year. Our enrollment in these schools was 5,097 with an average attendance of 4331 and we had a total of 103 professions of faith in our schools, which is a good average over the previous year.

Our goal for next year in our Sunday Schools is to have every one to conduct a Vacation Bible School. The enthusiasm that our children show for this work is tremendous and the results long lasting. Many children heretofore not enrolled in Sunday School are enlisted during this work.

We find that 85% of our Sunday Schools are now conducting at least a monthly officers and teachers meeting. It is here that the results of our planning show up best. If your church does not now have this meeting, do talk to your superintendent about it.

This year will close the tenure of office for me in the Association as the associational Sunday School Superintendent. I leave this work with regret, but it is made necessary by the press of other work. We wish to take this opportunity to thank our entire associational Sunday Schools for their fine cooperation, prayers, encouragement and assistance during these three years. Our prayers will continue for this Sunday School work.

A. M. Sholar, Sunday School Superintendent

The report on Children's Home, as printed in book of reports, was presented by Lloyd Hales, who moved its adoption; motion seconded. Brother Hales then introduced W. A. Smith, superintendent of Kennedy Home, Kinston, who spoke interestingly of the work there. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odom Home at Pembroke with 24 children.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-a-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in popu-

lation, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became editor of **Charity and Children,,** June 1, 1960. We envision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Hales

Mrs. C. F. Churchill presented the report on Homes for the Aging, as printed in book of reports, and moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF ACTING REPRESENTATIVE OF HOMES FOR THE AGING

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfilment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mrs. T. J. Catevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Special Offerings for Homes for the Aging, February 1960

Barlow-Vista	21.11	Maple Hill	50.00
Bear Branch	5.00	Mt. Holly	2.00
Bethlehem	4.50	Myrtle Grove	4.00
Brookwood	100.00	New Hope	57.10
Burgaw	104.00	New River	50.00
Calvary	25.00	Oak Grove	15.28
Canetuck	7.40	Olivet	32.30
Carolina Beach	25.00	Pinhook Mission	20.00
Catherine Lake	6.00	Salem	34.77
Centerville	22.09	Sea Gate	21.11
Fernside	17.37	Seashore	15.00
Forest Hills	14.70	Shiloh	14.75
Hampstead	16.50	Silver Lake	6.90
Haw Bluff	40.70	Southside	25.00
Ivanhoe	21.56	Sunset Park	50.00
Lake Forest	50.00	Wallace	41.65

Long Creek	18.45	Wells Chapel	10.50
Long Leaf	25.89	Wilmington, First	324.25
Masonboro	200.00	Watha	9.60
Total			$1509.48

Respectfuly submitted,

MRS. COLIN F. CHURCHILL,
Trustee of the N. C. Baptist
Homes for the Aging

The report on the "Biblical Recorder", as printed in the book of reports, was offered by Mrs. Glenn Tucker who moved its adoption, which motion was seconded. After which Dr. R. C. Foster of Whiteville spoke interestingly in regard to this publication; the motion carried.

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Churches with Recorder Clubs	No. Subscriptions	Churches with Recorder Clubs	No. Subscriptions
Barlow-Vista	9	Nesbitt Court Mission	5
Blue Creek Mission (Jacksonville First)	14	New Hope	4
		New River	12
Brookwood	6	*Olivet	36
Burgaw	18	*Penderlea	35
Calvary	23	Seagate	8
*Carolina Beach	120	Shiloh	7
*Forest Hills	38	*Silver Lake	27
Gibson Avenue	10	South Side	22
Hampstead	9	Sunset Park	39
*Haw Bluff	46	Tabernacle	42
*Ivanhoe	10	Temple	45
Jacksonville First	43	Wallace	15
*Kure Beach Mission	26	Wells Chapel	13
Lake Forest	6	Willard	7
*Long Leaf	144	Wilmington, First	63
Mount Holly	10	Winter Park	41
Maple Hill	7	Wrightsboro	30
Masonboro	12		

Number churches in Association	58
Number Missions	6
Number churches with Recorder Clubs	36
(9 of these are on Every Family Plan)	
Total Number Subscriptions in Wilmington Assn.	1,002

*Indicates Every Family a Subscriber.

MRS. GLENN TUCKER, Chairman

Elwood Orr presented the report on Christian Education then W. D. Morris moved that Roald N. Sorensen, Director of Public Relations, Campbell College, be given five minutes to speak in behalf of his college; this motion was seconded and carried. W. D. Morris, chairman of program committee, called a meeting of his committee to consider changes in program.

The moderator requested all the pastors and ministers of education to come to the front and introduce themselves and state what church they served.

W. D. Morris recommended that the report on Hospital be given during afernoon session, following report on Brotherhoods; this was agreed to.

The congregation united in singing the hymn, "Oh Master Let Me Walk with Thee."

J. D. Hobbs, vice-moderator, gave a summary of the work done by the General Board and Executive Committee during the year, and moved its acceptance, which was seconded and carried.

The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by L. G. Daugherty and the moderator called on W. D. Morris to preside pro tem. A motion to accept the recommendations was seconded and carried. (The names are listed under "Committees"). Further nominations are to be made to the General Board, to fill vacancies.

The report of Missions Committee, presented by Alex M. Scholar, was accepted as printed in book of reports.

REPORT OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Our records indicate that our missions work increased in scope during the fiscal year but our potential is nowhere near being reached. There are so many areas of work that we need to begin mission work, that at times we find ourselves in a puzzle to find just where to begin first.

Your missions committee has met together and with the committees of First, Temple, Sunset and Winter Park with the idea in mind of beginning work in one of the areas where we can now begin. The plans we have made are nowhere complete but it is our plan to coordinate all the efforts of these churches to one area and to get this work underway and operating properly before beginning another. This way we would insure the successful beginning and have the financial backing to provide adequate buildings for the work to grow. We will continue to pursue this idea during year, and we will meet several times until we can work out our plans.

We could have made many more gains in reaching the unsaved if we had more funds to provide for these missions to help them to provide more adequate facilities. We know that people will not come many times if there is no space for them.

We find that the establishing of the principles for guiding the work of the missions committee and the extension committee have been very helpful to our committee. We have worked closely with our extension committee and have found that both committees have had plenty of work, to keep both busy during the past year.

Your missions committee has met several times during the year and our plans are for the following Budget to be adopted for the year 1961:

1. Pine Valley-Hanover Heights area	$2,000.00
2. U.S. 74-Wilmington College area	1,500.00
3. Brookwood temporary location	1,000.00
4. Missions promotion	100.00
Total	$4,600.00

Your missions committee would like to thank all who have helped in our work this year, and particularly to our missionary Rev. J. H. Mauney who has contributed so much toward helping in this vital work.

A. M. SHOLAR, Chairman

The report of the Constitution Committee was offered by Francis Chesson, who moved its adoption; this motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee recommends to the Association that changes be made in the constitution as follows:

1. That "A." under "ARTICLE 6." which reads as follows: "The General Board shall be composed of the Pastor, Minister of Education," etc.; be changed to read, "The General Board shall be composed of the Pastor of each church and mission, and the Minister of Education," etc.
2. That an additional committee be provided for under ARTICLE 6." as follows:

M. THE PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members elected annually. The duty of this committee shall

be to promote the work of the Association through an adequate program of publicity and public relations.

Respectfully submitted,

Constitution Committee:
A. B. Bumgarner, Chairman
Francis Chesson
W. D. Morris

Ernest Moore presented the report of the Church Extension Committee and moved its adoption, which motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The Church Extension Committee has endeavored to fulfill its rightful function in the mission work of the Association during the year.

The function of this committee is to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission as requests for its service are made. Our sponsoring churches are doing such a splendid job with their missions that we are seldom called on. The committee does act as the sponsor, or guiding hand of any mission that does not have a sponsoring church.

The committee held six meetings during the year. We acted upon all the requests from the churches in the Association as well as the missions, to the Baptist State Convention for supplement to pastor's salary and recommended these to the General Board.

Several requests were made to the committee by the Greenfield Mission. These were acted upon as follows:

1. The committee recommended to the General Board that a down payment be made on a house and lot on South Third Street in Wilmington for a permanent meeting place.

2. The committee recommended to the General Board that the Trustees of the Association be authorized to borrow $4,750.00 for the Greenfield Mission to purchase the property on which down payment had been made.

3. The committee recommended to the General Board that $500.00 be included in budget of the Association next year for Greenfield Mission.

4. The committee recommended that the Association authorize the Greenfield Mission to borrow $1,200.00 to erect a temporary educational building with house.

5. The committee recommended that the Association authorize the Greenfield Mission to borrow an additional $3,000.00 in order to consolidate its debts. Also, to install a

central heating system, since the city had condemned the present system as being dangerous and no longer usable. Some of this money was to be used to install a new electric panel board and other specified electrical work required.

The committee acted upon a request made by Lake Forest Baptist Church as follows: Due to an oral committment made to Rev. B. M. Smith, former pastor, by Dr. M. A. Huggins several years ago, of $1,200.00 toward the purchase of a lot, which was never received, the committee requested the General Board to make a new request to the State Board or Convention for this amount for the Lake Forest Baptist Church.

The committee asked Rev. J. H. Mauney to make a list of the suggested goals or attainments to be reached by a mission before it should apply to be organized into a cooperating Baptist Church.

This committee made a recommendation to the Constitution Committee that a constituional amendment be made, or whatever was necessary to include the care of all missions in our Association.

We extend our appreciation to each member of this committee for their help and suggestions during the year. Also, to our Missionary, Rev. J. H. Mauney for his cooperation we say, "thanks."

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest W. Moore, Chairman
M. R. Haire
H. H. Carlton
R. H. Lineberger
M. R. Brown
R. C. Cline

J. H. Mauney presented requests of eight churches in our Association to affiliate with new association being formed in the Jacksonville area. Millard R. Brown moved that upon receipt of written requests each church be dismissed from the Wilmington Association to unite with the new one. This motion was seconded and carried. It was recommended that a letter be written to each church expressing appreciation of their fellowship and service, recommending them to the new association and praying God's blessing upon them.

Wells Chapel made oral request, through the clerk of the Association, for letter dismissing them from the Wilmington Association to unite with the Eastern Association; the pastor was asked to furnish request in writing.

Ernest Moore presented request of Greenfield Mission for authority to re-finance their loan; the moderator recom-

mended that the Finance Committee, Church Extension Committee and the Trustees, consider this request and make recommendation.

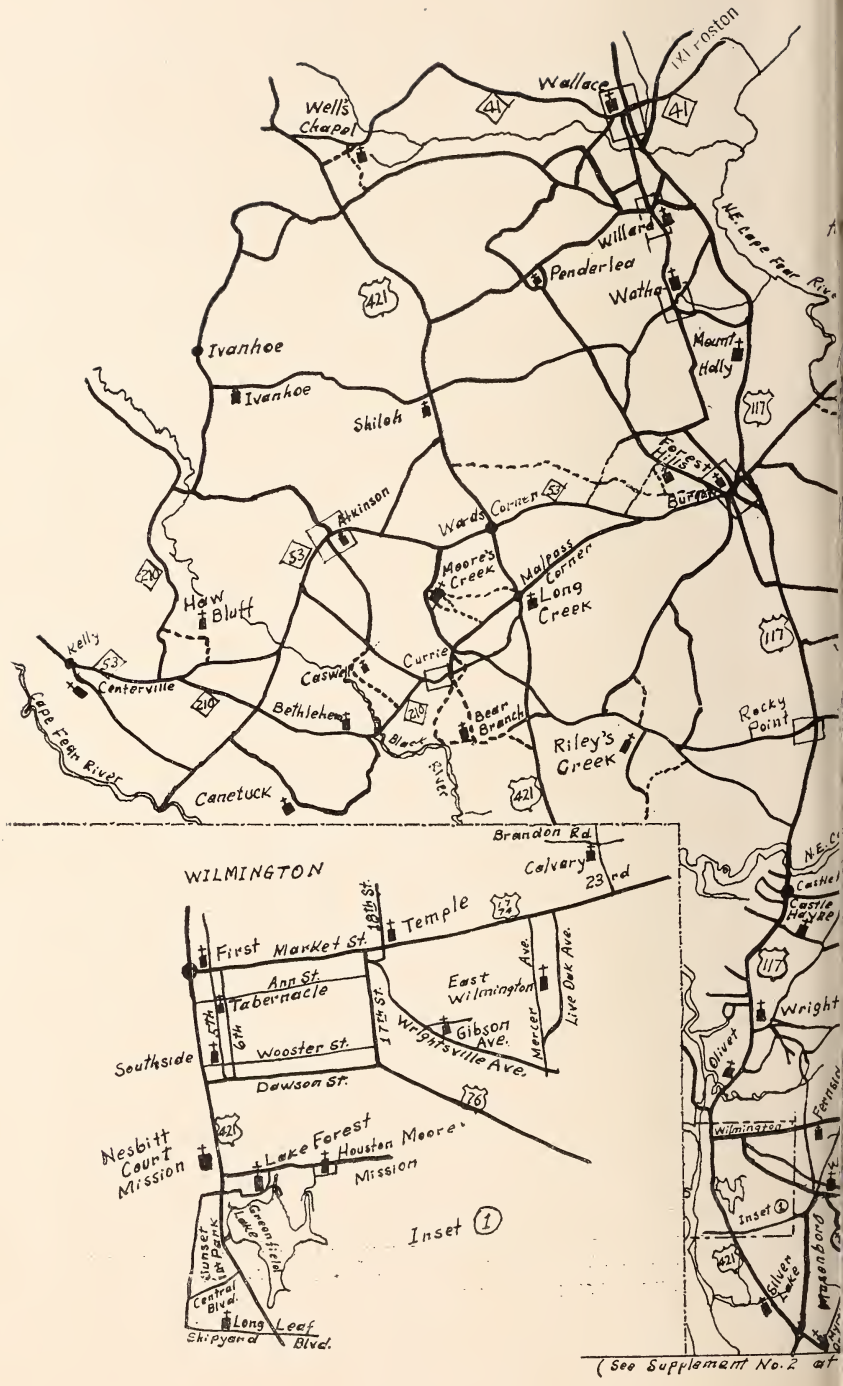
Lloyd Hales introduced the Royal Ambassador pages who did a fine job and were highly complimented.

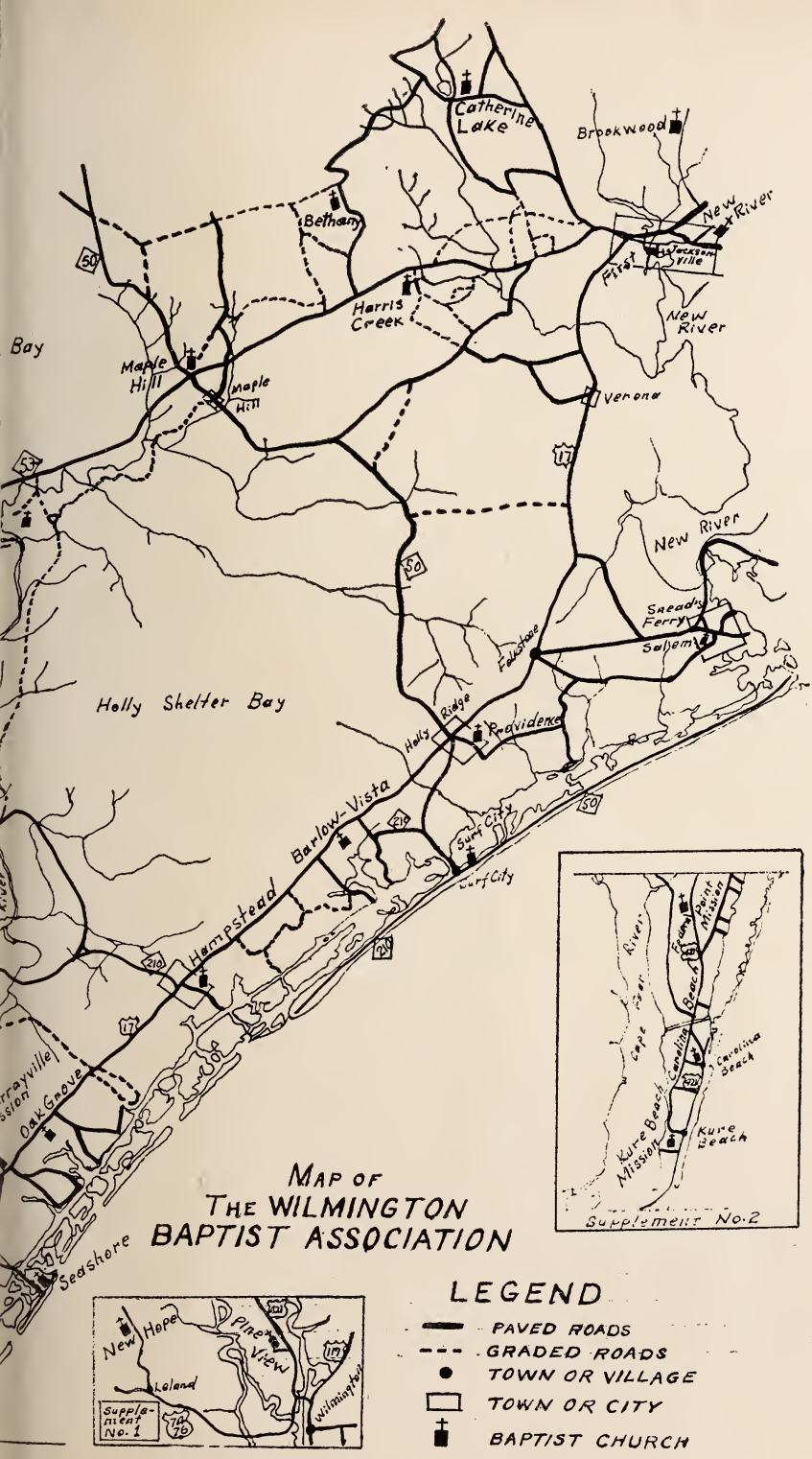
J. H. Mauney gave his report on association missions and moved its adoption including recommendations; after remarks by A. L. McGee; the motion prevailed.

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY, October 1959 through September 1960, to the Association in Annual Session

I. STATISTICS OF WORK COMPLETED

1. Visits to the churches	163
2. Sunday school classes and other groups taught	4
3. Messages preached	16
4. Speaking in prayer meetings, worship services, planning and organizational meetings	9
5. Showings of films	8
6. Conferences with individuals	211
7. Conferences with groups	27
8. Committee meetings	31
9. Conducted or assisted with Vacation Bible Schools or trained faculty	6
10. Vacation Bible Schools or other schools promoted and planned	5
11. Bulletins printed and distributed	6,506
12. Song services led, solos rendered, or other musical work	14
13. Miles driven in the work of the Association	16,037
14. Counsel with pulpit committees	4
15. Conducted morning devotions over Radio Station WLSE	5
16. Study courses taught	3
17. Ground breaking and building dedication services assisted in	6
18. Direct or assist in Church Community Survey Programs	5
19. Church Community Survey Program presented to church representatives or churches	6
20. Counsel with churches or pastor	2
21. Number of deacons ordained, assistance rendered	11
22. Assistance to churches on budget making and administration	3
23. Supply pulpits	8
24. Assist Negroes in Vacation Bible School	1


Wallace
Wells Chapel
41
Willard
Penderlea
Watha
Mount Holly
Ivanhoe
Shiloh
421
Forest Hills
Burgaw
Atkinson
Wards Corner
53
Moore's Creek
Malpass Corner
Long Creek
Haw Bluff
Kelly
Centerville
Caswell
Currie
Bethlehem
210
Bear Branch
Black River
Cape Fear River
Canetuck
Riley's Creek
Rocky Point
117
Brandon Rd.
Calvary
23rd
WILMINGTON
Temple
First
Market St.
18th St.
17th St.
Ann St.
Tabernacle
East Wilmington
Gibson Ave.
Wrightsville Ave.
Mercer Ave.
Live Oak Ave.
Wooster St.
Dawson St.
Southside
76
Nesbitt Court Mission
Lake Forest
Houston Moore Mission
Inset 1
Sunset Park
Greenfield Lake
Central Blvd.
Long Leaf Blvd.
Shipyard
Castle Hayne
Wright
Olivet
Wilmington
Inset 2
Magnolia
Silver Lake
(See Supplement No. 2 at


Catherine Lake
Brookwood
New River
Jacksonville
First
New River
Bethany
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Maple Hill
Bay
Verona
New River
Sneads Ferry
Salem
Holly Shelter Bay
Holly Ridge
Providence
Barlow-Vista
Surf City
Surf City
Hampstead
Oak Grove
Seashore
Holly Ridge Mission
Carolina Beach
Kure Beach
Kure Beach Mission
Supplement No. 2
New Hope
Pine View
Leland
Wilmington
Supplement No. 1
MAP OF
THE WILMINGTON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
PAVED ROADS
GRADED ROADS
TOWN OR VILLAGE
TOWN OR CITY
BAPTIST CHURCH

II. OUTSTANDING PHASES OF OUR WORK

School of Missions were conducted during November 14-27, 1959; the request for missionaries having been made November 16, 1956. Previous schools were conducted in January 1954. About half of the 29 cooperating churches paired with the other half in the two weeks period. Six States, seven Home and seven Foreign missionaries were secured, whose names are on record in my study—the associational office. There were 1433 persons enrolled in class study of the then current studies on Foreign Missions. Offerings in the amount of $1739.27 were received for the expenses of the schools which costs $1526.37, the remainder of the offerings being divided equally per week as honorarium to the missionaries.

The schools were begun by a season of prayer by the missionaries while the pastors and others made final preparation and plans for the schools. The missionaries expressed much appreciation for the prayer session and many of them reported that our schools were the best planned of any in which they participated.

There were nine conversions during the schools. Seventy-six young people volunteered for special service. Three persons decided to start tithing, and several adults vowed that they were willing for God to call their children into missionary service.

Plans of our Executive Committee call for Schools of Missions again in 1963.

Color slides were made of our mission and educational work this year for the first time. Some of these were used in the June 1960 Association Night program, which was sponsored by our Brotherhood. These helped to tell the story of our work in associational missions.

Your missionary served as secretary for the Committee for Studying the Advisability of Forming One or More New Associations Affecting the Atlantic, Wilmington, Brunswick, Eastern, New South River, Bladen, Columbus, and Dock associations. Copies of the informational letter, which was used by the various associations, the minutes of the three meetings of the committee, listing of members in attendance, the area map, and strength report are on file in the associational office. He served in an advisory capacity in the July 31, 1960, meeting at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville where the preliminary formation of the new association, principally of churches in Onslow County, was conducted. 20 churches cast their vote that day to enter the new association. Churches from our Association were Jacksonville-First,

Brookwood, New River, Salem, Providence, Catherine Lake, Bethany, and Harris Creek. About the first Sunday in September the Well's Chapel Church voted to affiliate with the Eastern Association.

A Recreation Committee was named by our moderator at the January 11 meeting of the Executive Committee, which made the request. (See listing of committees in the forthcoming 1960 minutes of the Association for the names of this committee.) This committee is faithfully at work.

III. A LOOK AT OUR MISSIONS

Significant is the fact that our missions have progressed well because there has been cooperative effort with the missions by our churches and the association's committees. Cooperation **is essential** to church extension. Buildings have been dedicated this year by Immanuel, Greenfield, and Blue Creek. Our most evident limitations have been property and buildings. More basic limitations have been prayer, faith, vision, and presentation of the challenges that are before us.

Blue Creek

Blue Creek has prospered well because of thorough and hearty cooperation from beginning, and good sponsorship by the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. Sponsorship was set up in cooperation with the Missions Committee of the Association. Our Missions Committee secured the consent of all local churches before the decision was made to open the mission. The sponsoring church agreed with our Missions Committee on securing a minimum of four acres of land. The previous survey had been a cooperative effort by a number of our churches through their Brotherhoods.

The mother church spent initially $4,000 (of this amount $400 was from current funds) to secure the land. They had budgeted $2,500 for the operation of the mission. The State Convention gave $2,000 to be applied on the purchase of land. The State W.M.U. gave $750 for the same purpose, and an additional $425 to be applied on pastor's salary. In the 1960 conference of the State General Board $2,600 was granted for pastor s salary assistance for the year. The mother church added an amount to make an adequate salary. The Association had given $2,500 over the past two years.

Rev. Tasso W. Siler of Jacksonville served as supply pastor until his death. This was from the beginning of the mission on the first Sunday in January 1960 until about the first of May. Rev. Paul Nix was called as regular pastor and moved on the field June 15. On August 14 the first unit of

building was used and dedicated. At that time there was sufficient loan potential balance to erect walls and roof of an additional building, which was being planned.

Full scale and excellent cooperation has made Blue Creek a qualified work. Pastor Nix just stated over the telephone that Blue Creek had the most thorough beginning of any mission he had ever known. The Spirit of God, the greatest factor in the life of any church, prevails in Blue Creek Mission.

The membership is now 73, including 15 who have come by baptism, since the beginning of the mission. There are now 203 enrolled in Sunday School, having begun with 66 on the first Sunday. Training Union has been in operation for two weeks with 75 attending last Sunday, and has an enrollment of about 85. A Woman's Missionary Union president has been elected, and planning has been done to organize a Brotherhood. Music work is progressing.

Contributions have averaged $82 per week since the mission began, and over $100 per week for the last two and one half months. The mission will participate in the Forward Program of Church Finance with the mother church. A budget of $12,103.65 has been adopted for next year.

An additional unit of building is under construction with the pouring of the floor the next operation.

The mission has enjoyed splendid acceptance in the community. It is maintaining a satisfactory balance in membership and enlisted persons between local residents and military personnel.

Please, there is no partiality on my part for Blue Creek, as you may think because of a more extensive write-up as compared with the other missions. The purpose here is to show you what full cooperation and good planning can do.

Murrayville

Murrayville, sponsored by Wilmington, First Baptist, is a smaller situation than some of our missions, but a growing and healthy one. The original survey during the early life of the mission showed 250 possibilities. Work has been intensified and opened by other Baptist groups and decreased that number. (There has been no conflict.)

The membership now stands at 52, with 60 enrolled in Sunday school. Again, as in the case of other missions, it should be pointed out that their greatest physical limitation is educational space. Educational work must have priority and be done first if a mission does its best. There has been

63 in attendance at Sunday school, but that attendance cannot be consistently maintained due to lack of educational space. There were 10 baptisms in 1959. The work of redemption continues.

Sixty-five were enrolled in VBS this year, including a faculty of 15. This enrollment compared to church membership shows a healthy, growing situation.

Best wishes to Murrayville under the guidance of their wise and faithful Pastor A. B. Porter.

Immanuel

Immanuel Mission has a potential of 800 possibilities and a building that will accommodate only 150 when crowded. Their building would serve as an adequate Junior Department if their work were properly expanded. They say, "when we visit about twice a week for two weeks we run the place over. Then the attendance drops because the people say, 'we have no room; you are overcrowded.' "Then attendance drops below normal. Many of the "half-new" ones quit coming."

Immanuel now has a membership of 225 with 215 of these resident. Membership increased this year, 45 by baptism and 28 by letter, etc. They rank second in the Association in ratio of baptisms to church membership. (Greenfield Mission is first.)

A survey of Lake Village was made in August, which I directed. Houston Moore Terrace is now being surveyed. This survey work is being done in cooperation with the State Church Development Department, E. C. Upchurch, secretary. His department furnished the materials. The need for building space is the sad story.

Training in organizational work, world missions, church administration, etc. is progressing. Rev. Stokley is also preparing himself further by continuing his studies at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Kure Beach

Kure Beach Mission has made steady progress since its beginning in August 1955. The membership is now 54 resident and 27 non-resident making a total of 81. This year one new member came by baptism and seven by letter. The Sunday school enrolment is 62. There was an average attendance last year of 58. Attendance in the summer has reached as high as 165. Adults comprise the largest number in church membership and Sunday school enrolment, there being 41 adults and only 21 up through the intermediate age in Sunday school.

Spiritual growth and fervor is indicated by good attendance at Sunday morning and evening, and Wednesday evening services. One Junior boy dedicated himself for full-time Christian service.

Total receipts for the year were $5,373. Local expenses amount to $5,536.97, and $377 total for missions. The members have grown in an awareness of world mission responsibility and their duty to action through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions. They are in the process of setting up a debt retirement plan to pay $4,000 on their block of property in the next two years. The balance of $2,325 can be handled at ease over a longer period. Payments are now being made on property.

Carolina Beach-First began this mission and has rendered regular, consistent, and valuable assistance.

Greenfield

Greenfield (formerly Nesbit Courts) Mission is reaching a goodly status in their ability to work as revealed in their statistical report. They have seen the tremendous challenge of 350 prospects for Sunday school and some 300 unsaved people in their small community area where there are six other churches. Evidence of their response is the fact that 48 have been baptized this year and 56 others came into the membership by letter, etc., making a total of 207 members. They rank first in the Association in ratio of baptisms to total church membership.

Receipts this year total $5,604, and total expenditures for local needs, of $8,182. Mission gifts total $187.

Greenfield used the Church Community Survey Program in July, sponsored by the State Department of Church Development, E. C. Upchurch, secretary, and directed by your missionary. They are also using the State Church Achievement Program, under Rev. Upchurch. Let it be pointed out again, like almost all of our missions, that buildings and equipment are their greatest apparent need.

Even though Greenfield has endured many handicaps and hardships the Spirit of God has worked mightily in them. Through the devoted, sacrificial, compassionate, and wise leadership of their pastor, they have made excellent progress and will continue through the years as a church to the

glory of God. Many of the members have given sacrificially of their money. One widow woman who has a welfare income has given $400 in the past year. She knows what the Lord meant when he said, "lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven."

Rocky Point

Rocky Point had its beginning when your missionary looked over and studied the field in 1956. He planned and directed the census in 1957, taken by Riley's Creek Church, and which was completed in July. Sponsorship by Calvary has been carried out in a very helpful way in furnishing personnel, guidance, and financial assistance. Harry and Vivian Poovey are proving themselves to be a very lovely and devoted pastoral couple.

Rocky Point now has 61 members, all resident, with an additional eight pending the receipt of letters. Last year seven came into the membership by baptism and five by letter. There are 127 enrolled in Sunday school. W.M.U. was organized a short time ago and now has 14 members. Planning is under way for a Brotherhood.

Receipts this year total $3,628. Local expenditures total $3,322, and $470 was given for all mission causes.

Rocky Point used the Church Community Survey Program last summer (1959) during the Campaign directed by E. C. Upchurch, state secretary. Your missionary assisted Rev. Daniel Huneycutt in directing the survey there. The census showed approximately 300 total possibilities.

IV. OUR RECORD IN MISSIONS GIFTS

This is a matter that needs our careful attention. We should follow the 2 Plus plan promoted by our Southern Baptist leaders.

A. Total Mission Gifts

Total gifts to missions by our churches have increased from $92,249 reported in 1954 to $158,053 reported in 1959, or a gain of 72%. The increase for each year over the previous year is: 1954 — 7.8%; 1955 — 13.7%; 1956 — 21.3%; 1957 — 4.3%; 1958 — 2%; 1959 — 11%; and 1960 — .5%. No doubt the Use of the Forward Program of Church Finance helped to cause the increase in 1959 over 1958.

B. Gifts for Associational Missions

The chart below shows total gifts for Associational Missions by years, giving the increase over the previous year.

Year Gifts Were Made	Total of the Gifts	Less Gifts for Previous Year	Increase Over Previous Year
1953-54	$ 4,825.95		
1954-55	10,204.45	$ 4,825.95	$5,378.50
1955-56	11,109 45	10,204.45	905.00
1956-57	14,288.91	11,109.45	3,179.46
1957-58	14,378.10	14,288.91	89.19
1958-59	15,215.57	14,378.10	837.47
1959-60	15,685.49	15,215.57	469.92

Total usable net receipts this year amounted to $19,-568.84, which included a bank balance of $2,941.81 carried over from last year, and $425 from the State Convention, and $90 from Bethany Church as payment on a loan. The regular, proportionate and all gifts from the churches are greatly appreciated and needed. Let us continue to advance in local missions work. There is still much to do.

There are some new-work projects in view that will cost even more than any of the past. We can handle them by full cooperation. I call your attention again to the excellent promotion of the Blue Creek Mission.

The chart below shows amount paid for new work from October 1, 1954, through September 30, 1960.

1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60
$ 500.00	$1339.43	$3719.28	$4950.00	$4717.17	$4450.00

With the going of nine of our churches into the other associations and the anticipation of further church extension by new missions, it is important that all our churches endeavor to reach a fair proportion of total gifts for associational missions, namely on the average, 3%. Please consider these matters and that we can do the necessary mission work only as we have full cooperation. Your prayers and concern are greatly needed.

V. WHAT WE SHOULD DO AND BE

We do not like to be involved in a serious religious issue as we presently are on a national scale. It is thrust upon us. We cannot lay it aside. We can no more be passive. The issue must be taken up in every church and mission, and by every individual Baptist.

We should pray that God will help us see the needs that exist about us.

Upon the adoption of the Survey Program for 1962 we must begin immediately to make a thorough and complete preparation for a successful launching and completion and use. We have been persuaded and know that it is God's will that we have it. We must continue to seek His will and to have His Spirit in these matters or we shall fail.

We must continue and increase missionary education for more of our people, especially the men of the Brotherhood.

We must resume our work of enlisting and encouraging volunteers for full time Christian service.

We need a revival in the attitude and evaluation of how God looks upon us as individuals and churches. He wants us to **be** the personification of Christ. Many of our missionaries in foreign lands must be walking (not talking) examples of the person of Christ. They must persuade others of Christ by their life, not by their lips.

Our civilization imposes upon us as individuals and churches, the idea that our value and culture are determined by what we have, our form of activities, ceremony and litergy and statistical record. God expects us to be characterized not by these things, these forms and attainments but by His attributes of humility, meekness, mercy, love, purity, peacefulness, holiness, goodness, patience, gentleness, and others. We are encumbered if we never rise above the machinery of organization.

We need to learn sacrifice in giving before we are compelled to sacrifice.

We need to expand greatly our service to the church in music education and assist and encourage participation in the state program of choir development. We should organize a Brotherhood sponsored associational men's chorus.

Train our deacons and Brotherhood men in church development and administration in order that they may assist our pastors in developing our churches.

Set up Sunday School and Training Union organizations.

Step up training work for the development of church leadership.

Continue our emphasis on new missions as shown by our report of the missions committee.

Seek for and pray for a great revival in stewardship of talents and possessions.

VI. MEETING OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION AND EXCHANGE WORK

In order to accomplish vital work in our churches and Association. We must invite other missionaries, pastors, state, and southern Baptist workers to serve in our activities. Therefore your missionary, pastors and others serve in committees, conventions, and campaigns.

September 27 through October 2, 1959, I served in schools of missions in the Caldwell Association. A total of twenty young people committed their lives to Christian service when invitations were given in the churches. Parents, including one pastor, made vows of willingness for their children to be used of God in full-time Christian service. Others agreed to tithe for the first time.

This was a reciprocal activity in view of our own Schools of Missions.

I attended the State Convention and the State Conference of Associational Missionaries in November. I attended a two-day regional Evangelistic Clinic in Goldsboro along with Rev. McGee, our Evangelism Chairman, and Rev. Bumgarner who serve on the clinic faculty. I also attended the State Evangelistic Conference conducted in Charlotte in February. These are important to the conduct of our associational work in evangelism.

Last December 16-18 in Salisbury our State Convention personnel conducted a join workshop, for the first time with all associational missionaries of the state. This was conducted to give the two groups a closer working condition and understanding and an opportunity for personal fellowship. Another such workshop is planned for this year in Raleigh. I plan to attend that also.

Other meetings included a Region 3 meeting on the 30,000 Movement in Fayetteville. In promoting the work of the Hospital, Dr. Millard Brown and I attended the one-day meeting at the Hospital for representatives and missionaries. I attended a report meeting later in Kinston to evaluate our procedures. I attended the Region 3 Training Union Convention at Bethel Church in the Bladen Association, and while there invited the Convention to meet with us next year. (See calendar)

The Correlation Committee of the State Conference of Associational Missionaries met in Raleigh on June 21, 1960. I served on that committee on that date and in the annual one-week conference in July.

Your missionary family attended Music Week at Fort Caswell this year as an inspiration and preparation for doing more in music for our churches. We also attended the Home Board Conference at Ridgecrest. This conference always furnishes vital information and inspiration for various phases of associational missions work. Among the causes are survey and church development programs, schools of missions methods, retirement for pastors, and other vital phases of Baptist work.

I served as director for the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church in their Church Community Survey Program duirng the simultaneous campaign in the Catawba River Association.

VII. MATTERS THAT NEED OUR ATTENTION FOR THE FUTURE

The January 1962 Church Community Survey Campaign should be one of our greatest pieces of work in Kingdom service. Let us pray that we may be in God's will in all that we do. Pray for Rev. E. C. Upchurch, state secretary of the Church Development, and Rev. Billy Hargrove, secretary of the Department of Surveys and Special Studies of the Home Mission Board.

The work of our organizations in the Association must be revived. There has been no Training Union organization in the Association in the past seven years except Director and Pastor Advisor. We must coduct a Library Clinic and Campaign not later than 1963, preferably in 1962. We need a thorough conference and evaluation of kindergarten needs.

VIII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. I recommend that the Recreation Committee be elected by the Association and listed in the minutes as a special committee.

2. I recommend that the Association approve the January 21-27, 1962, Church Community Survey Campaign as our emphasis in cooperation in the 30,000 Movement and the Baptist Jubilee Advance year of Church Extension.

3. I recommend that the Association conduct Schools of Missions during September 1-13, 1963, or some other appropriate date to be accepted by the General Board.

4. (Additional recom): I recommend that we reactivate our Seminary Extension Center and that the Moderator name a committee of three to serve this year.

IX. APPRECIATION

We your missionary family greatly appreciate all the personal kindness that has been extended to us by many friends in the churches. We appreciate your hearty cooperation in the work in the Association. We are grateful that you have shown your interest by increased gifts for the work each year. We appreciate the raises you have given us in salary and expense accounts. We appreciate the care you have for us in every way.

You have accepted and supported us in new projects. You have shown faith in us by requesting our help in many activities and counsel with difficult situations. We appreciate greatly every opportunity of Kingdom service in your midst. Those opportunities are made possible by your love and respect.

We are grateful for Rev. Horace Hawes who has served faithfully as our summer worker for the past three summers. He has been effective repeatedly in V.B.S. work, also in surveys, teaching Sunday School and Training Union courses, and in supply preaching. He is an outstanding Christian because of his devotion to his Lord and his concern for people. He is punctual, untiring, and faithful in his work.

Respestfully submitted,
J. H. MAUNEY, Missionary

After singing of hymn "O For a Closer Walk with God" the annual sermon was delivered by Elwood Orr; this was a thrilling and inspiring message.

E. T. Hogan led in prayer and asked blessings on the noon meal, and the meeting was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The session opened with song, "Crown Him Lord of All." J. D. Hobbs, vice-moderator, presiding worship in Scripture, and prayer was led by Maurice Briggs.

Ernest Moore reported for the committees which were asked to consider application of Greenfield Mission for authority to re-finance their loan, stating that they approved and moved that request be granted; this motion was seconded and carried.

The First Church of Jacksonville asked for approval of a request of $2000.00 from the State Board for Blue Creek Mission; a motion to approve was seconded and after remarks by Millard Brown the motion prevailed. A request for pastoral aid, in the amount of $2600.00, for Blue Creek Mission, from State Board, was approved on motion. Paul Nix, pastor, reported on the progress of this mission.

Reeve Cline gave the report of the committee on Time, Place and Preacher and moved its adoption, which motion was seconded and carried.

The Committee on Time,Place and Preacher recommends that the place be Temple Baptist Church. The preacher—A. L. McGee; Alternate, R. L. Wilson.

The time is set by the Association, October 17, 1961.

C. W. Jones, Chairman
L. L. King, R. C. Cline

The Resolutions Committee submitted their report by Chairman B. M. Smith who moved its adoption, which motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS AND MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

The sixtieth session of the Wilmington Baptist Association meeting with the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, North Carolina, Tuesday, October 18, 1960, extend our gratitude to every person who has helped to make this occasion possible.

1. Be it resolved that we extend our deepest appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Wilmington for its invitation to our Association to meet in this magnificent sanctuary which lends itself to such a glorious and worshipful atmosphere and to all her members who have planned so carefully to meet our every need.
2. To the Program Committee for their splendid efforts expended in planning and preparing this most inspirational and challenging program of today.
3. To our most capable Moderator who has led us today in his genuinely sincere manner of procedure.
4. To our dedicated and beloved missionary for his unprecedented leadership in promoting the overall program of our widespread Association.
5. To our Divine Heavenly Father for His bountiful blessings bestowed upon the individual churches of our Association.
6. Be it resolved that the Wilmington Baptist Association reaffirm its stand in favor of separation of church and state.
7. Be it further resolved that with kind and tender sentiments of treasured memories for those who have completed their earthly work prior to ours and who now share the presence of our Lord, we request that we stand for one moment's silent meditation in their lasting honor and that their names be recorded in the minutes of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
B. M. Smith, Chairman
Mrs. Forest Maxwell
Mrs. Tom Hogan

J. H. Mauney presented request from Poston Church for affiliation with this Association and he moved that this church be received under the watchcare of the Association; this motion was seconded and carried. The moderator recognized the pastor, Leonard Quick.

Mrs. Glenn Tucker submitted the report on W. M. U. as printed in book of reports and moved its adoption. On motion being seconded, she discussed the report; it then carried.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The program of work of Woman's Missionary Union of Wilmington Baptist Association for 1959-60 centered around the Aim for Advancement of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention. These aims are: World Awareness through Mission Study; Spiritual Life through Prayer; Christian Witnessing through Community Missions; Stewardship; Educating Youth in Missions; Enlistment for Missions; Leadership Training; and Reporting of Advancement.

Our watchword for the year was "Not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, saith the Lord God of Hosts." — Zechariah 4:6 and our hymn was "Come Women, Wide Proclaim."

The following societies are applying for meritorious attainments and will receive Approved, Advanced, or Honor certificates: Brookwood, Jacksonville First, Long Leaf, Sunset Park, Wilmington First, Winter Park, and Wrightsboro. Of the 143 youth organizations, several will also be recognized on the same rating basis.

Churches reporting Full-Graded Woman's Missionary Unions (WMS, YWA, GA, and SB) are: Calvary, Greenfield, Jacksonville First, Lake Forest, Long Leaf, New River, Penderlea, Poston, Southside, Sunset Park, Temple, Wallace, Wilmington First, Winter Park, and Wrightsboro.

Other facts of the annual Report, showing gain or loss over previous year, are:

1959-60		Gain or Loss
Woman's Missionary Union Societies	56	5
Young Women's Auxiliaries	21	6
Girls' Auxiliaries	71	9
Sunbeam Bands	51	1
Total enlistment	3827	—204
Leadership cards	83	23
Basic magazine subscription	1904	229
Study books taught	180	—20

Reading one mission book	1569	—154
Organizations observing Seasons of Prayer	121	5
Organization doing Community Missions	146	—3
Giving to Cooperative Program	1328	—71
Tithers	1448	—56
Mission Study Institutes	2	2
Youth Rallies	8	2
Associational Leadership Conf. attendance	269	64
Associational Annual Meeting	277	77
Representation at Associational, Regional, State SBC meetings		

(Allowance must be made in some figures, for in some cases, full or accurate local reports are not given)

Three students, Marjorie Rawls, Frances Seitler, and Linda Brown were aided during the past year by our Scholarship Funds.

Our 49th Annual Meeting was held on April 6, 1960, in Temple Baptist Church, Wilmington, with a morning and evening session. Guests present were: Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Regional President; Miss Kathryn Bullard, State WMS Director; and Miss Jean Stamper, Rachel Sims Mission, New Orleans. An invitation was extended by Wrightsboro Church for the next annual meeting, March 25, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,
Blanche S. Tucker, President
Tallulah Mauney, Secretary

The Brotherhood report was presented by L. G. Daugherty, as printed in book of reports, and he moved its adoption; upon motion being seconded Brother Daugherty discussed the report and then introduced the officers of the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors; then motion was carried.

THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination. The Brotherhood must strengthen the total program of the church. Evidence may be seen on every hand that the church must become stronger in its witness. However, there will never be stronger churches until they have stronger men in their membership. It has been said that from 65% to 75% of the men on the rolls of the Baptist Churches may be classified as inactive. It is at this point that the Brotherhood will meet the greatest need of our day. When these inactive men are sought out and enlisted in the ministry of the church, the resurgence of strength will be felt on every mission field of the world. The

Baptist churches have the best program of teaching, training, stewardship, evangelism, and missions ever proposed by a Christian group since the days of the early church. Our chief weakness lies with the majority of men who have never grown beyond their willingness to be numbered among the church membership. Therefore, the Brotherhood stands at a strategic point and faces the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The need for a Brotherhood organization is greater now than ever before. This is true because of the void which has been created in most of the churches by the appropriate and timely system of grading. Without a Brotherhood there is no provision made for a specialized meeting specifically designed for all men of the church. This is needed because of the opportunity which it affords the pastor to project the program of the church in a way which will tend to shape the attitude of men in a favorable direction.

Generally, men will support a worthy cause when they are adequately informed of its merit. If more than 50% of the men are inactive, it may be assumed that the same number of men are not informed about the mission of the church. The Brotherhood can and does fill this void in many churches.

A door of opportunity is opened by the Brotherhood for the man who becomes a Christian after he reaches adulthood. Those of us who grew up in a Baptist Church forget how foreign our church language may sound to a man whose first experience inside the church program comes later in life. It may be possible that our insensitivity at this point is largely responsible for this great number of men which have been classified as inactive. For many men from this group of converts the Brotherhood provides an easily accessible door to the center of church life and activity. The wise pastor will not ask a new adult Christian to become a teacher or leader of children nor will he suggest that this man become a deacon. In the program meetings of the Brotherhood this man will feel at home. He may be assigned to a committee of men and introduced sooner to the methods by which the Baptist Church conducts its affairs. In a shorter time he may be given opportunity to give expression to his experience of regeneration and growth in grace.

The Brotherhood Department is endeavoring to bring the Brotherhood work in North Carolina to the highest level of efficiency to accomplish those things which have been set out above by a concerted effort in leadership training.

Through our associational Brotherhood organization we hope to open new avenues of communication of the denominational program to the laymen in the churches. It is our firm conviction that when men are better informed they will participate more enthusiastically in our great program of World Missions.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon outdoor sports, camping, etc. by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by other groups plus missionary training. Our church cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors. They will never have this much needed Christian leadership without a Brotherhood which challenges men to give of their time and talents to this cause.

The Royal Ambasador program in North Carolina has been on the move and is showing signs of steady increase in number and enthusiasm. However, it is felt that the Brotherhood Department will need to provide more and more opportunities of training for Royal Ambassador leaders. Therefore, a program of leadership training is being encouraged by this Department continuously. Another great need of Royal Ambassador work is camp facilities which will serve as a place for training Royal Ambassador leaders and set the pace for camping with Royal Ambassadors in our associations and regions. The Royal Ambassador camping program is designed to capture the attention of the boy and then to lead him into a program of missionary education.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to give of their time, talents and possessions to a vigorous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today. The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well trained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

In our Association we perhaps have held our own this year as it has been a year of getting to know the work, the churches, the men and needs of the Association.

The Brotherhood sponsored one of the quarterly association nights with emphasis being placed upon association Missions. This was well received and helped to show what we have done in our Association as well as to challenge us to see the needs yet to be met in the Association. We have gone through this year with only three associational Brotherhood Officers: Dewey Hobbs, Sr.. of Temple Church, has served as our associational vice-president. Mr. Hobbs served also, as the State vice-president of the Baptist Brotherhood and was recently re-elected to this position. In May the Reverend Lloyd Hales, pastor of the Barlow-Vista Baptist Church, accepted the responsibility as our associational Royal Ambassador leader. He served well in this capacity and planned a good sports program for the summer. He organized a Royal Ambassador Baseball League with ten teams participating. The churches which had teams were: Immanuel Mission, Providence, Greenfield Long Leaf, Barolw-Vista, Temple, Sunset Park, Olivet, Seagate and First Baptist. These teams were given in order of final standings for the season. Immanuel won over Providence Church, in the play-off, both being tied at the close of the season, with an 8-2 record, making Immanuel Mission the associational champions.

To climax the baseball season, a Royal Ambassador Conclave was held at the Long Leaf Baptist Church. The activities of the day began at 3:00 P.M. with a ball game between Immanuel and Providence playing for the championship. Then a picnic supper followed with each fellow furnishing his own lunch, with a drink furnished by the associational Brotherhood. The evening activities included a program built around the Royal Ambassador Pledge. Coach Leon Brogden, the New Hanover High School football coach, spoke on "I will follow Christ the King."

The work of the Royal Ambassadors is only as strong as the Pastors and the Royal Ambassador Leaders desire it to be. If our pastors and Royal Ambassador leaders get the work on their hearts, this is a place that we can all be of service to our King. The boys today will be the men of tomorrow.

Mr. Hales and your Brotherhood President attended a state-wide Brotherhood Leadership workshop at Campbell College in June and a regional Brotherhood workshop at Whiteville. Mr. Hobbs, our vice-president, and the Reverend

Vic Potter as associational Brotherhood secretary, also attended the meeting in Whiteville.

A very successful associational Brotherhood officers workshop was held in September 29, at the Temple Baptist Church with 92 men in attendance. A workshop for each officer was held and the men atttending seemed to be very anxious to learn their responsibilities as Brotherhood leaders in their churches.

We have a full staff of Associational Brotherhood Officers for the coming year and I feel we are off to an excellent start. Our new officers are:

President: L. Guilford Daugherty.
Vice-President: Dewey Hobbs, Sr.
Royal Ambasador Leader: Lloyd Hales.
Personal Stewardship Leader: Claude O'Shields.
Christian Witness Leader: James L. Pollard.
World Mission Leader: Norman Wheeler.

"The tragedy of modern Christianity is that so often the men have been overlooked and their power lost to Christ and His Kingdom. In our Brotherhood we have an organization that will attract and hold the men, challenge them to loyalty to Christ and the church and utilize them in essential Christian activities. The Brotherhood is not just another organization; it represents all the men of the church working at all the tasks of the church and seeking to bring men to Christ and into all the work of the church. Our aim is to lead the men of our churches into a realization of the obligations and privileges of church membership and to provide a medium through which they can serve. This simply means then, that a Brotherhood exists for the church and denomination rather than for itself. Southern Baptists have come to the place in their church and denominational life when they will mark time, advance or retreat in direct proportion to their success or failure in utilizing the spiritual power residing in the men of the churches. It demands our best."

L. Guilford Daugherty,
Brotherhood President

Millard R. Brown submitted the Hospital report as printed in the book of reports and moved its adoption; when motion was seconded, he introduced W. K. McGee, Director, Department of Denominational Relations, who gave some interesting information of the splendid work being done at our hospital. The motion to adopt the report prevailed.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our State. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and most all our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respector of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a place and ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our hospital receives about 3¾ of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

The churches of the Wilmington Association gave $4,178.69 through the Mother's Day Offering this year. This was $481.47 less than the amount they gave last year. Yet, this drop occurred in the face of a good promotion on the part of your missionary, the hospital representative, and many others who tried to get the needs of the hospital before the churches. It occurred primarily because the churches, previously strong at this point, became weak. We had concentrated much of our promotional effort in getting the churches previously weak to become stronger. The effort was successful, but not successful enough with the churches doing most for the hospital the year before.

If we are really serious about our hospital and its ministry in giving help when people need it, we will be compelled

to become more serious about our giving through the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make someone in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and the people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We ask all the churches in the Wilmington Association to join in this great effort—not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectively submitted,
Millard R. Brown,
Hospital Representative

Millard Brown stated that there was a controversy between the Recreation Committee and a Catholic Priest of Jacksonville in regard to the use of a public building for Catechism classes, and that a meeting of the city council was to be held Tuesday night to discuss this matter. He requested the prayers of the congregation that the council would be wisely guided.

The clerk received a written request from Wells Chapel that they be dismissed from our Association to unite with the Eastern Association. The clerk then moved that a letter of recommendaion be granted; this motion was seconded and carried.

Jack Hasty reported on the registration of messengers stating that there were 165 present and 52 visitors. The moderator highly complimented the clerk for his work through the many years of service.

James L. Pollard spoke in regard to the Jacksonville problem aforementioned and remarks were also made by Maurice Briggs, M. R. Brown and Miss Rivenbark. Ernest Moore moved that the moderator confer with M. R. Brown and J. E. Allard and that a letter be written to our sister churches in Jacksonville, assuring them that the Association stood squarely behind them in their struggle to maintain separation of church and state. This motion was seconded and carried and the following letter was written.

The WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION meeting in annual session in Wilmington, North Carolina, October 18, 1960.

To: OUR SISTER CHURCHES IN JACKSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA.

We commend you in your continued struggle to maintain and uphold religious freedom and separation of church and state. The State of North Carolina along with Baptists has always insisted upon freedom for every religous group with special privileges for none.

It has long been the tradition and practice in the United States that the organization, function and financial support of a religious organization should be separate from that of the State. This provision in the Constitution of the United States is constantly under attack, sometimes by well-meaning but misinformed persons.

We shall ever remember you in our prayers as you carry on this sacred struggle for God and country and for the best interest of all the citizens.

J. E. ALLARD, Clerk
Wilmington Baptist Association

Following a beautifully rendered selection of special music, Rev. Clyde Davis, Brotherhood secretary, N. C. State Convention, brought a challenging and inspiring message on Stewardship.

The moderator appointed three members of the nominating committee as follows: Ernest Moore, Glenn Tucker, and J. E. Allard.

The meeting adjourned, following prayer by Linwood Todd.

EVENING SESSION

The closing session of the Association was opened by the moderator. Leroy Nash led in the singing of hymn "I Love to Tell the Story," then Reeves Cline led in prayer for God's presence and blessing.

A. L. McGee presented the report on Evangelism, as printed in the book of reports, and moved its adoption. After his motion was seconded, he discussed the report and it was then adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We

are Christians and must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our Association annually.

2. That our Association have an Evangelistic Clinic, on November 28, 1960.

3. That our Association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964.

4. That our Association shall recognize the associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during 1961, with emphasis in both revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the **Revival Plan Book,** thus pray, plan, and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. McGee, Chairman

James L. Pollard read from the scriptures and offered prayer. This was followed by special music rendered by the combined choirs of First Church and Winter Park.

A. L. McGee introduced Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Church of Raleigh, who delivered a thrilling message on Evangelism and closed his message with prayer.

The moderator then called on A. B. Bumgarner to bring the session to an end with prayer.

R. L. Gregory, Moderator
J. E. Allard, Clerk

Our Beloved Dead

ATKINSON—Mrs. Edmond Barnhill, Mr. R. Y. Corbett, Jr., Mr. J. M. Cobb, Mr. W. R. Lewis, Mr. Otto Wells, Mr. Marshall Woodcock.

BETHANY—Mr. George W. Crews.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. George Pridgen, Mrs. Maggie Larkins.

BURGAW—Mr. J. R. Casey, Sr., Mr. Vance Cottle, Mr. Ralph Horrell, Mr. C. D. Lanier, Mrs. Dale Kellum, Mrs. Henry Williams.

CANETUCK—Mrs. W. J. Moore.

CAROLINA BEACH—Mr. R. V. Eakins, Jr., Mr. M. C. Parsons.

CASTLE HAYNE—Mr. Birtice Peterson.

CENTERVILLE—Mrs. H. L. Horrell, Mrs. Phebe Pridgen.

JACKSONVILLE-FIRST—Rev. Tasso W. Siler, Mission Pastor; Mr. W. E. Ellis, Mr. Aubrey Collins.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Ann Young.

NEW RIVER—Mr. C. A. Taylor.

LONG CREEK—Mr. W. D. Malpass, Mr. Henry Malpass.

LONG LEAF—Mr. J. W. Clark, Mrs. D. D. Duncan, Mrs. W. C. Vause, Mr. Jehu Pierce.

MASONBORO—Mr. Richard Masters.

MOORE'S CREEK—Mr. George C. Porter.

OAK GROVE—Mr. George T. Smith.

OGDEN—Mrs. Margie Blanton.

OLIVET—Rev. W. M. Kelly.

RILEY'S CREEK—Mr. Charles Ravenbark, Mrs. Mollie Taylor, Mrs. Alene Lewis.

SEA GATE—Mrs. Lula Alford, Mr. Eugene Bowen, Mr. Earl Bowen, Mrs. Hazel Butler, Mrs. W. G. Butler, Mrs. J. P. Padgett, Mrs. Lena Stewart, Mrs. Mary Summerlin.

SEASHORE—Mrs. Frank Kelly.

SHILOH—Mr. J. B. Costin, Mr. Jessie Moore, Mr. Thomas Newton, Mr. Luther Wagstaff, Miss Mollie Newkirk, Mr. E. L. Peterson.

WALLACE—Mrs. L. S. Cook, Mr. Durald Spell, Mr. A. H. Carter, Mr. N. D. Boone, Mr. George Hansley, Mr. C. C. Williams, Mrs. W. P. Bullard, Mr. O. E. Watkins, Mr. Victor Williams, Mr. Eugene Gurganious, Mrs. Leona Bryan Palic, Mrs. C. B. Adams.

WATHA—Mr. Will Rooks.

WELLS CHAPEL — Mrs. Clell Gavin, Mr. Johnny Crooms, Mr. R. F. Highsmith, Mr. J. R. Murphy.

WILLARD—Mr. Gordon Dees.

WILMINGTON:

CALVARY—Mrs. Maggie Harper, Mrs. A. D. Newton, Mr. Eston Soles, Mr. Ed Sugg, Mr. John Hunter.

EAST WILMINGTON — Mrs. John Coley, Mr. Cleveland Parker.

FIRST—Mr. Celment Byrd, Miss Mary T. Lorenzo, Mrs. R. E. Williams, Miss Katie Presson, Mrs. J .D. Mote, Mrs. Frank L. Smith, Miss Mary Oldham, Mrs. Minnie K. Orr, Mr. Marvin D. Pye, Sr., Mrs. Susie A. Justice, Mrs. W. H. Grant, Miss Maude Hughes, Mrs. W. R. Hartsfield.

GIBSON AVE.—Mr. William Edward Taylor, Mr. George T. Gay, Mr. Lloyd B. Carter, Miss Florence Cleamons.

LAKE FOREST—Mr. Oscar Nelson, Sr., Mr. L. E. Sikes, Mr. Gardner Flowers.

SOUTHSIDE—Mr. F. M. McDaniel, Mrs. I. D. Strickland, Mrs. C. D. Gore, Mrs. Addie Elvington, Mr. Jennings Russ, Mrs. A. C. Burnett, Mrs. Georgia Merritt.

SUNSET PARK—Mr. Clyde Anderson.

TABERNACLE—Mr. Erby King, Sr., Mrs. Myrtle Milliner, Miss Grace Willis, Mrs. Lulu Lewis, Mrs. Loveless.

TEMPLE—Mrs. S. W. Williams, Mr. W. A. Fonvielle, Mrs. B. E. Frady, Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, Mr. Leslie Bass, Mrs. Beckie Franklin.

WINTER PARK—Mr. Thomas B. Carraway, Mrs. W. J. Horne, Mrs. J. F. Rouse, Mr. E. W. Vereen.

WRIGHTSBORO—Mr. E. I. Herring, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. E. B. Ward, Mr. F. O. Lennon, Mrs. Walter J. Futch.

POSTON—Mrs. Lula Boney.

GREENFIELD MISSION—Mr. George McKeithan.

KURE BEACH MISSION—Mrs. Martha Ophelia Ramsey.

MURRAYVILLE MISSION—Mr. George H. Murray, Mrs. Lois Young.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

J. H. Mauney	P. O. Box 242, Burgaw
B. L. Davis	Burgaw
Clarence Dodgens	Burgaw
G. P. Lanier	Carolina Beach
C. L. Carter	Rt. 1, Wilmington
Lee Phelps	Leland
W. Hugh Cox	305 S. 16th St., Wilmington
A. B. Cannon	204 Live Oak Ave., Wilmington
W. F. Summers	143 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington
W. C. Francis	4906 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT NOW SERVING AS PASTORS

R. W. Lewis	Currie
Wayne Ashworth	U. S. A. F.
Buren H. Shepard	Holly Ridge
Charles Shoemaker	Holly Ridge
Ewell Woollard	Holly Ridge
Darryl Parnell	Rt. 3, Wilmington
Charles L. Smith	U. S. Navy
Horace Hawes	10 Central Blvd., Wilmington
Dan Robinson	1-S Lake Village, Wilmington
Earnest Davis	Rt. 2, Jacksonville

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Brookwood—Jack Lewis	P. O. Box 56, Jacksonville
Wilm. First—J. F. Hasty, Jr.	2119 Brandon Rd., Wilm.
Temple—James O. Morgan	4102 Park Ave., Wilm.
Wrightsboro—D. Parker Snyder	108 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.
J. C. Thomas	113 Westminster Dr., Jacksonville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Glen Tyson, Sr.	Castle Hayne
P. A. Kelly	Rt. 1, Clemmons

MINISTERS WHO DIED THIS YEAR

Tasso W. Siler	Jacksonville
W. M. Kelly	Wilmington

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

John William Vann	Wilmington
Roy Thompson	Rt. 3, Jacksonville
A. F. Butters	710 New River Dr., Jacksonville
Glenn Nations	104 New River Dr., Jacksonville
Ewell Woollard	Holly Ridge
Charles L. Smith	U. S. Navy

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN IN THE CHURCHES

Name	Church	Address
E. D. Atkinson	Barlow-Vista	Rt. 1, Hampstead
Lindsey Morton	J'ville-First	Rt. 3, Box 174, J'ville
Mrs. Jessie Vail	New River	435 Nelson Dr., J'ville
Mrs. Martha Colvin	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Box 117, Wilm.
A. L. McGee	Calvary	2422 Shirley Rd., Wilm.
E. B. Josey	First	307 N. 15th St., Wilm.
L. A. Phillips	Lake Forest	220 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.
A. Haywood Rowan	Sunset Park	2713 Jackson St., Wilm.
Charles De Vaun	Winter Park	718 Princeton Dr., Wilm.
Lindsay Morton	Blue Creek	Rt. 3, Box 174, J'ville
Archie W. Lewis, Jr.	Immanuel M.	1624 S. 16th St., Wilm.
C. P. Bowling	Rocky Point M.	Rocky Point

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Gladys Justice	Barlow-Vista, Bx. 245, Rt. 1,	Hampstead
R. W. Lewis	Bear Branch	Currie
Eugene Pridgen	Bethlehem	Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie
Mrs. R. E. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. C. H. Fryar	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Percy Brown	Catherine Lake	Rt. 1, Richlands
Mrs. C. W. Rawls	Centerville	Currie
Dan Taylor	Fernside	2305 Maple St., Wilm.
John A. Brinkley	Forest Hills	Rt. 1, Burgaw
Gary Sheldon	Brookwood	807 Henderson Dr., J'ville
George Dowdy	J'ville-First	13 E. St. Frances Pk., Jax.
Mrs. C. V. Lang	New River	M.O.Q. 3360 Camp Lejeune
George Moore	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. Herman Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Clyde Swann	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Burgaw
Miss Billie Raper	Myrtle Grove	Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilm.
C. L. Carter	Oak Grove	Rt. 1, Wilm.
Mrs. Katie Mizelle	Ogden	Rt. 1, Box 283, Wilm.
Mrs. Earl Stevens	Olivet	128 Gordon Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. L. M. Marks	Penderlea	Rt. 1, Willard
Herman Padgett	Providence	Holly Ridge
Wesley Stellar	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Chas. Lewis	Sea Gate	6352 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Miss Mae Brock	Seashore	Box 427, Wrightsville Bh.
A. B. Herring	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Watha
Frank Milby	Silver Lake	4737 Car. Bh. Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh	Wallace	312 S. College St., Wallace
Paul Cowan	Watha	Watha

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS (Continued)

Name	Church	Address
Beech F. Hollon	Willard	Willard
Bland Carr	Wells Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood Ave., Wilm.
W. E. Stanley	E. Wilm.	3011 Wakefield Rd., Wilm.
Lawrence B. Hardy	Wilm. First	311 S. 46th St., Wilm.
C. S. Willoughby	Gibson Ave.	1934 Hudson Dr., Wilm.
Lynwood Sills	Southside	605 Central Blvd., Wilm.
Leroy D. Nash	Sunset Park	2712 Jackson St., Wilm.
Miss V. Ekleberry	Temple	207 S. 17th St., Wilm.
John Holden	Winter Pk.	124½ For. Hills Dr., Wilm.
D. Parker Snyder	Wrightsboro	108 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. J. D. Evans	Poston	Wallace
E. B. Jones	Greenfield M.	9H Nesbitt Cts., Wilm.
Dan Robinson	Immanuel M.	1S Lake Village, Wilm.
E. Ray Fisher	Kure Beach M.	P. O. Box 16, Kure Bh.
Mrs. B. A. Porter	Murrayville M.	Rt. 1, Box 266 Castle Hayne

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. Jeff Horrell	Atkinson	Atkinson
Miss Virginia Sidbury	Barlow-Vista	Rt. 1, Hampstead
Mrs. Eusely Horrell	Bear Branch	Currie
Mrs. L. L. King	Bethany	Rt. 1, Richlands
Frances Weaver	Bethlehem	Rt. 1, Box 99, Currie
Mrs. R. E. Brown	Burgaw	Burgaw
Mrs. H. H. Marshall	Canetuck	Currie
Mrs. Julia Nash	Carolina Beach	Box 107, Car. Bh.
Mrs. Lena Mintz	Castle Hayne	Lake Village, Wilm.
Mrs. C. S. Womack	Caswell	Currie
Mrs. Edith Cox	Catherine Lake	Rt. 1, Richlands
Mrs. Chas. G. Mitchell	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. Beatrice Taylor	Fernside	2305 Maple St., Wilm.
Allen Cowan	Forest Hills	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. W. R. Smith, Sr.	Hampstead	Hampstead
Mrs. Horace Parker	Harris Creek	Rt. 3, Box 194, J'ville
Miss Phyllis Horrell	Haw Bluff	Ivanhoe
Miss Cynthia Lyerly	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
Mrs. C. E. McDaniel	Jacksonville-First	Jacksonville
Mrs. Ray McPherson	New River	222 Henderson Dr., J'ville
Mrs. Mary B. Merritt	Long Creek	Rt. 2, Burgaw
Mrs. T. E. Peterson	Long Leaf	2933 Oleander Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Gertie Jones	Maple Hill	Maple Hill

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS (Continued)

Name	Church	Address
Mrs. H. E. Farrow	Masonboro	Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilm.
Mrs. Hazel Murray	Mount Holly	Rt. 1, Watha
Mrs. Leona Wise	Myrtle Grove	Box 357, Rt. 2, Wilm.
Miss Dianne Brew	New Hope	Leland
Myrtle Dixon	Oak Grove	309 Tou Lon Dr., Wilm.
Miss Daphne Lewis	Ogden	Lake Forest, Wilm.
Mrs. T. M. Ross	Olivet	123 Glendale Dr., Wilm.
Elizabeth Williamson	Penderlea	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Carolyn Benton	Pine View	Rt. 1, Box 10, Wilm.
Norman Hines	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. Betty Briggs	Riley's Creek	Rocky Point
Mrs. A. K. Everett	Salem	Sneads Ferry
Mrs. H. F. Milliken	Sea Gate	113 Greenville Ave., Wilm.
Miss Mae Brock	Seashore	P. O. Box 427, W'ville Bch.
Mrs. Rachel Smith	Shiloh	Rt. 1, Ivanhoe
Mrs. R. G. Wells	Silver Lake	Rt. 2, Box 424-A, Wilm.
Mrs. L. L. Williamson	Surf City	Surf City
Mrs. Wm. Farrior	Wallace	300 S. Raleigh St., Wallace
Mrs. R. P. Brice	Watha	Watha
Mrs. P.E. Rivenbark,Sr.	Well's Chapel	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Robt. Lee Jones	Willard	Rt. 1, Wallace
Mrs. Lila Head	Calvary	114 Brookwood, Wilm.
Miss Carol Cannon	East Wilm.	206 Live Oak Ave., Wilm.
Lawrence B. Hardy	Wilm.-First	311 S. 46th St., Wilm.
Mrs. Aline Caulder	Gibson Ave.	3620 Wr'ville Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. Elaine Godwin	Lake Forest	184 Lake Forest Pkwy. Wilm.
Mrs. Robert Risley	Southside,	1204 Country Cb. Rd., Wilm.
Mrs. J. T. Lee	Sunset Pk.,	2012 Lake Shore Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Frances Painter	Tabernacle	509 Ann St., Wilm.
Miss V. Ekleberry	Temple	207 S. 17th St., Wilm.
Mrs. John Holden	Winter Park	124½ Forest Hills Dr. Wilm.
R. W. Geddes	Wrightsboro,	125 Long Leaf Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. Judy Teachey	Poston	Rt. 2, Wallace
Mrs. Ann Davis	Blue Creek M.	Rt. 3, Jacksonville
Miss Patricia Arton	Immanuel M.	1503 E. Plaza, Wilm.
Mrs. E. Ray Fisher	Kure Beach M.	Kure Beach
Mary Anna Porter	Murrayville M.	Rt. 1, Castle Hayne
Mrs. L. L. Guyton	Rocky Point M.	Rocky Point

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name	Address	Church
W. C. Hamilton	Atkinson	Atkinson
Roy B. Horrell	Currie	Bear Branch
Jim English	Rt. 1, Richlands	Bethany
G. F. Pridgen	Currie	Bethlehem
B. H. Scudder	Rt. 2, Box 254EE, Jax.	Brookwood
Howard Holly	P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	Burgaw
L. G. Leiner	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Jobe C. Metts	Kelly R.F.D.	Centerville
G. V. Cottle	2404 Wr'ville Ave., Wilm.	Fernside
Robert Eakins	Burgaw	Forest Hills
W. P. Atkinson	Hampstead	Hampstead
John M. Shepard	Rt. 3, Jacksonville	Harris Creek
Hugh Colvin	Kelly	Haw Bluff
J. L. Smith	Ivanhoe	Ivanhoe
George W. Durr	3527 Chosin Circle Tarawa Terrace	First-Jax.
M. C. Warters	Burgaw	Long Creek
C. H. McCarthy	103 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.	Long Leaf
T. M. Batts	Maple Hill	Maple Hill
J. P. McGinnis	217 Floral Pkwy., Wilm.	Masonboro
Whitley Williams	Currie	Moore's Creek
F. A. Murray	Rt. 1, Burgaw	Mount Holly
Carl Lewis	Rt. 2, Box 553, Leland	New Hope
A. F. Butters	710 New River Dr., J'ville	New River
Admah Lanier, Sr.	Rt. 1, Wilm.	Oak Grove
Evans Pridgen	Rt. 1, Box 130AA, Wilm.	Ogden
A. E. Rogers	336 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilm.	Olivet
Geo. Q. Sluder	Rt. 1, Willard	Penderlea
Lee Phelps	Leland	Pine View
Gilbert Lockhart	Rocky Point	Rileys Creek
H. U. Justice, Sr.	Sneads Ferry	Salem
O. M. Brown	106 Pecan Ave., Wilm.	Sea Gate
Charles G. Posey	P. O. Box 152, Wilm.	Seashore
A. B. Herring	Rt. 1, Watha	Shiloh
R. G. Wells	5016 Car. Bh. Rd., Wilm.	Silver Lake
W. H. Farrior	300 S. Raleigh St., Wallace	Wallace
Earl K. Cottle	Willard	Watha
B. A. Newkirk	Rt. 1, Willard	Well's Chapel
Willie Murray	Box 54, Willard	Willard
W. W. Lennon	2226 Brandon Rd., Wilm.	Calvary
R. C. Fowler	903 N. Kerr Ave., Wilm.	East Wilm.
Claude L. Efird	2708 Park Ave., Wilm.	First

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS (Continued)

Name	Address	Church
J. C. Norton, Sr.	2222 Wr'ville Ave., Wilm.	Gibson Ave.
W. E. Boone	214 Francis Marion Dr.	Lake Forest
Sam L. Houston	266 Forest Rd., Wilm.	Southside
A. E. Penney	301 Northern Blvd., Wilm.	Sunset Pk.
Jack Marshburn	231 Pages Ave., Wilm.	Temple
Donald Page	209 Huntington Rd., Wilm.	Winter Pk.
N. W. Mintz	630 Fern Dr., Wilm.	Wrightsboro
Donald Wrought	Wallace	Poston
Charlie Kennedy	1105 S. 2nd St.	Greenfield M.
Archie W. Lewis, Sr.	1624 S. 15th St.	Immanuel M.
Daniel Coffey	Kure Beach	Kure Beach M.
John D. Murray	Rt. 1, Box 97, Wilm.	Murrayville M.

LIBRARIANS

Name	Church	Address
Miss Bessie Alderman	Atkinson	Atkinson
Mrs. Eugene Batts, Jr.	Barlow-Vista	Rt. 1, Hampstead
Mrs. Vera Corbett	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Olivia Pridgen	Bethlehem	Currie
Mrs. Gary Sheldon	Brookwood	807 Henderson Dr., Jax.
Miss Fatima Anders	Centerville	Kelly
Mrs. R. G. Turnage	J'ville-First	204 Fenton Pl., J'ville
Mrs. David Brookshire	Masonboro	2406½ Princess Place Rd. Wilm.
Mrs. Elbert Hall	Penderlea	Rt. 1, Willard
Mrs. Retha Carter	Providence	Holly Ridge
Mrs. Ruth White	Sea Gate	116 Hinton Ave., Wilm.
Mrs. Geo. Finch	Wallace	325 E. Murray, Wallace
Mrs. Harry Moore	Well's Chapel	Willard
Mrs. W. H. Calloway	Calvary	2227 Plaza Dr., Wilm.
Mrs. J. E. Johnson	First	3915 Winston Blvd., Wilm.
Mrs. Irvin Harden	Sunset Pk.	2519 Harrison St., Wilm.
Mrs. R. H. Hewlett	Winter Pk.	4008 Park Ave., Wilm.

Statistical Tables

HISTORICAL TABLE OF WILMINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Date	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	ANNUAL SERMON
1901	Burgaw	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	
1902	Long Creek	J. T. Bland	C. D. Weeks	J. A. Smith
1903	Bethlehem	J. T. Bland	Addison Hewlett	J. L. Viperman
1904	Wells Chapel	J. T. Bland	George E. Leftwich	C. H. Utley
1905	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. A. McKaughan
1906	Wilm. (Calvary)	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	Fred D. Hale
1907	Jacksonville	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	W. W. Hamilton
1908	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	C. F. Whitlock
1909	Atkinson	G. A. Martin	C. E. McCullen	W. L. Britt
1910	Willard	George E. Leftwich	C. E. McCullen	J. H. Foster
1911	Emmas Chapel	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	R. E. Peele
1912	Burgaw	George E. Leftwich	S. F. Garrison	W. G. Hall
1913	Teachey	W. G. Hall	S. F. Garrison	J. A. Sullivan
1914	Jacksonville	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Brooks
1915	Long Creek	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	O. N. Marshall
1916	Wallace	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	W. G. Hall
1917	Riverside	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	J. J. Hurt
1918	Wrightsboro	George E. Leftwich	J. A. Sullivan	
1919	Bethlehem	W. G. Hall	J. A. Sullivan	
1920	Teachey	W. G. Hall	J. W. Hollis	Odis B. Hinnant
1921	Atkinson	C. E. McCullen	J. W. Hollis	J. H. Powers
1922	Centerville	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	R. J. Hall
1923	Long Creek	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	E. L. Weston
1924	Shiloh	C. E. McCullen	R. J. Hall	J. F. Warren
1925	Wells Chapel	L. W. Moore	R. J. Hall	C. R. Taylor
1926	Temple	George E. Leftwich	R. J. Hall	J. M. Kester
1927	Canetuck	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	T. H. Williams
1928	Sea Gate	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. T. Byrum
1929	Centerville	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	V. L. Andrews
1930	Teachey	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	T. W. Siler
1931	Leland	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	A. J. Barton
1932	Mount Holly	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	J. A. Neilson
1933	Barlow's Chapel	W. R. Harrell	J. E. Allard	W. P. Page
1934	Wallace	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. L. Jones
1935	Burgaw	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. E. Lanier
1936	Wilmington (Calvary)	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	R. H. Satterfield
1937	Winter Park	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	S. L. Blanton
1938	Atkinson	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	H. S. Strickland
1939	Willard	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	L. L. Johnson
1940	Gibson Avenue	Dr. J. A. Barton	J. E. Allard	J. N. Evans, Jr.
1941	Southside	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	C. W. Duling
1942*	Riley's Creek	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Paul Merritts
1942	Wells Chapel	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	W. C. Francis
1943*	Tabernacle	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	R. W. Acree
1943	Mount Holly	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. Roy Clifford
1944*	Jacksonville	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	J. H. Butler
1944	Haw Bluff	E. L. Bradley	J. E. Allard	David Shelton
1945*	Carolina Beach	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	J. V. Case
1945	Teachey	George E. Leftwich	J. E. Allard	G. Carl Lewis
1946*	Shiloh	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	C. E. Baker
1946	Winter Park	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. O. Walton
1947*	First	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	J. Bryan Dosher
1947	Centerville	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	T. K. Woody, Jr.
1948*	Providence	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. A. Poole
1948	Sea Gate	G. Carl Lewis	J. E. Allard	W. J. Stephenson
1949*	Salem	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	C. A. Maddry
1949	Atkinson	Wm. A. Poole	J. E. Allard	Guy Moore
1950*	Wilm. (Calvary)	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	John Lawrence
1950	Burgaw	L. Grady Burgiss	J. E. Allard	E. W. Pate
1951*	Southside	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. Eugene Poston
1951	Riley's Creek	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Fred L. Kelly
1952*	Jacksonville	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Gordon Weekley
1952	Mount Holly	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	E. C. Watson, Jr.
1953*	Wrightsboro	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	C. L. Turner
1953	Wilm. First	W. J. Stephenson	J. E. Allard	Harry J. Moore
1954*	Bethany	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. H. Lineberger
1954	Temple	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	L. H. Morphis
1955*	Wallace	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	R. L. Gregory
1955	Sunset Park	E. W. Pate	J. E. Allard	A. B. Bumgarner
1956*	Olivet	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	J. C. Powell
1956	Long Creek	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	M. R. Haire
1957	Southside	E. E. Poston	J. E. Allard	A. T. Greene, Jr.
1958	Winter Park	A. T. Greene, Jr.	J. E. Allard	C. W. Jones
1959	Jacksonville-First	A. T. Greene, Jr.	J. E. Allard	F. C. Maxwell
1960	Wilmington-First	R. L. Gregory	J. E. Allard	Elwood Orr

*Spring Session

MISSIONS AND SPONSORS

MISSIONS	SPONSORED BY
Blue Creek	Jacksonville-First
Greenfield	Wilmington Association
Immanuel	Sunset Park
Kure Beach	Carolina Beach-First
Murrayville	Wilmington-First
Rocky Point	Calvary

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Gains: Baptisms	Gains: Letters and other Additions	Losses: Loss by Transfer, Death, Etc.	Total: Total Resident Members	Total: Total Non-Resident Members	Total: Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started
Atkinson	V	1896	All	W. L. Blanton, Atkinson	10	13	15	230	75	305	2	27	**	*	*	
Barlow-Vista	R	1869	All	Lloyd B. Hales, Rt. 1, Hampstead	4	2	7	192	73	265	2	40	**	*	*	
Bear Branch	R	1880	2-4	J. M. Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 434, Wilmington		1	1	73	11	84			**		*	
Bethany	R	1934	All	L. L. King, Rt. 1, Richlands	2	0	4	157	21	178	2	17	*	*	*	
Bethlehem	R	1837	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia		2	3	71	28	99			*		*	
Burgaw	T	1884	All	F. S. Chesson, Burgaw	11	11	13	340	187	527	1	43	**	**	*	
Canetuck	R	1837	2-4	D. R. Hewett, Supply			1	37	13	50	2		*		*	
Carolina Beach-First	T	1933	All	Guilford Daugherty, Carolina Beach	9	22	26	235	125	360	1	20	**	*	**	
Castle Hayne	R	1956	All	Glenn Tyson, Gen. Del., Castle Hayne	7	8	4	70		70	1		*	*	*	
Caswell																
Catherine Lake	R	1890	All	Bill Rowe, Holly Ridge	26	6	5	54	19	73	2	20	**	*	*	
Centerville	V	1907	All	Albert J. Smith, Kelly	5	0	7	122	33	155	2	15	**	**	*	
Fernside	R	1957	All	David F. Cox, 5 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington	10	21	2	88	9	97	1	15	**	*	*	
Forest Hills	V	1946	1-2-3-4	Ansel McGill, Burgaw		7		69	18	87	2	20	**	**	**	
Hampstead	V	1949	All	C. C. King, 413 S. 17, Wilmington	6	20	6	61	22	83	2	26	**	*	*	
Harris Creek	R	1948	All	A. C. Williams, Rt. 3, Jacksonville	58	2	12	223	7	230	2	45	*	*	*	
Haw Bluff	R	1858	1-3	D. R. Hewett, Supply		3	3	104	24	128	1	15	**	*	**	
Ivanhoe	R	1895	2-3	A. N. Huneycutt, Tomahawk			1	28	22	50	1	4	**		**	
Jacksonville—Brookwood	C	1957	All	M. R. Haire, 901 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville	42	64	61	262	111	373	2	150	**	*	*	
" First	C	1890	All	M. R. Brown, 101 Keller Ct., Jacksonville	38	200	84	619	498	1117	1	248	**	**	*	
" New River	C	1955	All	B. M. Smith, Jr., 413 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonvile	49	73	92	335	40	375	2	125	**	**	*	
Long Creek	R	1870	All		1	4	4	123	57	180	1	21	**	*	*	
Long Leaf	C	1945	All	R. L. Wilson, 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington	34	44	35	460	80	540	1	65	**	*	*	
Maple Hill	V	1883	All	M. H. Andrews, Hampstead	7	1	6	88	24	112	2	34	**	**	*	
Masonboro	R	1856	All	E. T. Hogan, Rt. 2, Box 25, Wilmington	17	11	17	331	64	395	2	60	**	*	*	
Moore's Creek	R	1833	2-4	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia			1	75	12	87			*	*	*	
Mount Holly	R	1814	All	C. L. Turner, Rt. 1, Burgaw	6	4	2	116	51	167	2	15	**	*	*	
Myrtle Grove	R	1947	All	J. E. Allard, Rt. 2, Box 139A, Wilmington	3	17	4	121	25	146	1	25	*	*	*	
New Hope	R	1908	1-2-3-4	J. C. Spivey, 305 Church St., Wilmington	3	2	4	45	11	56	1	13	*	*	*	
Oak Grove	R	1955	All	J. H. Lackey, Rt. 1, Box 173, Wilmington	3	3	9	61	29	90	2	12		*	*	
Ogden	R	1957	All	V. C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 161, Wilmington	14	37	5	158	21	159	2	63	**	*	*	
Olivet	R	1951	All		2	1	21	136	25	161	1		*	*	**	
Penderlea	R	1946	All	R. L. Bowen, Rt. 1, Willard	12	7	3	113	24	137	1	37	**	*	*	
Pine View	R	1953	All	Steve Mintz, Leland	2	15		63	2	65	1	6	**	*	*	
Providence	T	1888	All	M. E. Gibson, Holly Ridge	22	6	10	139	71	210	2	30	**	*	*	
Riley's Creek	R	1814	All	Maurice Briggs, Rocky Point	7	2	25	243	77	320	2	52	**	*	*	
Salem	R	1897	All	J. R. Scales, 1508 Jarvis St., Winston-Salem	16	9	17	169	43	212	1	25	*	*	*	
Sea Gate	T	1880	All	D. H. McCollough, 16 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington	4	28	43	397	152	549	1	55	**	*	*	
Seashore	T	1955	All		7	17	5	77	14	91		6	**	**	*	
Shiloh	R	1852	All	C. W. Jones, Rt. 1, Watha	7	2	14	233	73	306	1	48	**	*	*	
Silver Lake	R	1950	All	H. H. Carlton, 314 Silver Lake Rd., Wilmington	8	4	12	96	41	137	2	34	**	**	*	
Surf City	V	1957	All	Paul L. Merritt, Holly Ridge												
Wallace—First	C	1905	All	F. C. Maxwell, 111 N. Cumberland St., Wallace	18	21	46	703	169	872	2	187	**	*	*	
Watha	T	1907	2-4	D. R. Hewett, Supply	2		1	54	21	75	2		**	*	*	
Wells Chapel	R	1756	All	R. H. Lineberger, Rt. 1, Wallace	4	1	6	225	98	323	2	14	**	*	*	
Willard	V	1882	1-2-3-4	Ansel McGill, Rt. 2, Burgaw	2	1	8	153	5	158		15	**	*	*	
Wilmington—Calvary	C	1886	All	A. L. McGee, 2422 Shirley Rd., Wilmington	19	38	53	845	61	906	3	206	**	**	*	
" East Wilmington	C	1945	All	C. R. Price, 137 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	7	5	15	184	45	229	2	25	**	*	*	
" First	C	1808	All	R. L. Gregory, 15 Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington	45	35	109	1,121	454	1,575	1	126	**	**	*	
" Gibson Avenue	C	1910	All	R. C. Cline, 2119 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	1	13	11	330	102	432	1	125	**	**	*	
" Lake Forest	C	1949	All	E. W. Moore, 2717 E. Lake Shore Dr., Wilmington	52	41	45	400	267	607	2	125	**	*	*	
" Southside	C	1897	All	J. L. Pollard, 1536 Parmele Dr., Wilmington	30	46	41	530	152	682	2	100	**	*	*	
" Sunset Park	C	1942	All	C. S. Jackson, 101 Northern Blvd., Wilmington	28	46	107	957	219	1,176	2	176	**	*	*	
" Tabernacle	C	1938	All	E. C. Painter, 509 Ann St., Wilmington	3		42	153	10	163	1		**		*	
" Temple	C	1923	All	W. D. Morris, 2222 Market St., Wilmington	34	67	94	1,188	152	1,340	1	382	**	**	*	
Winter Park	C	1913	All	Elwood R. Orr, 4608 Wrightsville Ave., Wilmington	34	65	46	828	204	1,032	1	283	**	**	*	
Wrightsboro	R	1909	All		19	30	58	749	68	817	2		**	**	*	
**Poston	V	1958	All	Leonard Quick, Wallace	18	24	10	168	11	179	2	50	**	**	*	
*Blue Creek	R	1960	All	Paul C. Nix, Rt. 3, Box 40B, Jacksonville	15	59	1	59	14	73	1		**		**	
*Greenfield	C		All	Stacy A. Wells, Sr., 1D Lake Village, Wilmington	48	56	32	192	15	207	2	54	**	*	**	
*Immanuel	C		All	W. H. Stokley, III, Rt. 3, Box 243A, Wilmington	45	28	10	215	10	225	2		**			
*Kure Beach	V		All	L. B. Todd, P. O. Box 91, Kure Beach	1	7	1	54	27	81	1	15	**	**	**	
*Murrayville	R		All	B. A. Porter, Rt. 1, Box 266, Castle Hayne	14	16	8	43	10	53	1		**	*	*	
*Rocky Point	R		All	H. E. Poovey, Rocky Point	7	5		61		61	1	14	**	*	*	
TOTALS					898	1273	1328	15,806	4286	20,092	88	3330				

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions **—Yes *—No

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sun. School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enr.	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Atkinson	Jeff Horrell, Atkinson		7	9	14	23	37	10			12	76		3		191	135	64		64	**	
Barlow-Vista	Clifton Howard, Rt. 1, Box 163, Hampstead		17	18	21	32	31	10	17		10	50				206	150	107		107	**	*
Bear Branch	O. F. Woodcock, Rt. 1, Box 244, Currie			7	11	12	20					10				60		47		47	*	*
Bethany	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Richlands	6	23	26	33	41	39	14	26		13	13		15		249	123	112		112	*	*
Bethlehem	G. F. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 101, Currie			15		9	16					49		1		90	60	52		52	*	*
Burgaw	John Giddens, Burgaw	9	32	11	24	57	43	17	8	8	38	129	25	3		404	208	142		142	**	**
Canetuck	H. H. Marshall, Currie		1	2	6	6	6	5				8				34		17		17	*	*
Carolina Beach-First	W. A. Andrews, Carolina Beach	15	11	18	23	20	27	36			22	51	16	5		244	80	80		80	**	*
Castle Hayne	C. V. Kelly, P. O. Box 54, Castle Hayne																					
Caswell																						
Catherine Lake	Murrille Cox, Rt. 1, Richlands		8	10	6	22	9	5				25		9		94	72	91		91	*	*
Centerville	Rowland K. Henry, Kelly		4	5	12	12	15	11	9	3	19	30		4		124	95	68		68	*	*
Fernside	Elwood Hall, 107 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington			19	12	12	18				39			8		108	60	50		50	*	*
Forest Hills	Robert Eakins, Rt. 1, Burgaw		6	15	8	6	12				29	33		2		111	52	56		56	*	*
Hampstead	J. J. Smith, Gen. Del., Hampstead			9	13	19	14	3	11		14			9		92	69	72		72	*	*
Harris Creek	E. J. Brown, Rt. 3, Jacksonville			19	28	19	23	37			61			8		195	160				*	*
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Ivanhoe			5	11	15	12	15	17			35		3		113	78	38		38	*	*
Ivanhoe	Harry E. Moore, Ivanhoe			2	2	3	7	3			4	10		1		32	23				*	*
Jacksonville—Brookwood	D. M. Campbell, 111 E. Bayshore, Blvd. Jax.	8	45	44	54	75	45	11	16		34	43	8	3		386	234	165		165	*	*
" First	R. S. Royster, 308 Seminole Tr., Jacksonville	17	63	43	75	81	33	39	78			203	11	5		648	399	288		288	**	**
" New River	Morris E. Jones, 707 New River Dr., Jacksonville		56	67	96	65	34	17	12		28	55		3		433	245	229		229	**	*
Long Creek	Hugh Edgerton, Rt. 2, Burgaw		11	5	5	19	21	13				47		5		126	85	56		56	**	*
Long Leaf	Charles McCarthy, 103 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.		20	46	52	79	71	30	17		32	120	5	5		477	284	210		210	**	*
Maple Hill	T. M. Batts, Rt. 1., Maple Hill			6	12	15	18	9				45				105	85	69		69	*	
Masonboro	Howard Shepherd, Rt. 3, Box 129, Wilmington		26	23	26	33	35	15			25	67		4		254	149	124		124	**	*
Moore's Creek	Bennet F. Williams, R.F.D., Currie			13	8	8	21					45				95	60	31		31	*	
Mount Holly	Rudolph Murray, Rt. 1, Watha			8	9	12	11	16				34		2		92	77	56		56	**	*
Myrtle Grove	E. V. Garner, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 196, Wilmington	5	20	18	27	31	25		5			43		3		177	117	105		105	*	*
New Hope	Lloyd Bordeaux, Rt. 2, Box 555, Leland			4		8	6	6				24				48	36	44		44	*	*
Oak Grove	John Dixon, 309 Tou Lon Dr., Wilmington		5	20	18	12	16		1	1	15	20	2	3		113	65	60		60	*	*
Ogden	W. L. Wood, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 310A, Wilmington		5	5	12	21	20	17	22			55	7	3		167	102	93		93	*	*
Olivet	R. H. Walker, 304 Palmetto Rd., Wilmington		11	18	21	25	26	11	12		26	23		5		178	102	84		84	**	*
Penderlea	Joe McGlahon, Rt. 1, Willard		13	19	15	25	20	12			12	23		3		142	83	76		76	**	*
Pine View	Lee Phelps, Leland	5		9	12	14	12				8	20		4		84	42	57		57		
Providence	Buren H. Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge		13		88	51		36				54		3		245	195	191		191	**	*
Riley's Creek	H. L. Sanderson, Rocky Point		32	20	18	29	26	24			39	54	19	3		264	143	78		78	**	*
Salem	H. U. Justice, Sr., Sneads Ferry	15	11	43	30	40	20	29	18		29	45	17	2		299	156	106		106	**	*
Sea Gate	C. O. Smith, 5302 Greenleaf Dr., Wilmington	9	35	29	46	60	48	40	50			112	16	5		450	194	116		116	**	**
Seashore	Charles G. Posey, P. O. Box 152, Wilmnigton			11	10	7		14			25	8				75	50				*	*
Shiloh	Glendon Wells, Rt. 1, Watha		12	14	15	29	22	17				68		2		179	119	74		74	**	*
Silver Lake	W. J. Salisbury, 319 Williamson Dr., Wilm.		6	11	16	21	14	3	1	3		20	3	4		102	75	74		74	**	*
Surf City	E. D. Herring, Surf City																					
Wallace	Donald E. Bland, 107 Circle Dr., Wallace	11	64	52	75	110	87	34	16	28	85	208	16	3		789	361	242		242	**	*
Watha	Frank McGowan, Watha			9	9	7	23				15					63	50	46		46	*	*
Wells Chapel	Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wallace		20	11	12	21	25	26	13		29	35				192	122	74		74	**	*
Willard	Alton Jones, Rt. 1, Wallace		6	12	13	17	18	15	36			28		3		148	115	76		76	*	*
Wilmington—Calvary	W. M. Calloway, 2227 Plaza Dr., Wilmington	5	65	37	69	70	75	44	43		63	157	32	5		665	375	275		275	**	**
" East Wilmington	R. C. Fowler, 903 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington		5	16	20	31	17	7			20	20		2		138	85	94		94	*	*
" First	J. S. Barker, Jr., 2406 Shirley Rd., Wilmington	23	68	52	59	110	88	21	11		103	267	16	7		825	552	208		208	**	*
" Gibson Avenue	W. M. Edwards, 2216 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		24	43	34	37	44	16			39	88		4		329	151	122		122	**	**
" Lake Forest	R. W. Marett, 211 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington		76	52	88	113	71	26	22			162		3		613	337	348		348	**	**
" Southside	C. B. Sellers, 2408 Princess Place Dr., Wilm.	4	37	26	36	57	36	29	27	3	59	100	13	4		431	245	145		145	*	**
" Sunset Park	J. Kyle Graybeal, 311 Parkway Blvd., Wilm.	8	76	72	137	169	163	57	20	12	114	203	33	6		1070	540	409		409	**	**
" Tabernacle			5	10	9	20	14				11	10	2	2		83					**	*
" Temple	O. C. Crawford, 217 N. 25 St., Wilmington	18	75	60	100	143	102	72			115	362	28	8		1083		311		311	**	**
Winter Park	G. R. Funderburke, P. O. Box 1446, Wilmington	13	130	83	120	154	81	52			230	243	46	5		1157	585	349		349	**	**
Wrightsboro	N. W. Mintz, 630 Fern Dr., Wilmington		64	43	64	78	75	51	23		140	95	15	5		653		194		194	**	**
**Poston	Lloyd Norris, Rt. 1, Wallace	10	33	20	23	31	37	21	11	2	33	21	6	4		252	125	120		120	**	**
*Blue Creek	Lindsay Morton, Rt. 3, Box 174, Jacksonville		20	24	31	58		12				55		3		203	82	20		20	*	*
*Greenfield	G. F. Ellis, 1307 S. 3rd, Wilmington		10	32	35	54	15	5			11	38		5		205	95	135		135	**	*
*Immanuel	Clyde Blake, 10 K Lake Village, Wilmington			38	64	69	31	17				40		3		262	113	118		118	**	*
*Kure Beach	R. M. Houston, P. O. Box 45, Kure Beach			4	8	6	3					38		3		62	58	51		51	*	*
*Murrayville	John D. Murray, Rt. 1, Box 97, Wilmington			20	10	15	13				21					79	38	53		53	*	*
*Rocky Point	Willie F. Eubanks, Rocky Point		6	13	11	19	8		13			57				127	57	71		71	*	**
	TOTALS	181	1277	1395	1916	2457	1899	1030	555	60	1622	3974	336	213		16915	8458	6843		6843		

**—Yes *—No

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single Young People,	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Atkinson	Mrs. Sophia K. Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 45, Kelly		3	6	13	22				16	10		70	47	**
Barlow-Vista	Eugene Batts, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 210, Hampstead	2	12	10	22	19	15		27		3		110	61	**
Bear Branch	Jim Malpass, Rt. 1, Box 242, Currie		7	6	14	12				6			45		*
Bethany	Norwood Davis, Rt. 1, Richlands	4	5	8	17	15	9			11	9		78		*
Bethlehem	Leo Anderson, Atkinson				6		8			23			37	22	*
Burgaw	Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Burgaw	2	6	12	28	32	11		13		6		110	69	*
Canetuck	L. R. Applewhite, Currie			8						8			16		
Carolina Beach-First	Mrs. Odell Evans, Carolina Beach				10	19	12			9	3		53	25	**
Castle Hayne															
Caswell															
Catherine Lake	Lealon Wood, Rt. 1, Richlands		5	6	12	6	6			12	6		53	35	**
Centerville	Mrs. Mary C. Porter, Kelly		4	2	8	3			5		3		25	20	*
Fernside															
Forest Hills	Mrs. Sarah Merritt, Rt. 1, Burgaw				7	6				12			25		*
Hampstead	Joyce Costin, Rt. 1, Box 25, Hampstead		5	6	10	5	4		7	10	2		49	30	*
Harris Creek	Thurman Shepard, Rt. 3, Jacksonville		9	11	10	11	10		23		6		80	58	*
Haw Bluff															
Ivanhoe															
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Gene Miller, Rt. 3, Box 267C, Jacksonville	22	8	10	20	21	7	12	10	14	6		130	95	**
" First	W. H. Barkley, 506 Nelson Dr., Jacksonville	16	6	16	27	24	22	18	10	36	7		182	122	*
" New River	A. F. Butters, 710 New River Dr., Jacksonville	14	18	19	33	18	16	17		26	3		164	77	**
Long Creek	Elbert Moore, Rt. 2, Burgaw			2	5	12				19			38	27	*
Long Leaf	G. A. Collins, 205 Francis Marion Dr., Wilmington	3	9	10	22	14	12		23	23	3		119	82	*
Maple Hill	W. D. England, Rt. 1, Maple Hil			7	12	10	8			35			72	55	**
Masonboro	Berry A. Williams, 3720 S. Front St., Wilmington	5	3	9	23	16		11		13	5		85	50	**
Moore's Creek															
Mount Holly	J. T. McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 83, Watha				15		8			19	2		44	30	*
Myrtle Grove	George McDowell, Rt. 2, Box 138, Wilmington			8	23	14		7		13			65	39	*
New Hope	Carl Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 553, Leland		4		6	4			15		3		32	19	*
Oak Grove	Ellis Covil, Rt. 1, Box 316, Wilmington														*
Ogden	Mrs. Victor Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 142, Wilmington	4	2	2	8	8	13	17		15	3		72	48	**
Olivet	T. M. Ross, 123 Glendale Dr., Wilmington		4	5	13	16		10	2	10	3		63	49	*
Penderlea	L. M. Marks, Rt. 1, Willard	3	9	12	21	15	4			29	3		96	46	*
Pine View															
Providence	Preston Wells, Rt. 1, Box 586, Holly Ridge		9	11	30	9	9			18	2		88	64	
Riley's Creek	Mrs. O. C. Futreal, Rocky Point		4	8	16	12	15		7	13	3		78	31	*
Salem	Donald Coley, Sneads Ferry	3		14	9	14	15		11	15	2		83	55	*
Sea Gate	Alton Brown, Rt. 3, Box 187, Wilmington	3	4	4	21	20			27		3		82	45	*
Seashore															*
Shiloh	David DeVane, Rt. 1, Watha		4	4	16	13	8			25	3		73	53	*
Silver Lake	Mrs. Sally Bordeaux, 4625 Carolina Bch. Rd., Wilm.		6	8	15	10	3			15	4		61	47	**
Surf City															
Wallace-First	George Finch, 325 E. Murray St., Wallace		8	23	46	53	12		28	17	4		191	79	**
Watha															
Well's Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Carr, Rt. 1, Willard			5	10	25				27	3		70	41	**
Willard	Beech. F. Hollon, Willard		4	6	12	12	10	10		14	2		70	40	*
Wilmington—Calvary	Clyde Dyson, 3318 Market St., Wilmington	22	17	29	43	39	17	10	38	47	5		267	161	**
" East Wilmington	Mrs. Norman King, 121 Mercer Ave., Wilmington		5	7	11	10				13	2		48	35	*
" First	Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, 2614 Willow St., Wilmington	7	7	10	48	13	6		16	20	3		130	103	**
" Gibson Avenue	Larry Baker, 2103 Gibson Ave., Wilmington		21		16	18	13		22	15	3		108	48	*
" Lake Forest	A. O. Watters, 4121 Peachtree St., Wilmington	17	14	26	61	39	4	10	25	47	3		246	122	*
" Southside	John Hobbs, 2910 Chestnut St., Wilmington	4		4	22	15	8		44		3		100		**
" Sunset Park	Mrs. W. I. Morgan, 2724 Washington St., Wilmington	11	15	21	71	53	10		15	18	6		220	140	**
" Tabernacle															
" Temple	James O. Morgan, 4102 Park Ave., Wilmington	21	10	22	55	44	20		21	44	6		243	156	**
Winter Park	E. N. Kinlaw, 418 N. 45th St., Wilmington	31	30	51	84	62	26		58	43	7		392	167	**
Wrightsboro	R. S. Tisinger, Rt. 1, Scotts Hill Rd., Castle Hayne	10	16	17	53	57	24	9	23	52	5		266		**
**Poston	Mrs. David Boney, Rt. 2, Wallace	1	3	14	26	19	8		14	12	3		100	63	*
*Blue Creek	W. L. Lippard, 168 New River Dr., Jacksonville														
*Greenfield	W. L. Wells, 9 Jackson Dr., Wilmington		8	9	21	5	4		11	18	5		81	42	*
*Immanuel	Raymond Hall, 2 M Lake Village, Wilmington		25		22	14	7			10	3		81		**
*Kure Beach															
*Murrayville	Mrs. T. O. Murray, Rt. 1, Box 93, Wilmington		8	7	8	3			17		3		46	21	*
*Rocky Point	L. L. Guyton, Rocky Point		9	8	12	9				23	8		69	20	**
	**—Yes *—No TOTALS	205	346	483	1113	890	384	131	512	865	177		5106	2637	

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Sept. - Church Music Month Observed	No Copies Ch. Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Atkinson					25		12	2		39	27	*	3	New Baptist
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Gladys Justice, Rt. 1, Box 245, Hampstead											*		Broadman
Bear Branch	R. W. Lewis, Currie											*	0	American Hymnal
Bethany												*	0	Broadman
Bethlehem	Eugene Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie											*	0	Broadman
Burgaw	Mrs. R. E. Brown, Burgaw											*	1	New Baptist
Canetuck														Broadman
Carolina Beach	Mrs. Lucie Fryar, Carolina Beach				15		20			35		*	3	Broadman
Castle Hayne												*		Broadman
Caswell														
Catherine Lake	Percy Brown, Rt. 1, Richlands			8	6	4	6	1		25	15	*	0	Broadman
Centerville	Mrs. C. W. Rawls, Currie						17			17		*	0	Modern
Fernside	Dan Taylor, 2305 Maple St., Wilmington											*	0	Modern
Forest Hills	J. A. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Burgaw											*	0	Baptist
Hampstead												*	0	Modern & Broadman
Harris Creek												*	0	Modern & Broadman
Haw Bluff												*	0	Modern
Ivanhoe												*	0	Broadman
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Gary Sheldon, 807 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville											*	0	Look & Live
" First	George Dowdy, Frances Park, Jacksonville		10	22	28	8	45	3		116	30	*	4	Baptist
" New River	Mrs. C. V. Lang, M.O.Q. 3360, Camp Lejeune						18	2		20	10	*	0	Broadman
Long Creek	George Moore, Rt. 2, Burgaw											*	0	Broadman
Long Leaf						14	14			28	14	*	0	Broadman
Maple Hill												*	1	Broadman
Masonboro	Mrs. H. E. Farrow, Rt. 2, Box 29, Wilmington			11			18			29	21	*	3	Baptist
Moore's Creek												*	0	Broadman
Mount Holly	Mrs. Clyde Swann, Rt. 1, Burgaw											*	0	Broadman
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington					16				16	14	*	0	Broadman
New Hope												*	0	Broadman
Oak Grove	C. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Wilmington											*	0	Baptist
Ogden	Mrs. Katie Mizelle, Rt. 1, Box 283, Wilmington						10	1		11	8	*	2	Baptist
Olivet	Mrs. Earl Stevens, 128 Gordon Rd., Wilmington											*	0	Broadman
Penderlea	Mrs. L. M. Marks, Rt. 1, Willard											*	0	Broadman
Pine View														Broadman
Providence	Herman Padgett, Holly Ridge						19	1		20		*	0	Modern
Riley's Creek	Wesley Stellar, Rocky Point						10			10	8	*	0	Baptist
Salem												*	0	Broadman
Sea Gate	Charles Lewis, Rt. 3, Box 187, Wilmington					6	18			24	18	*	23	Broadman
Seashore	Miss Mae Brock, P. O. Box 427, Wrightsville Beach											*	1	Broadman
Shiloh	A. B. Herring, Rt. 1, Watha											*	0	Broadman
Silver Lake	Frank Milby, 4737 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington				13		9	1		23	15	*	0	Baptist
Surf City														
Wallace-First	Mrs. Roy Cavenaugh, 312 S. College St., Wallace		28				25	8		61	45	*	4	Baptist
Watha	Paul Cowan, Watha											*		Broadman
Well's Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard											*		Broadman
Willard	Beech F. Hollon, Willard											*	0	American
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. Lila Head, 114 Brookwood Ave., Wilmington						25			25	20	*	3	Baptist
" East Wilmington	W. E. Stanley, 3011 Wakefield Rd., Wilmington				16		15	2		33	30	*	0	Modern
" First	Lawence B. Hardy, 311 S. 46th St., Wilmington	28	30	12	10		27			107	85	*	1	Baptist
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 1934 Hudson Dr., Wilmington					8	12	2		22	10	*	0	Baptist
" Lake Forest					22		18			40		*	0	Baptist
" Southside	Lynwood Sills, 605 Central Blvd., Wilmington						21			21		*	0	Modern
" Sunset Park	Leroy D. Nash, 2712 Jackson St., Wilmington	17	54	57	47	15	29	13		232	94	**	4	Baptist
" Tabernacle												*	0	Baptist
" Temple	Miss Virginia Ekleberry, 207 S. 17th, Wilmington						32			32		*	2	Baptist
Winter Park	John Holden, 124½ Forest Hills Dr., Wilmington						35	2		37	20	*	40	Baptist
Wrightsboro	D. Parker Snyder, 108 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington			28	19		32			79	50		42	Baptist
**Poston	Mrs. J. D. Evans, Wallace		4				16	1		21	13	*	0	Baptist
*Blue Creek							15			15		*	0	Broadman
*Greenfield	E. B. Jones, 9H Nesbitt Cts., Wilmington											*	0	Broadman
*Immanuel	Dan Robinson, 1 S Lake Village, Wilmingoton											*	0	Service
*Kure Beach	E. Ray Fisher, P. O. Box 16, Kure Beach											*	2	Baptist
*Murrayville	Mrs. B. A. Porter, Rt 1, Box 266, Castle Hayne						7			7		*	1	Broadman
*Rocky Point					14		12			26		*	0	Baptist
	TOTALS	45	126	138	215	71	537	39		1171				

**—Yes *—No

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Atkinson		M. C. Harrell, Kelly			1	14	14				14
Barlow-Vista	Carl Justice, Rt. 1, Box 229, Hampstead	Edward Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 142, Hampstead	1	17			17		25	25	42
Carolina Beach	D. B. Mixon, Caolina Beach	Charles Sergeant, Carolina Beach	1	9	1	6	15		30	30	45
Centerville	Jobe Metts, Kelly								23	23	23
Forest Hills	J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Burgaw	J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Burgaw		10	1	10	20		12	12	32
Jacksonville—Brookwood	T. O. Weghorst, M.O.Q. 2718, M.C.B., Camp Lejeune	Paul E. Robinson, 1065 Butler Dr., Midway Park	1	10	1	5	15		27	27	42
" First	Ivan Bechman, 201 Banks St., Jacksonville	Harold Moore, 109 S. Shore Dr., Jacksonville	1	10	1	14	24		40	40	64
" New River	Jack Smith, 300 New River Dr., Jacksonville	Wint Dillon, 2264 Tarawa Blvd., Tarawa Terrace	1	16			16		24	24	40
Long Leaf	W. L. Russ, 124 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington	R. L. Wilson, 168 Shipyard Blvd., Wilmington	1	15	1	7	22		12	12	34
Masonboro	Ernest Greenough, Rt. 2, Box 83, Wilmington	Robert Hollis, Rt. 2, Box 118A, Wilmington	1	12			12		69	69	81
Myrtle Grove		Mrs. Mabel Benson, Rt. 2, Box 174, Wilmington									
Ogden	E. G. Burroughs, Rt. 1. Box 174, Wilmington	Larry Smith, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wilmington			1	14	14		12	12	26
Providence	Preston Wells, Rt. 1, Box 586, Holly Ridge	A. P. Snodgrass, Holly Ridge	1	14	1	8	22		13	13	35
Riley's Creek		Maurice Briggs, Rocky Point	1								
Salem	Hugh Batts, Sneads Ferry	Gilbert Martin, Sneads Ferry	2	22			22		10	10	32
Sea Gate	W. T. Weathersbee, 25 S. Greenville Ave., Wilmington	Harold Miller, 117 Bagley Ave., Wilmington	1	20	1	8	28		34	34	62
Silver Lake	W. R. Piner, Rt. 2, Box 380A, Wilmington	Howard H. Carlton, 314 Silver Lake Rd., Wilmington	1	9			9		7	7	16
Wallace-First	R. A. Fields, 115 N. Teachey Rd., Wallace								73	73	73
Willard	Robert L. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 349, Wallace	C. W. Savage, Willard	1	18			18		15	15	33
Wilmington—Calvary	Floyd Jacobs, 2204 Klein Rd., Wilmington	J. D. Davis, 109 N. 8th St., Wilmington	1	19	1	13	32		30	30	62
" East Wilmington			1	15			15				15
" First	B. C. Blake, 106 Forest Lane, Wilmington	P. R. Hedquist, 617 Thomas Ave., Wilmington	1	9			9		39	39	48
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 1934 Hudson Dr., Wilmington								10	10	10
" Lake Forest	J. W. Allen, 304 Central Blvd., Wilmington	Shelton Wood, 198 Pinecrest Pkwy, Wilmington	1	27	1	21	48		20	20	68
" Southside	D. F. Sandlin, Jr., 39 Woodlawn Ave., Wilmington	Harry McCartney, 4923 Pine St., Wilmington	1	10			10		62	62	72
" Sunset Park	M. B. Barefoot, 307 Parkway Blvd., Wilmington	W. G. Barnhill, 106 Pinecrest Pkwy., Wilmington	4	28	2	9	37		110	110	147
" Temple	W. K. Hobbs, 2230 Metts Ave., Wilmington	Ralph Hartgrove, 617 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington	1	12			12		118	118	130
Winter Park	Elbert Brown, 134 Parkwood Dr., Wilmington	T. R. Palmeter, 1205 S. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	1	12			12		122	122	134
Wrightsboro	Claude O'Shields, 122 Pine Cone Rd., Wilmington	R. J. Wells, 101 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	1	12			12		35	35	47
**Poston	Ordie O. Conrad, Jr., 122 Currie St. Wallace	Harvie Carter, Rt. 2, Wallace	1	12			12		24	24	36
*Greenfield	Charlie Kennedy, 1105 S. 2nd St., Wilmington	E. B. Jones, 9H Nesbitt Cts.	1	13	1	6	19		18	18	37
*Immanuel	Clarence Sharp, 15 M Lake Village, Wilmington	Clyde Blake, 10 K Lake Village, Wilmington	2	23	1	10	33		15	15	48
*Murrayville			1	5	1	3	8				8
		TOTALS	31	379	16	148	527		1029	1029	1556

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Atkinson	Mrs. W. J. Green, Kelly	1	1		1	3	22	11		18	51	18
Barlow-Vista	Mrs. Z. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Hampstead		1		3	4		10		32	42	20
Bear Branch												
Bethany												
Bethlehem	Mrs. R. S. Hilburn, Currie				1	1				6	6	
Burgaw	Mrs. David Vann Harrell, Burgaw	2	1		5	8	34	8		84	126	34
Canetuck	Mrs. F. M. Littleton, Currie											
Carolina Beach-First	Mrs. L. G. Leiner, Carolina Beach	2	2		4	8	20	23		49	92	20
Castle Hayne	Mrs Glenn Tyson, Gen. Del., Castle Hayne	1			1					11	11	
Caswell												
Catherine Lake	Miss Lillie Mae Dobson, Rt. 1, Richlands		1		1	2		12		12	24	12
Centerville	Mrs. Rodney K. Smith, Kelly	1	1		2	4	14	11		21	46	7
Fernside	Mrs. Betty Cox, 5 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington				1	1				20	20	
Forest Hills	Mrs. Nellie Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Burgaw			1	1	2			5	20	25	12
Hampstead	Mrs. J. E. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 407, Wilmington		1		2	3		11		14	25	13
Harris Creek												
Haw Bluff	Bonnie Horrell, Ivanhoe											
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Thomas Lyerly, Ivanhoe				1	1				8	8	6
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. Letha Robinson, 301 Stratford Rd., Jacksonville	2	2		4	8	11	11		37	59	39
" First	Miss Kathryn Orem, 3 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	2	2	1	8	13	44	19	7	116	186	96
" New River	Mrs. Dewey Bass, 1304 Davis St., Jacksonville	2	2	1	2	7	26	14	7	20	67	20
Long Creek	Mrs. Dicey Mae Pittman, Currie				1	1				11	11	8
Long Leaf	Mrs. B. M. Thomas, 114 Rutledge Dr., Wilmington	2	2	1	4	9	39	27	15	60	141	55
Maple Hill												
Masonboro	Mrs. J. H. Talley, Rt. 2, Box 33, Wilmington	2	2		2	6	18	27		39	84	12
Moore's Creek	Mrs. W. C. Bell, R. F. D., Currie				1	1				12	12	
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 80, Watha		1		1	2		8		20	28	7
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. Leona Wise, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	2	1		2	5	24	19		27	70	18
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Bordeaux, Rt. 2, Box 555, Leland				1	1				15	15	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Francis Biggs, 237 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington				1	1				16	16	5
Ogden	Mrs. Mary Williams, Rt. 1, Wilmington	1	1		1	3	7	12		25	44	21
Olivet	Mrs. T. M. Ross, 123 Glendale Dr., Wilmington		2	1	1	4		16	14	17	47	30
Penderlea	Mrs. Stedman B. Hall, Rt. 1, Willard	3	1	1	2	7	23	19	6	25	73	30
Pine View												
Providence	Mrs. M. E. Gibson, P. O. Box 26, Holly Ridge		1		1	2		13		18	31	20
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Glen Wilson, Rocky Point	2	1		3	6	22	6		30	58	8
Salem	Mrs. Valima Lewis, Sneads Ferry		2		1	3		31		15	46	19
Sea Gate	Mrs. Mary Hanneman, 118 Hinton Ave., Wilmington	2	3		7	12	32	34		57	123	29
Sea Shore	Mrs. R. S. Burnett, Rt. 3, Box 352, Wilmington		1	1	1	3		6	7	15	28	10
Shiloh	Mrs. Gordon McIntyre, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe	1	1		1	3	15	15		23	53	31
Silver Lake	Mrs. Annie Russ, 4710 Carolina Beach Rd., Wilmington	1	1		1	3	14	15		9	38	
Surf City	Mrs. Ed. Herring, Surf City											
Wallace—First	Mrs. John F. Powers, Wallace	2	3	1	9	15	64	61	16	148	289	94
Watha	Mrs. R. P. Brice, Watha				1	1				7	7	2
Well's Chapel	Mrs. T. C. Bland, Wallace	1	1		4	6	6	9		45	60	14
Willard	Mrs. John Farrior, Willard	1	1		2	4	8	8		35	51	12
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Godwin, 2426 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington	2	3	1	1	7	33	35	15	58	141	73
" East Wilmington	Mrs. J. E. Stanley, 52 Mercer Ave., Wilmington	1	2		2	5	10	20		20	50	11
" First	Mrs. G. Y. Warwick, 712 Country Club Rd., Wilmington	2	2	1	14	19	58	30	12	267	367	98
" Gibson Avenue	Mrs. W. N. Reynolds, 2212 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	1		1	1	3	11		6	46	63	17
" Lake Forest	Mrs. W. R. Carter, 401 N. 21st St., Wilmington	2	3	1	7	13	33	33	10	78	154	57
" Southside	Mrs. Ed Teachey, 807 S. 5th St., Wilmington	2	2	1	7	12	20	20	8	100	148	25
" Sunset Park	Mrs. Wade Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilmington	4	6	1	9	20	60	50	13	123	246	94
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Ethel Angel, 204 N. 6th St., Wilmington	1	2		1	4	6	19		12	37	
" Temple	Mrs. L. H. Halterman, 1314 Grace St., Wilmington	3	6	3	12	24	55	65	52	180	352	179
Winter Park	Mrs. Donald McCallum, 243 Huntington Rd., Wilmington	6	6	1	11	24	119	90	11	150	370	157
Wrightsboro	Mrs. Margaret Biggs, 104 Whitman Dr., Castle Hayne	2	2	1	6	11	24	25	12	68	129	37
**Poston	Mrs. J. R. King, Rt. 1, Wallace		2	1	4	7		25	7	55	87	25
*Blue Creek	Mrs. Paul C. Nix, Rt. 3, Box 40B, Jacksonville											
*Greenfield	Mrs. Lilie Dell Long, 1523 S. 5th St., Wilmington		1		1	2		10		28	38	10
*Immanuel	Mrs. Albert Dauphinias, 1506 S. 15th St., Wilmington				1	1				15	15	
*Kure Beach	Mrs. C. R. Harrison, P. O. Box 33, Kure Beach				1	1				27	27	
*Murrayville	Mrs John D. Murray, Rt. 1, Box 97, Wilmington	1			1	2	10			13	23	13
*Rocky Point	Mrs. Willie Eubanks, Rocky Point		1		1	2		6		14	20	
	TOTALS	60	77	20	164	321	882	884	223	2391	4380	1518

**—Church under watchcare of Association *—Missions

TABLE G—BUILDING GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, & Equip., Ch.	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Material, & Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church & Pastor Participate in Relief & Annuity Plan?	Does Your Ch. Employ a Ch. Sec'y (ies) for at least Half-time?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Ch. Have Motion Picture Projector?	How Many Film-strip Projectors Does Ch. Own?
Atkinson		17,000	67,000	6,615		6,301			**	*	*	*	0
Barlow-Vista		6,000	70,000	4,000		14,172	7.5	142	**	*	*	*	0
Bear Branch			3,000						*	*	*	*	0
Bethany		9,000	14,000	324				50	*	*	*	*	0
Bethlehem				282					*	*	*	*	0
Burgaw		21,500	106,500	60			17	400	**	*	*	*	1
Canetuck			2,500						**	*	*	*	0
Carolina Beach-First			68,000	450					*	*	*	*	0
Castle Hayne													
Caswell													
Catherine Lake			6,000	1,200						*		*	0
Centerville		10,000	26,200				5.2	96	*	*	*	*	0
Fernside			8,000	1,564		650	5		*	*	*	*	0
Forest Hills			12,000	1,789				93	**	*	*	*	0
Hampstead			10,000	122		3,327	10	90	*	*	*	*	0
Harris Creek			25,000	1,054		2,560				*	*	*	
Haw Bluff			15,000	119					**	*	*	*	0
Ivanhoe							10		**	*	*	*	0
Jacksonville—Brookwood		30,000	85,000			27,000	12	250	**	**	*	*	0
" First		48,000	196,000	14,000	12,000	54,500	9.13	800	**	**	*	*	1
" New River		16,500	50,000		300	1,400	7.			*	*	*	0
Long Creek			25,000				8.5	60	**	*	*	*	0
Long Leaf		12,000	92,000	7,512			10	500	**	*	*	*	
Maple Hill			10,000				10	110	**	*	*	*	
Masonboro		15,000	62,500				7	300	**	*	*	**	1
Moore's Creek			5,000	559					*	*	*	*	0
Mount Holly		12,000	27,000	2,021					**	*	*	*	0
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. George Tregembo, Rt. 2, Box 368, Wilmington		15,000	2,760		2,987	7		*	*	*	*	0
New Hope			9,000					75	*	*	*	*	1
Oak Grove			25,000	3,210			5		*	*	*	*	0
Ogden			27,000			6,613	10	200	*	*	*	*	0
Olivet		8,000	47,000	2,100		2,500			**	*	*	*	0
Penderlea			13,000				10			**		*	0
Pine View	Marlan Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 9A, Wilmington		11,000	274		400	5			*	*	*	
Providence		10,000	35,000	189			5		*	*	*	*	0
Riley's Creek		12,000	65,000				11	350	**				
Salem			15,000	209					*	*		*	0
Sea Gate		6,000	81,000	1,000		16,887	12		*	*	*	*	0
Sea Shore		7,500	27,500	1,960		16,000	5		*	*	*	*	0
Shiloh		11,000	30,000				10	200	**	*	*	*	0
Silver Lake		12,000	30,000	715		2,796	3	45	**	*	*	*	0
Surf City													
Wallace—First		25,000	273,000			60,075			**	**		**	1
Watha			4,500	700				65	**	*	*	*	0
Well's Chapel		13,000	33,000	306			10	150	*	*	*	*	1
Willard			40,000			2,075	8		**	*	*	*	0
Wilmington—Calvary		25,000	215,000	6,367		43,043	15	450	**	**	*	*	0
" East Wilmington		5,000	40,000	550		9,900			*	*	*	*	0
" First		19,500	579,500			21,109		1500	**	**	**	**	2
" Gibson Avenue		7,000	100,000	12,235		55,000			*	*	*	*	
" Lake Forest		15,000	140,000	83,890		80,188	8	360	**	**	*	**	
" Southside		16,000	203,500	4,177		53,138	10	600	*	**	*	**	1
" Sunset Park	Thurston C. Davis, 2713 Van Buren St., Wilmington	26,500	285,659	8,000		26,800	16	1000	**	*	*	**	1
" Tabernacle		6,500	40,000			750	10		*	*	*	*	0
" Temple		30,000	425,000	20,786		149,092		1500	**	**	*	**	1
Winter Park		10,500	349,500	13,862		153,000	12	2775	**	**	**	**	1
Wrightsboro	D. Parker Snyder, 108 Long Leaf Dr., Wilmington	10,000	225,000							**			1
**Poston			40,000			3,355	10		*	**		*	1
*Blue Creek			15,000			8,400	10	200	**	*	*	*	0
*Greenfield			10,000	4,562		6,514	10	150	*	*	*	*	0
*Immanuel	Archie W. Lewis, Sr., 1624 S. 15th St., Wilmington		21,000	650			2	50		*	*	*	0
*Kure Beach		10,000	25,000			6,325	7	25	*	*	*	*	0
*Murrayville			30,000				5	65	*	*	*	*	0
*Rocky Point			6,000	1,107		918	10	75	*	*	*	*	0
	TOTALS	482,500	4,516,859	211,280	12,300	830,215		12,726					

**—Yes. *No.

** Church under watchcare of Association * Missions

TABLE H—TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Atkinson	Mrs. Otto Wells, Atkinson	11,717.00	11,846.00	3,420.00	480.00		6,614.00	10,514.00
Barlow-Vista	Z. L. Thompson, Rt. 1, Hampstead	13,539.71	12,853.64	4,000.00	538.00	50.13	7,259.14	11,847.27
Bear Branch	O. F. Woodcock, Rt. 1, Box 244, Currie	1,112.58	1,038.09	470.00			544.13	1,014.13
Bethany	Sherman Willaford, Rt. 1, Richlands	4,354.00	3,675.00	2,600.00	108.00		723.00	3,431.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. D. M. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 99, Currie	575.00	1,202.11	494.00		27.94	565.87	1,087.81
Burgaw	Howard Holly, P. O. Box 4, Burgaw	23,374.00	15,559.00	4,560.00	617.00		6,674.00	11,851.00
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	1,423.70	1,203.87	518.38			541.38	1,059.76
Carolina Beach-First	Mrs. D. M. Greer, Box 243, Carolina Beach	16,468.14	16,734.78	3,850.00	1,523.37	596.71	8,847.87	14,817.95
Castle Hayne	Robert Branch, Rt. 1, Box 73, Castle Hayne							
Caswell								
Catherine Lake	L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 68, Richlands	5,006.93	3,219.55	1,200.00			1,767.63	2,967.63
Centerville	Jobe C. Metts, Jr., Kelly	8,038.42	7,850.83	4,160.00	260.00		2,826.62	7,246.62
Fernside	Mrs. Ruby Hall, 107 Jacksonville Ave., Wilmington	3,423.02	3,408.43	1,490.35			1,563.98	3,054.33
Forest Hills	Mrs. Pearl Ramsey, Rt. 1, Burgaw	4,338.82	5,137.66	1,437.48	100.00	37.89	3,252.47	4,827.84
Hampstead	Mrs. W. R. Smith, Hampstead	4,275.10	4,621.60	2,140.00	180.00	244.26	1,525.02	4,089.28
Harris Creek	E. H. Gurganus, Rt. 3, Box 223, Jacksonville	7,475.93	6,240.00	3,810.00			2,100.00	5,910.00
Haw Bluff	Conrad Horrell, Ivanhoe	5,300.04	4,894.05	1,740.00			1,980.81	3,720.81
Ivanhoe	Thomas Lyerly, Ivanhoe	1,567.58	1,279.54	1,000.00			177.61	1,177.61
Jacksonville—Brookwood	B. H. Scudder, Rt. 2, Box 254EE, Jacksonville	23,589.31	19,805.03	5,036.88	2,425.00		11,144.31	18,606.19
" First	K. B. Hurst, 9 Ruth St., Jacksonville	58,000.00	63,800.00	6,000.00	11,900.00	2,500.00	31,150.00	51,550.00
" New River	H. T. Cook, 408 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville	23,842.29	25,392.10	5,200.00	2,191.67		14,698.30	22,089.97
Long Creek	W. O. Russ, Rt. 2, Burgaw	3,588.78	3,719.65	1,800.00			1,237.08	3,037.08
Long Leaf	Mrs. Hardy T. Taylor, 3015 Adams St., Wilmington	21,121.41	21,001.37	4,921.22	1,810.00	204.88	12,396.79	19,332.89
Maple Hill	Mrs. Lora Henderson, Rt. 1, Maple Hill	5,946.79	6,079.90	3,736.50	280.00		1,813.40	5,829.90
Masonboro	B. E. Hollis, 1102 Grace St., Wilmington	15,445.00	14,718.00	4,000.00	1,630.00		6,640.00	12,270.00
Moore's Creek	L. H. Caison, R. F. D., Currie	1,857.15	1,938.94	786.31	25.00		703.46	1,514.77
Mount Holly	Bruce Murray, Rt. 1, Box 129, Burgaw	7,620.77	8,164.46	3,000.00			4,569.27	7,569.27
Myrtle Grove	Mrs. D. W. Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	5,958.34	6,518.88				5,974.76	5,974.76
New Hope	Mrs. Ernestine Tharp, Leland	3,399.87	2,865.20	770.00	115.00		1,224.78	2,109.78
Oak Grove	Mrs. Myrtle Dixon, 309 Tou Lon Dr., Wilmington	4,854.93	5,698.41	1,500.00	313.98		3,365.69	5,179.67
Ogden	Evans Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 130AA, Wilmington	8,617.11	9,312.25	3,120.00	483.75		4,794.62	8,398.37
Olivet	A. E. Rogers, 336 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	8,688.06	10,377.01	3,760.00	691.00		5,575.00	10,026.00
Penderlea	Stanley Walker, Rt. 1, Willard	5,945.53	4,578.81	1,800.00		173.56	1,659.55	3,633.11
Pine View	Mrs. Flossie Peterson, Rt. 1, Box 5, Wilmington	1,789.62	2,042.53	647.00	120.00		1,233.21	2,000.21
Providence	Mrs. Alma Hines, P. O. Box 96, Holly Ridge	10,205.47	7,836.64	3,600.00	480.00		2,979.14	7,059.14
Rilcy's Creek	Mrs. Arlene Land, Rocky Point	11,599.77	8,756.91	3,008.27			3,896.83	6,905.10
Salem	Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	7,964.92	8,041.97	2,040.00			4,966.40	7,006.40
Sea Gate	Mrs. H. H. Milliken, 115 Greenville Ave, Wilmington	18,102.15	17,864.82	4,733.90	1,560.00		9,218.58	15,512.48
Seashore	W. P. Blackley, Apt. C4, Oleander Court Apt., Wilm.	9,479.51	9,716.71	3,536.50			6,027.21	9,563.71
Shiloh	David DeVane, Rt. 1, Watha	11,690.48	8,315.24	3,975.00	668.00		2,206.78	6,849.78
Silver Lake	W. R. Clark, 203 Adelaide Dr., Wilmington	5,620.74	5,664.38	2,600.00			2,715.41	5,315.41
Surf City	Mrs. Charles Medlin, Surf City							
Wallace—First	Mrs. George L. Brown, 509 E. Main St., Wallace	51,999.96	48,078.12	6,450.00	4,752.00		26,209.49	37,411.49
Watha	Joseph H. McGowan, Watha	1,734.67	1,428.33	700.00	150.00		259.13	1,109.13
Well's Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Box 72B, Wallace	8,797.89	7,297.47	3,475.00	235.00	31.21	2,718.44	6,459.65
Willard	Beech F. Hollon, Willard	7,282.19	5,029.23	1,250.00	137.00		3,352.73	4,739.73
Wilmington—Calvary	Frank Cavenaugh, 22 Evans St., Wilmington	47,478.53	50,769.91	5,200.00	6,600.00	1,474.37	31,194.59	44,468.96
" East Wilmington	Mrs. R. C. Fowler, 903 N. Kerr Ave., Wilmington	7,620.91	7,568.81	3,900.00			3,640.66	7,540.66
" First	W. Herbert Powell, 209 N. 16th St., Wilmington	98,752.43	97,197.62	8,378.85	23,618.02	2,479.00	36,053.56	70,529.43
" Gibson Avenue	C. S. Willoughby, 1934 Hudson Dr., Wilmington	14,093.63	14,064.20	4,752.45	660.00		7,847.98	13,260.43
" Lake Forest	Mrs. Clara Huffmon, 3 Lee Dr., Wilmington	31,821.59	32,157.70	5,720.00	3,394.00		19,385.00	28,499.00
" Southside	L. L. Wood, 2410 Chestnut St., Wilmington	32,971.85	32,915.91	5,669.30	5,132.37	203.15	18,204.96	29,209.78
" Sunset Park	Thad Carmichael, 2717 Monroe St., Wilmington	52,534.00	52,550.00	6,123.00		1,200.00	33,255.00	40,578.00
" Tabernacle	Mrs. Clara Nash, 2113 Chestnut St., Wilmington	8,244.71	8,244.71	4,820.00			2,671.39	7,491.39
" Temple	W. E. Brock, 4710 Long Leaf Hills Dr., Wilmington	110,912.28	120,892.60	6,800.00	23,052.00		72,378.90	102,230.90
Winter Park	F. P. Sparkman, 543 Bonham Ave., Wilmington	79,600.00	85,997.00	7,150.00	5,101.00		56,609.00	68,860.00
Wrightsboro	C. J. Drevyn, Rt. 1, Box 238, Castle Hayne	43,805.13	44,869.93	5,720.00	7,090.00		24,619.53	37,429.53
**Poston	Mrs. Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace	9,718.75	9,424.49	2,550.00	300.00		5,982.00	8,832.00
*Blue Creek	Mrs. Shirley Lippard, 168 New River Dr., J'ville							
*Greenfield	W. E. Guyton, 111 Lake Forest Pkwy., Wilmington	5,604.51	8,368.26	3,260.00			4,921.55	8,181.55
*Immanuel		3,708.71	6,133.50	1,300.00			4,813.40	6,113.40
*Kure Beach	Mrs. W. E. Creech, P. O. Box 249, Carolina Beach	5,373.56	5,913.97	2,597.75	312.50		2,626.72	5,536.97
*Murrayville	Mrs. John D. Murray, R. 1, Box 97, Wilmington	2,606.84	2,248.95	1,850.00			347.40	2,197.40
*Rocky Point	Frank Cavenaugh, 22 Evans St., Wilmington	3,628.45	3,791.44	1,055.00			2,266.68	3,321.68
**—Church under watchcare of Association	*—Missions TOTALS	1,015,207.85	1,017,915.51	195,183.14	109.033.66	9,223.10	546,512.21	859,952.11

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, Etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Atkinson	J. D. Eakins, P. O. Box 95, Atkinson	510.00	100.00	41.00	101.00	318.00	17.00	154.00	91.00		1,332.00
Barlow-Vista	Miss Vera Howard, Rt. 1, Box 163, Hampstead	316.19	120.00	53.08	105.00	213.27	14.00	95.42	68.30	21.11	1,006.37
Bear Branch	Mrs. Eusely Horrell, Rt. 1, Box 234, Currie	8.57							10.39	5.00	23.96
Bethany	Mrs. Sadie Marshburn, Rt. 1, Richlands	125.00	55.00					44.00	20.00		244.00
Bethlehem	Mrs. W. D. Pridgen, Rt. 1, Box 100, Currie				38.00	43.00		18.00	10.80	4.50	114.30
Burgaw	Mrs. Elizabeth H. Batson, Rt. 1, Box 381, Burgaw	2,338.00	400.00	5.00	111.00	297.00		339.00	114.00	104.00	3,708.00
Canetuck	Milvin Marshall, Currie	82.84	6.00		24.00	3.55	5.20	15.12		7.40	144.11
Carolina Beach-First	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Jr., Box 553, Carolina Beach	850.00	330.00	7.50	96.75	362.26		156.97	113.35		1,916.83
Castle Hayne	Mrs. Margaret Branch, P. O. Box 37, Castle Hayne										
Caswell											
Catherine Lake	Mrs. L. J. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Box 68, Richlands	113.32	50.00	10.00	22.60	50.00				6.00	251.92
Centerville	Rowland K. Henry, Kelly	360.00	96.00	10.00	16.25	82.92		2.00	14.95	22.09	604.21
Fernside	Mrs. Lila Riggs, Rt. 1, Box 188B, Wilmington	171.13	68.46	27.01	17.10	17.10		17.10	17.10	19.10	354.10
Forest Hills	Mrs. J. B. Shepard, Rt. 1, Burgaw	138.96		16.50	31.75	30.00	11.51	39.10	27.30	14.70	309.82
Hampstead	Mrs. Irene R. Autry, Hampstead	293.47	129.90	10.00	10.00	37.50	8.00	16.25	10.70	16.50	532.32
Harris Creek	John Shepard, Rt. 3, Box 199, Jacksonville	72.00				50.00			122.00	86.00	330.00
Haw Bluff	James Horrell, Rt. 2, Box 56, Ivanhoe	300.00	75.00	23.22	20.00	33.70	14.03	555.18	33.60	118.51	1,173.24
Ivanhoe	Mrs. Harry E. Moore, Ivanhoe	50.00		11.37	5.00	14.00				21.56	101.93
Jacksonville—Brookwood	Mrs. E. W. Collins, Rt. 2, Box 253A, Jacksonville	503.01	125.00	30.77	43.18	296.88		100.00		100.00	1,198.84
" First	Fred L. Gore, 110 Bryan Court, Jacksonville	6,100.00	750.00	400.00	1,100.00	800.00	160.00	36.00	160.00	2,744.00	12,250.00
" New River		2,091.89	500.00	50.00	50.00	320.00		173.30	66.94	50.00	3,302.13
Long Creek	Mrs. M. C. Warters, Rt. 2, Box 293, Burgaw	372.57	60.00		21.07	76.93	7.65	77.70	48.20	18.45	682.57
Long Leaf	Mary Sue Parker, 2411 Jefferson, Wilmington	740.93	460.00	38.35	34.02	171.80	100.00	53.25	44.24	25.89	1,668.48
Maple Hill	Miss Betty Raynor, Maple Hill	25.00		25.00	25.00	25.00		50.00	50.00	50.00	250.00
Masonboro	Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 35A, Wilmington	1,000.00	300.00	100.00	100.00	150.00	148.00	300.00	150.00	200.00	2,448.00
Moore's Creek	R. M. Walker, Atkinson			9.00	57.94	68.41		180.00	11.00	97.82	424.17
Mount Holly	Miss Ethel McMillan, Rt. 1, Box 80, Watha	145.00	37.50	24.39	11.30	75.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	2.00	595.19
Myrtle Grove	Miss Billie Raper, Rt. 2, Box 357, Wilmington	272.99		36.90	38.18	70.24	1.00	64.20	56.61	4.00	544.12
New Hope	Mrs. Eunice Gainey, Rt. 2, Box 337, Leland	223.78	75.00	65.00	50.00	93.00	10.00	81.54	70.00	87.10	755.42
Oak Grove	Mrs. Hattie Covil, Rt. 1, Box 310, Wilmington	225.72		25.00	57.20	57.20	10.00	44.74	65.00	33.88	518.74
Ogden	Mrs. Marie Smith, Rt. 1, Box 169, Wilmington	571.57	200.00	3.50		47.75		55.10	35.96		913.88
Olivet	Mrs. R. H. Walker, 304 Palmetto Rd., Wilmington	69.33		2.60	31.28	128.70	12.53	40.00	35.29	31.28	351.01
Penderlea	Mrs. Robert S. Dixon, Rt. 1, Willard	420.81	109.92	42.55		128.69	46.50	84.23	113.00		945.70
Pine View	Mrs. Lee Phelps, Leland	30.32	12.00								42.32
Providence	Miss Jessie Shepard, P. O. Box 86, Holly Ridge	385.44	153.97	22.96		151.08	2.65	47.20	14.20		777.50
Riley's Creek	Mrs. Myron Futch, Rocky Point	1,024.45	300.00	62.25	39.75	255.75	22.50	92.61	29.50	25.00	1,851.81
Salem	Maggie King, Sneads Ferry	379.25	25.00	86.10	53.50	181.50	80.29	94.81	100.00	35.12	1,035.57
Sea Gate	Mrs. W. A. Brock, 16 Lame St., Wilmington	1,325.86	150.00	188.75	158.04	325.56	8.92	141.95	32.15	21.11	2,352.34
Seashore	Mrs. Ruth Burnett, Rt. 3, Box 352, Wilmington	35.00				55.00		43.00		20.00	153.00
Shiloh	Mrs. John T. Eakins, Rt. 1, Watha	690.00	200.00	41.76	80.00	110.00	5.00	57.85	17.00	263.85	1,465.46
Silver Lake	Mrs. Margaret Piner, Rt. 2, Box 380A, Wilmington	110.40	32.38	21.45	26.17	74.30	5.50	48.29	23.58	6.90	348.97
Surf City											
Wallace—First	George Finch, 325 E. Murray St., Wallace	5,046.98	1,125.00	412.61	509.82	2,497.07	258.50	500.00	250.00	66.65	10,666.63
Watha	Mrs. Janice Humbles, Watha	150.00	65.00	17.50	12.00	25.00		34.00	6.10	9.60	319.20
Well's Chapel	Mrs. P. E. Rivenbark, Sr., Willard	391.65	150.00	50.00	27.25	108.53	11.50	54.59	13.80	30.50	837.82
Willard	Willie Murray, Willard	87.50	23.50	24.50	24.50	32.50	12.00	37.50	37.50	10.00	289.50
Wilmington—Calvary	Mrs. John R. McLean, 112 N. 12th St., Wilmington	5,273.16	441.70	63.70	39.99	192.88	53.92	102.82	107.78	25.00	6,300.95
" East Wilmington	Mrs. C. W. Cannon, 134 Mercer Ave., Wilmington		5.00			17.00		6.15			28.15
" First	Mrs. Frank F. DeCover, 237 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington	14,100.00	1,500.00	857.10	1,239.40	2,847.89	1,303.11	706.69	488.00	3,626.00	26,668.19
" Gibson Avenue	W. L. Carter, 2117 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	257.50	180.00	50.00	50.00	116.27		50.00	100.00		803.77
" Lake Forest	Mrs. T. W. Alberti, 15B Lake Village, Wilmington	2,268.15	360.00	80.37	108.86	421.75	100.00	50.00	98.47	171.10	3,658.70
" Southside	Miss Emily Woodle, 2935C Adams St., Wilmington	2,418.99	638.33	77.61	146.78	249.39		150.03		25.00	3,706.13
" Sunset Park	Mrs. Wade Everett, 2421 Jackson St., Wilmington	7,696.00	1,000.00	276.00	376.00	1,544.00	250.00	426.00	129.00	75.00	11,972.00
" Tabernacle		453.68	10.00	27.50	48.68	127.20		44.19	35.91	6.16	753.32
" Temple	James O. Crawford, 509 N. 21st St., Wilmington	11,944.45	1,250.00	1,234.04	600.20	1,668.26	550.00	875.00	439.75	100.00	18,661.70
Winter Park	Mrs. Lloyd Kaylor, 226 Oakleaf Dr., Wilmington	8,240.00	2,110.00	989.00	1,353.00	2,943.00	500.00		458.00	544.00	17,137.00
Wrightsboro	Mrs. L. C. Davis, 603 Castle Hayne Rd., Wilmington	4,620.00	1,096.00	500.00		733.05	100.00		291.35	100.00	7,440.40
**Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, Rt. 2, Wallace	370.00	25.00	50.00	33.40	106.84				7.25	592.49
*Blue Creek	L. F. Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 254X, Jacksonville										
*Greenfield	Mrs. Lilie Dell Long, 1523 S. 5th St., Wilmington	20.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	14.95		10.00	12.95	93.81	186.71
*Immanuel	Archie W. Lewis, Sr., 1624 S. 15th St., Wilmington					20.10					20.10
*Kure Beach	Mrs. E. Ray Fisher, P. O. Box 16, Kure Beach	200.00	25.00	51.32	10.00	59.58		24.60	6.50		377.00
*Murrayville	Mrs. John D. Murray, Rt. 1, Box 97, Wilmington	14.40	5.50	3.00	9.50	7.50				11.65	51.55
*Rocky Point	Mrs. John R. McLean, 112 N. 12th St., Wilmington	398.99	62.77					8.00			469.76
**—Church under watchcare of Association	*—Missions	TOTALS	86,624.25	15,003.93	6,270.26	7,174.46	18,947.85	3,929.31	6,497.48	4,351.27	9,164.59	157,963.40

67